



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



Econ 18.6

Bound

MAY 11 1909



Harvard College Library

FROM

major H. L. Higginson











S. 18.6

INDEX OF ECONOMIC MATERIAL  
IN  
DOCUMENTS OF THE STATES  
OF  
THE UNITED STATES  
**MAINE**  
1820—1904

PREPARED FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY  
OF THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

BY

ADELAIDE R. HASSE

LIBRARIAN DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY



PUBLISHED BY THE  
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON  
MAY, 1907





INDEX OF ECONOMIC MATERIAL  
IN  
DOCUMENTS OF THE STATES  
OF  
THE UNITED STATES  
  
**MAINE**  
1820—1904

PREPARED FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY  
OF THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

BY

ADELAIDE R. HASSE

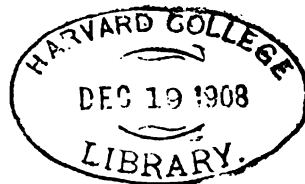
LIBRARIAN DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY



PUBLISHED BY THE  
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON  
MAY, 1907

1382-29

Econ 18.6



Gift of  
Maj. H. L. Higginson

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

CARROLL D. WRIGHT, *Director*

HENRY W. FARNAM, *Secretary*

KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD

EDWARD W. PARKER

EMORY R. JOHNSON

DAVIS R. DEWEY

HENRY B. GARDNER

WALTER F. WILLCOX

JEREMIAH W. JENKS

ALFRED H. STONE

VICTOR S. CLARK

B. H. MEYER

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

PUBLICATION NO. 85 (MAINE)

*The* Lord Baltimore Press  
BALTIMORE, MD., U. S. A.

## PREFATORY NOTE

The purpose of this volume is to furnish a guide to the economic material contained in the printed reports of administrative officers, legislative committees, and special commissions of the State of Maine and in the messages of the governors to the legislature of that state. The present volume will be followed by others, each devoted to a single state. The work when completed will, therefore, furnish an index to the economic material in the reports and governors' messages of all the states of the Union.

The index undertakes to deal only with the printed reports of administrative officers, legislative committees, and special commissions of the states and with governors' messages for the period since 1789. It does not refer to constitutions, laws, legislative proceedings or court decisions, except in so far as they happen to be found in the class of documents above mentioned. It attempts, on the other hand, to furnish a list, as complete as possible, of all the documents and messages which fall within its scope, in whatever form they may have been published, whether separately, in collected documents, legislative journals or volumes of laws, and to indicate the volume in which they may be found. Unless otherwise indicated the material indexed is in the New York Public Library. In some cases reference is made to reports and messages prior to 1789, and to publications other than public documents which it was felt would be helpful to those likely to use the index. Although these have been included no claim to completeness is made except in the case of the documents and messages since 1789. In addition to furnishing a list of reports and messages, the index undertakes to supply a reference by volume and page to all material of economic importance which they contain, with the exception of that contained in the reports of bureaus of labor. The reason for this exception is that these reports have already been indexed by Carroll D. Wright, late United States Commissioner of Labor,<sup>1</sup> in a volume published by his department in 1902. Although the index is confined to matter of economic importance the term "economic" has been given a broad interpretation and it is believed that the index will constitute a useful addition to the resources of students of almost any aspect of American history.

It will be seen that the present index differs both in scope and character from R. R. Bowker's "State Publications," the valuable pioneer work in this field. It is narrower in scope than "State Publications" which aims to present a list not only of reports and governors' messages but of all state documents; but in the field which the present work covers it contains not only a more complete list of documents than has

<sup>1</sup> Index of all reports issued by bureaus of labor statistics in the U. S. prior to Mch. 1, 1902. Wash., 1902. 287 pp. 8°.

hitherto been published but also an index of their contents in so far as these have an economic bearing.

Each volume is divided into two parts. Part I contains references to general sources of information and descriptive matter arranged according to the character of the publication. Part II contains references to particular series of reports, and particular topics, arranged alphabetically. The references under each topic are divided into two groups, viz., "serial" and "non-serial." Within each of these divisions the arrangement is chronological. Anyone desiring information on any particular topic will, therefore, look for that topic in its alphabetical order in Part II. Numerous cross-references will, it is hoped, make it possible to discover with little difficulty all the material bearing on that topic.

Uniform entry words for subjects recurring in different states will be retained throughout the series. It will thus be possible to make a study not only of the historical development of an economic subject as reflected in the documents of an individual state but also to make a comparative study of that development as it has taken place in the country at large. To accomplish this purpose it has been necessary to make the selection of entry words without reference to the peculiarities of local usage, such peculiarities being recognized in the case of each state by cross-references. The abbreviations employed are believed to be sufficiently obvious to make a table of them unnecessary. Unless otherwise stated the size of the books is octavo.

---

There still exists some vagueness concerning the early printing of the official publications of Maine, more particularly concerning that done during the time when Portland was the seat of government, viz., from 1820 to 1831. That no annual reports were published prior to 1822 there is little room for doubt. All the printing was done under, and specified by legislative resolve. With the exception of those acts providing for the printing of the laws and statutes, and the resolve of March 19, 1821, providing for the printing of the militia act, the only authorized printing was that of the public notices. The governor's message is, by statute, required to be made a part of the Acts and Resolves. A copy, in pamphlet form, of the message for 1820 is in the Harvard College Library and in the New York Public Library. The act of January 30, 1822, made it the duty of the treasurer annually to lay before the legislature "a *printed* detailed account of the treasury" (*italics compiler's*). The earliest printed copy found is that for 1827. In his message of January, 1827, Governor Lincoln says: "The particular facts relative to this subject (i. e. state finances) will appear in the Annual Treasury Report." The report referred to is the report for 1826, and from this matter of course reference to it, it would not be unreasonable to infer that earlier treasury reports were not unknown at that time. A copy of the land agent's reports for 1825 and 1828, respectively, is in the Harvard College Library. A copy of the "Laws in relation to the education of youth," 1826, is in the New York Public Library. The Maine State Library has two bound volumes labeled "Council documents," 1829 and 1830,

respectively, containing those reports customarily bound in the collected documents of the states. These are the only two years for which the documents were collected during the time in which Portland served as the seat of government.

Soon after the removal to Augusta, provision was made for collecting the documents, and it is an open question whether the documents for 1829 and 1830 were not brought together under the impulse of this act rather than during the years for which they are dated. Leaving aside, then, the governor's message of 1820 and the militia act of 1821, the only report for the period before 1827 which up to this time has been found, in pamphlet form, is the land agent's report for 1825. After 1827 and to the year of removal, there have been found, of the regular reports, the treasurer's reports beginning 1827, the prison reports beginning 1829, and the bank abstract, beginning 1829. Almost without exception, it is found that the reports for the years 1830 and 1831 have disappeared. It was deemed to be without the province of this analysis to discover just what bearing the long political struggle in Maine between federalists and republicans, during these years, had on the non-appearance or the disappearance of the documents of this time. In 1832 the seat of government was removed from Portland to Augusta.

Early in the year 1833 the legislature passed a resolve ordering the clerk of the House to retain twenty copies of every document printed by order of either branch of the legislature, and at the end of the session to cause the same to be bound for the use of the legislature. The first volume under this resolve appeared in 1833, and contains the customary departmental and miscellaneous reports for the year 1832. There is, from this year, no break in the continuity of the collected documents or in that of the departmental reports, save, in the latter case, that occasional lapse found in all files of state documents. Such omissions are noted, in the present compilation, under the several headings where entries of these reports occur.

Prefixed to the index for each state will be found a list of the volumes of collected documents and journals of the state. To each volume a serial number has been given, on the same plan and for the same reason which has made the serial number helpful as applied to federal documents.





# COLLECTED DOCUMENTS AND JOURNALS

Serial No.	Document.	Serial No.	Document.	Serial No.	Document.	Serial No.	Document.
1	Pub. docs. 1829	63	Pub. docs. 1867 v. 2	124	Senate jol. 1881	185	Pub. docs. 1896 v. 4
2	" " 1830	64	Senate jol. 1868	125	House jol. 1881	186	Senate jol. 1897
3	" " 1833	65	House jol. 1868	126	Pub. docs. 1881 v. 1	187	House jol. 1897
4	" " 1834	66	Pub. docs. 1868	127	" " 1881 v. 2	188	Pub. docs. 1897 v. 1
5	" " 1835	67	Leg. docs. 1868	128	Leg. docs. 1881	189	1897 v. 2
6	" " 1836	68	Senate jol. 1869	129	Pub. docs. 1882 v. 1	190	1897 v. 3
7	" " 1837	69	House jol. 1869	130	" " 1882 v. 2	191	1897 v. 4
8	" " 1838	70	Pub. docs. 1869	131	Senate jol. 1883	192	Leg. docs. 1897 Sen.
9	" " 1839 v. 1	71	Leg. docs. 1869	132	House jol. 1883	193	1897 Ho.
10	" " 1839 v. 2	72	Senate jol. 1870	133	Pub. docs. 1883 v. 1	194	Pub. docs. 1898 v. 1
11	" " 1840	73	House jol. 1870	134	" " 1883 v. 2	195	1898 v. 2
12	" " 1841	74	Pub. docs. 1870	135	Leg. docs. 1883	196	1898 v. 3
13	" " 1842	75	Leg. docs. 1870	136	Pub. docs. 1884 v. 1	197	1898 v. 4
14	" " 1843	76	Senate jol. 1871	137	" " 1884 v. 2	198	Senate jol. 1899
15	" " 1844	77	House jol. 1871	138	Senate jol. 1885	199	House jol. 1899
16	" " 1845	78	Pub. docs. 1871	139	House jol. 1885	200	Pub. docs. 1899 v. 1
17	" " 1846	79	Leg. docs. 1871	140	Pub. docs. 1885 v. 1	201	1899 v. 2
18	" " 1847	80	Senate jol. 1872	141	" " 1885 v. 2	202	1899 v. 3
19	" " 1848	81	House jol. 1872	142	Leg. docs. 1885	203	1899 v. 4
20	" " 1849	82	Pub. docs. 1872	143	Pub. docs. 1886 v. 1	204	Leg. docs. 1899 Sen.
21	" " 1850	83	Leg. docs. 1872	144	" " 1886 v. 2	205	1899 Ho. v. 1
22	" " 1851/2 v. 1	84	Senate jol. 1873	145	Senate jol. 1887	206	1899 " v. 2
23	" " 1851/2 v. 2	85	House jol. 1873	146	House jol. 1887	207	Pub. docs. 1900 v. 1
24	" " 1853	86	Pub. docs. 1873	147	Pub. docs. 1887 v. 1	208	1900 v. 2
25	" " 1853/4	87	Leg. docs. 1873	148	" " 1887 v. 2	209	1900 v. 3
26	Senate jol. 1854	88	Senate jol. 1874	149	Leg. docs. 1887	210	1900 v. 4
27	House jol. 1855	89	House jol. 1874	150	Pub. docs. 1888 v. 1	211	Senate jol. 1901
28	Pub. docs. 1855	90	Pub. docs. 1874 v. 1	151	" " 1888 v. 2	212	House jol. 1901
29	Senate jol. 1856	91	" " 1874 v. 2	152	Senate jol. 1889	213	Pub. docs. 1901 v. 1
30	House jol. 1856	92	Leg. docs. 1874	153	House jol. 1889	214	1901 v. 2
31	Pub. docs. 1856 v. 1	93	Senate jol. 1875	154	Pub. docs. 1889 v. 1	215	1901 v. 3
32	" " 1856 v. 2	94	House jol. 1875	155	" " 1889 v. 2	216	1901 v. 4
33	Senate jol. 1857	95	Pub. docs. 1875 v. 1	156	Leg. docs. 1889 Sen.	217	Leg. docs. 1901 Sen.
34	House jol. 1857	96	" " 1875 v. 2	157	1889 Ho.	218	1901 Ho. v. 1
35	Pub. docs. 1857 v. 1	97	Leg. docs. 1875	158	Pub. docs. 1890 v. 1	219	1901 " v. 2
36	" " 1857 v. 2	98	Senate jol. 1876	159	" " 1890 v. 2	220	Pub. docs. 1902 v. 1
37	Senate jol. 1858	99	House jol. 1876	160	Senate jol. 1891	221	1902 v. 2
38	House jol. 1858	100	Pub. docs. 1876 v. 1	161	House jol. 1891	222	1902 v. 3
39	Pub. docs. 1858	101	" " 1876 v. 2	162	Pub. docs. 1891 v. 1	223	1902 v. 4
40	Pub. docs. 1859	102	Leg. docs. 1876	163	" " 1891 v. 2	224	Senate jol. 1903
41	Senate jol. 1860	103	Senate jol. 1877	164	Leg. docs. 1891 Sen.	225	House jol. 1903
42	House jol. 1860	104	House jol. 1877	165	" " 1891 Ho.	226	Pub. docs. 1903 v. 1
43	Pub. docs. 1860	105	Pub. docs. 1877 v. 1	166	Pub. docs. 1892 v. 1	227	1903 v. 2
44	Senate jol. 1861	106	" " 1877 v. 2	167	" " 1892 v. 2	228	1903 v. 3
45	House jol. 1861	107	Leg. docs. 1877	168	Senate jol. 1893	229	1903 v. 4
46	Pub. docs. 1861 v. 1	108	Senate jol. 1878	169	House jol. 1893	230	Leg. docs. 1903 Sen.
47	" " 1861 v. 2	109	House jol. 1878	170	Pub. docs. 1893 v. 1	231	1903 Ho. v. 1
48	Pub. docs. 1862 v. 1	110	Pub. docs. 1878 v. 1	171	" " 1893 v. 2	232	1903 " v. 2
49	" " 1862 v. 2	111	" " 1878 v. 2	172	Leg. docs. 1893 Sen.	233	Pub. docs. 1904 v. 1
50	Senate jol. 1863	112	Leg. docs. 1878	173	" " 1893 Ho.	234	1904 v. 2
51	Pub. docs. 1863	113	Senate jol. 1879	174	Pub. docs. 1894 v. 1	235	1904 v. 3
52	Senate jol. 1864	114	House jol. 1879	175	" " 1894 v. 2	236	1904 v. 4
53	Pub. docs. 1864	115	Pub. docs. 1879 v. 1	176	Senate jol. 1895	237	Senate jol. 1905
54	Senate jol. 1865	116	" " 1879 v. 2	177	House jol. 1895	238	House jol. 1905
55	House jol. 1865	117	Leg. docs. 1879	178	Pub. docs. 1895 v. 1	239	Pub. docs. 1905 v. 1
56	Pub. docs. 1865	118	Senate jol. 1880	179	" " 1895 v. 2	240	1905 v. 2
57	Senate jol. 1866	119	House jol. 1880	180	Leg. docs. 1895 Sen.	241	1905 v. 3
58	Pub. docs. 1866	120	Pub. docs. 1880 v. 1	181	" " 1895 Ho.	242	1905 v. 4
59	Senate jol. 1867	121	" " 1880 v. 2	182	Pub. docs. 1896 v. 1	243	Leg. docs. 1905 Sen.
60	House jol. 1867	122	" " 1880 v. 3	183	" " 1896 v. 2	244	1905 Ho. v. 1
61	" " 1867	123	Leg. docs. 1860	184	" " 1896 v. 3	245	1905 " v. 2
62	Pub. docs. 1867 v. 1	123					

No public documents were collected prior to 1829 and none were collected for 1831 or 1832. The earliest printed Senate journal is that of 1854. No Senate journal was printed for 1855, 1859, or 1862. The earliest printed House journal is that of 1855. No House journal was printed for 1859, 1862, 1863, or 1864.

The public documents of some of the earlier years may be found sometimes bound in one volume as indicated, sometimes in two volumes. Libraries having them in the latter form will need to add volume number to the serial number.

Volume three of the public documents of 1880 relates to election frauds and is not commonly found.



# PART I

## GENERAL SOURCES OF INFORMATION AND DESCRIPTIVE MATERIAL

### LEGISLATIVE MANUAL

1865-1869. Me. legislative manual. Augusta, 1865-1869.  
Also in Public docs. 1865-1869.

1870-1871. Me. state political manual and ann. register;  
compiled by E. S. Hoyt. Portland, n. d. 12°.

Not in Public docs. These are the first two issues  
of the present Me. register. The publication did  
not receive official recognition until 1872, when  
it was first included in the Public docs.

Title changes to:

1872/3-1886/7. Me. state yrbk.; compiled by E. S. Hoyt.  
Portland, n. d. 8°.

1872/3-1878/9; also in Public docs. 1872-1878; 1883/4  
in same 1883; 1886/7 in same 1886; others not  
in Public docs. 1873/4 is the first issue bearing  
the announcement "Prepared pursuant to orders  
of the legislature."

Title changes to:

1887/8-1904/5. Me. register, or state yrbk. and legisla-  
tive manual; compiled by G. M. Donham. Port-  
land, 1887-1905.

1887/8-1890/1 also in Public docs. 1887-1890; 1893/4  
in same 1893, thereafter omitted from Public docs.

### STATE PAPER

(Portland seat of govt.)

1820-1832. No paper seems to have been designated in  
1820 or 1821. The *Eastern Argus*, then a semi-  
wkly., was established as state paper by resolves of  
1822, 1823, and 1831.

(Augusta seat of govt.)

1833-1904. From 1833-1854 *The Age* served as state  
paper; in 1855 the *Kennebec Journal*, then a tri-  
wkly., was the official organ; in 1856 *The Age* served  
as the state paper, and from 1857 to 1904 the *Ken-  
nebec Journal* has been the official paper. Very  
soon after the removal of the seat of govt. the legis-  
lative proceedings were recorded with some full-  
ness in the official organ, and as early as 1854 it  
was the custom to print discussions and debates  
almost verbatim. As no journals were printed be-  
fore 1854, the state paper becomes the official record  
of legislative proceedings.

### GENERAL MATERIAL OF A MISCELLANEOUS CHARAC- TER BEARING ON ECONOMIC HISTORY OF MAINE

1823. Text of agreement of comrs. of Mass. and Me.  
adjusting personal concerns betw. the two states.  
(Resolves of Me. 1823: 263-265.)

1824. Doings of comrs. of Mass. and Me. and further  
adjusting personal concerns betw. the two states.  
(Same 1824: 361-363.)

1828-1843. Table: town and county incorporations, and  
names by which they are designated on Greenleaf's  
map. 13 pp. (H. doc. 29; Public docs. 1843.)

1829. Survey of the state of Me., in reference to its  
geographical features, statistics and political econ-  
omy; by M. Greenleaf. Portland, 1829. 468 pp.

Atlas acc. Greenleaf's map and statistical survey.  
Portland. n. d. F°.

Contains 4 topographical projections, map of original  
grants and sales of land under which titles are  
now holden; map exhibiting progress, present  
density and distribution and wealth of population;  
a comparative view of climate of Me. and others  
of U. S. and England.

A legislative resolve of 1880 authorized purchase of  
400 copies of survey and maps.

1837. Rept. of exploration survey of two branches of  
river St. Croix and adjacent lakes; by Wm. Anson.  
n. t. p. 24 pp. (S. doc. 21; Public docs. 1837.)

1838. Rept. of exploration and survey of territory on  
Aroostook river, during spring and autumn of 1838;  
by Ezekiel Holmes. Augusta: Smith and Robin-  
son, prtrs. to the state. 1839. 78 (1) pp. (Public  
docs. 1839, v. 1.)

1869. General statistics of Me.; by John A. Poor. 18  
pp. (Legis. docs. 1869; Sen. doc. 1.)

1873. Wealth and industry of Me. for the year 1873.  
First ann. rept. Wm. E. S. Whitman, state indus-  
trial statistician. Augusta, 1873. xlviii, 454 pp.

This is the first rept. of the series later called "Statis-  
tics, industries, and finances of Me." It was  
made according to resolve of 1873. No subsequent  
apprn. was made until 1883. (Govs. ann. mess.  
1885: 26.) Pp. 1-346 comprise statistical returns  
of mechanical and manufacturing industries from  
several cities, towns, and plantations for yr.  
preceding July 1, 1873. Pp. 347-364 comprise statis-  
tics of mining industries. Pp. 365-362 comprise  
special statistics embracing shipbuilding, commerce,  
railroads, no. and tonnage of vessels employed in  
the cod and mackerel fisheries, and factory cheese  
product for 1873. Pp. 365-424 comprise statistics  
of agric. Pp. 425-444 comprise wealth, taxation,  
and apprn. of cities, towns, and plantations.

For 2d and 3d repts. see below under 1883 and 1884  
resp.

1876. Maine: her place in history. Address delivered  
at Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, Nov. 4,  
1876, and in convention of legislature, Feb. 6, 1876;  
by Joshua L. Chamberlain. Augusta, 1877. 108 pp.  
Also in Acts and Resolves 1877; Me. H. jol. 1877,  
212-303; Public docs. 1877, v. 1.

1883. Statistics of industries and finances of Me. for  
1883. Second rept. Augusta, 1883. 185 (1) pp.,  
1 l., 39 (1) pp. 4 ll.

Also in Public docs. 1884, v. 1. For first rept. see  
above under 1873.

1884. Statistics of industries and finances of Me. for  
1884. Third rept. Augusta, 1884. viii, 136, 87 pp.  
Also in Public docs. 1885, v. 1.

1885. Maine: Present condition of the state; its agri-  
cultural, financial, commercial and manufacturing  
development. Augusta, 1885. 40 pp. 1 map.





## PART II

### TOPICAL ANALYSIS

#### ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANIES; see INSURANCE

#### ACCIDENTS

Railway; see Railroads

Street Railway; see Street Railways

#### ADJUTANT GENERAL; see MILITIA

#### ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

##### serial

##### Attorney General

##### 1 series

1820-1839. No repts. found.

1840. Ann. rept. atty. gen. Augusta, 1841.

Also in Public docs. 1841.

1841-1858. No repts. found.

1859-1891/2. Ann. repts. etc. Augusta, 1860-1893.

Fiscal year ends Dec. 31, 1859-1860; Oct. 31, 1861-1876; Nov. 30, 1877-1892. Repts. for 1886-1888 not found; probably not published.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

1859	"	"	"	1860.
1860	"	"	"	1861.
1861	"	"	"	1862.
1862	"	"	"	1863.
1863	"	"	"	1864.
1864	"	"	"	1865.
1865	"	"	"	1866.
1866	"	"	"	1867.
1867	"	"	"	1867/8.
1868	"	"	"	1868/9.
1869	"	"	"	1869/70.
1870	"	"	"	1870/1.
1871	"	"	"	1871/2.
1872	"	"	"	1872/3.
1873	"	"	"	1874.
1874	"	"	"	1875.
1875	"	"	"	1876.
1876	"	"	"	1877.
1877	"	"	"	1878.
1878	"	"	"	1879, v. 1.
1879	"	"	"	1880.
1880	"	"	"	1881.
1881	"	"	"	1882.
1882	"	"	"	1883.
1883	"	"	"	1884.
1884	"	"	"	1885.
1885	"	"	"	1887.
1886-1888 not published.				
1889	"	"	"	1890, v. 1.
1890	"	"	"	1891, v. 1.
1891	"	"	"	1892, v. 1.
1892	"	"	"	1893, v. 1.

##### 2 series

1892/4-1902/4. Bienn. repts. atty. gen. for yrs. ending Nov. 30. Augusta, 1895-1905.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

1892/4	"	"	"	1895, v. 1.
1894/6	"	"	"	1897, v. 1.
1896/8	"	"	"	1898, v. 1.
1898/00	"	"	"	1901, v. 1.
1900/2	"	"	"	1903, v. 1.

##### non-serial

1862. Rept. in favor of abolition of court of county comrs. (S. doc. 21, 1862: 4.)

1863-1904. Tables showing receipts and expenditures on acct. of criminal dept. (A.R. atty. gen. 1863-1904.)

Pursuant to act of Feb. 21, 1863. Tables lapsed betw. 1868 and 1876.

#### ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—cont'd

##### Expenditures

1820-1843. Aggregate amt. paid atty. gen. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 13.)

1820-1834. Expenditures for criminal prosecutions; in Tables showing revenues etc. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)

1821-1834. Same for atty. gen.; in same. (*Same* 1836.)

1839. Suspension of payment of costs in criminal prosecutions; average ann. amt. paid; transfer of charge to counties recommended. (A.R. treasurer 1839: 19-20.)

1841. Expediency of making costs of criminal prosecutions charges upon counties instead of state. (*Same* 1841: 6-7.)

1842. Same. (*Same* 1842: 16-17.)

— Same. (Govs. ann. mess. 1842: 6.)

1843. Same. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 15.)

1846-1856. Total ann. payments for criminal prosecutions. (H. doc. 11, 1851/2: 6-7.)

1852-1857. Increase in expenditures due to increase in cost of supporting prisoners in jail. (A.R. atty. gen. 1861: 19.)

1858. Passage of act devolving payment of costs of criminal prosecutions on counties. (A.R. treasurer 1858: 11-12.)

— Suggested defrayal of costs in criminal prosecutions by counties in which originated. (Govs. ann. mess. 1858: 14.)

1863-1904. See above under non-serial.

##### Revenue from

1820-35. Aggregate sum recd. from justices' fees. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 12.)

1827-1834. Table of justices' fees showing amt. recd. (*Same* 1827 (app. b) -1835.)

Treasurer's repts. not found for 1820-1826, 1830-1831; none issued for 1859.

1835. Law requiring payment of justices' fees abolished. (*Same* 1843: 12.)

1853. Amt. of fees allowed various co. attys. under provision of act of 1851, for suppression of drinking houses, etc. 12 pp. (Me. H. doc. 35; Public docs. 1853.)

1863-1904. See above under non-serial.

#### AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE; see AGRICULTURE. EDUCATION

#### AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

##### MAINE

##### serial

##### Annual Reports

##### 1 series

Under state act.

1885-1887. Rept. of Me. Fertilizer Control and Agricultural Experiment Station, 1-3. Augusta, 1885-1887.

Also in documents as follows:

1. In 28 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1885, v. 2: 8.

## AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION—cont'd

## MAINE—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## Annual Reports—cont'd

## 1 series—cont'd

2. In 29 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1886, v. 2: 8.
3. In 30 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1887, v. 2: 8.

## 2 series

## 1st under federal act.

1888-1892. Ann. rept. of Me. State College Agricultural Experiment Station, 4-8. Augusta, 1889-1892.

Repts. for 1889-90 and 1892 omit the fertilizer inspection returns in the agric. rept. ed.  
Also in documents as follows:

4. In 32 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1889, v. 2: 8.
5. In 33 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1890, v. 2: 7.
6. In 34 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1891, v. 2: 8.
7. In 34 (sic) ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1892, v. 2: 8.
8. In 35 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1893, v. 2: 8.

## 3 series

1893-1896. Ann. rept. of Me. State College for yrs. 1893-1896, Part II. Report of Director of the Agricultural Experiment Station, 9-12. Augusta, 1894-1897.

Also in documents as follows:

9. In 36 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1894, v. 2: 5.
10. In 37 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1895, v. 2: 8.
11. In 38 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1896, v. 1: 2.
12. In 39 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1897, v. 1: 2.

## 4 series

1897-1904. Ann. rept. of University of Me. for yrs. 1897-1904, Part II. Report of Director of the Agricultural College Experiment Station, 13-20. Augusta, 1898-1904.

The annual repts. succeeding 14 are made up of the financial stmt. for the year and of the bulletins published during the year, viz. 15 ann. rept., 1899, is made up of bulletins, 48-58; 16 ann. rept., 1900 is made up of bulletins, 59-69; 17 ann. rept., 1901 is made up of bulletins 70-78; 18 ann. rept., 1902 is made up of bulletins 79-88; 19 ann. rept., 1903 is made up of bulletins 88-99. The 16 ann. rept., in addition to the bulletins, contains an index to the repts. 1897-1900.

13. In 40 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1898, v. 1.
14. In 42 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1899, v. 1: 2.
15. In 43 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1900, v. 1: 2.
16. In 44 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1901, v. 1: 2.
17. In 45 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1902, v. 1: 2.

## Bulletins

## 1 series

1885-1888. Bulletins 1-26.

No. 1-5 were printed, originally, only in the Maine Farmer. In 1886 they were reprinted in a pamphlet of 15 pages. Nos. 23 and 25 relate to fertilizers.

## 2 series

1889-1904. Bulletins 1-100.

With one or two exceptions, only those bulletins relating to fertilizers, feeding stuff, and dairy inspection have been analyzed in this compilation.

Beginning with bulletin no. 53 there is a continuous paging for each year, the last no. in the year being reserved for a financial stmt. and meteorological summary, which, together with the preceding bulletins for that year make up the ann. rept. of the Agric. Experiment Station. Bulletin 60, is the first of such summaries, and with the preceding 10 bulletins, makes up the 16 ann. rept.

## AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION—cont'd

## MAINE—cont'd

## non-serial

1835. Rept. of committee on petition praying for state aid to form a company to be called the "Maine Stock and Pattern Farm Co." n. t. p. 12 pp. (H. doc. 39; Public docs. 1835.)
1853. Rept. of joint special committee on uniting proposed stock and experimental farm with state reformatory. (H. doc. 34; Public docs. 1853.)
- Rept. of bd. of agric. recommending establishment; estimate of money required. Augusta, 1853. 14 pp. (S. doc. 3; Public docs. 1853.)
1855. Establishment of experimental farm advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1854: 6.)
1870. Rept. of farm supt. of State College of Agric. (15 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1870: 416-424.)
- 1882-1884. Farm experiments at state college. (26 same 1882 (pp. 291-304)—28.)
1883. Suggestion to use farm of College of Agric. as experiment station. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 14.)
1885. Recommendation to establish. (Same 1885: 21-22.)
- 1885-1900. The Me. Experiment Station; by C. D. Woods, brief account from its establishment in 1885. (Agric. exper. stat. bull. 62, ser. 2, pp. 45-74.)

## UNITED STATES

- 1887/8. Twelve yrs. of agricultural experiment stations in the U. S.; by W. O. Atwater. (31 A.R. secy. Me. bd. agric. 1887/8: 215-237.)

## AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Manufactures; see Industries, etc.

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE; see AGRICULTURE. CROPS

## AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES

## serial

## Transactions

- 1850/2-1855. Trans. of agricultural societies of Me. Augusta, 1853-56. 8°.

This is the first series of the agric. repts. of Me. Not included in collected docs. Continued as:

- 1856-71. Digest of returns from the agric. societies in Me. (1 A.R. secy. bd. of agric. 1856 (258 pp.)—16.) 1857-71 called "Abstract of returns."
1872. None printed.
1873. Abstract of returns, etc. (18 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1873; 289 pp.)
1874. None printed.
- 1875/6. Ann. repts. of agric. societies of Me., being abstract of returns. (20 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1875/6. 255 pp.)

Discontinued. Boardman in his Bibliogr. of Agric. of Me., p. 22, says: "Publishing of the 'Abstract,' or second part of the ann. volume was discontinued with the year 1879." None was found by the compiler after 1875/6.

- 1880-81. (Transactions of Me. State Agric. Society.) (24 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1880 (pp. 195-199)—25.)

1882. None printed.

- 1883-84/5. Same. (Same 27—28.) Discontinued.

1884/5 is only a stmt. of the financial standing of the society.

## Financial returns

- 1856/7-1864. Table compiled from returns of agric. societies for yr. ending first Wed. in Dec.; amts. recd. from state and other sources, amt. of premiums, etc. offered, value of property belonging to Socy., amt. of liabilities. (2 A.R. secy. Me. bd. agric. 1857 (pp. 212-220)—9.)

1864-67. None found in agric. repts.

1868. Table as above. (13 same 1868: 245-248.)

## AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## Financial returns—cont'd

- 1869-71. None found in agric. rept.  
 1872-73. Table as above. (17 *same* 1872 (pp. 454-459) —18.)  
 1874. None found in agric. rept.  
 1875. Table as above. (19 *same* 1875: 276-77.)  
 1876-79. None found.  
 1880-83. Table as above. (24 *same* 1880 (pp. 200-205) —27.)  
 1884. None found.  
 1885-87. Table as above. (26 *same* 1885 (pp. 242-47) —28.)  
 1888-1904. Table as above. (32 *same* 1888 (pp. 22-29) —8.)

Beginning with table in rept. for 1894/5 former table changes to one combining resp. "List of officers of agric. societies, analysis of exhibition, analysis of awards and finances of societies."

## non-serial

1835. Returns recd. from Kennebec co. Agric. Socy. and Cumberland Agric. and Hortic. Socy., pursuant to requirements of act of Mch. 5, 1832. n. t. p. 15 pp. (Public docs. 1835.)  
 1755-1866. Early agriculturists; agric. societies, and importation of stock. (10 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1865: 187-203.)  
 1787-1856. Sketch of associated effort and of legislation in Me. relative to agriculture; with list of agric. societies and dates of incorporation. (1 A.R. secy. bd. of agric., ed. 2, 1856: 12-23.)  
 1822. Establishment of agric. societies. (Govs. ann. mess. 1822.)  
 1830. Encouragement of agric. societies recommended. (*Same* 1830.)  
 1832. Encouragement of agric. societies advised. (*Same* 1832.)  
 1832-54. Requirements of act establishing agric. societies (Rev. Stat., 1841, ch. 82) made in such general terms that it became nearly a dead letter, and returns were irregularly and scantily made. (Trans. Agric. Societies of Me. 1854: iii.)  
 1837-42. History of Oxford co. Agric. Socy. (*Same* 1850-2: 207-209.)  
 1839. Failure of co. agric. societies to arouse expected interest. (Govs. ann. mess. 1839: 17.)  
 1842-49. Selections from ann. repts. of Oxford co. Agric. Socy.; contribution to history of socy. (Trans. Agric. Societies of Me., 1850/2: 210-332.)  
 1843. Rept. of committee on agric. on petitions of several societies praying grants of land. 10 pp. (S. doc. 42; Public docs. 1843.)  
 —. Memorial of Kennebec co. Agric. Socy. recommending encouragement of agric.; i. e. support of co. agric. societies. 7 pp. (H. doc. 15; Public docs. 1843.)  
 1885. Preliminary rept. of secy. of Me. Agric. Socy.; financial condition of county agric. societies; date of incorporation. Augusta, 1855. 22 pp. (Public docs. 1856, pt. 1.)  
 1860. Sketch of agric. societies, farmers' clubs, etc., of Somerset co. (5 A.R. secy. bd. of agric. 1860: 199-201.)  
 1870. Agric. organizations and industrial fairs; their influence upon various interests of state; by D. H. Thing. (15 *same* 1870: 5-30.)  
 1872. Repts. from delegates from farmers' clubs. (17 *same* 1872: 171-172.)  
 1876. Table: dates of incorporation, no. of exhibitions held, financial condition, etc. (21 *same* 1876: xxvi-xxvii.)  
 1895. Good effects of, and amt. paid out in premiums. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 8.)

## AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—cont'd

## Dairymens' Associations

1873. State Dairymen's Assn. organized Feb., 1873. (19 *same* 1874: ix.)  
 1885. Suggested apprn. for Dairymen's Assn. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 22.)  
 1888-1904. Repts. of ann. dairy conferences. n. t. p. (A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1888/9 (pp. 50-72)—1904.)

## Farmers' Clubs

1870. Organization and operation of farmers' clubs. (15 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1870: 396-407.)  
 1871. Farmers' clubs; by Z. A. Gilbert. (16 *same* 1871: 137-153.)  
 —. Utility of farmers' clubs; by F. Buck. (*Same* 229-236.)  
 1872. Vote of state bd. of agric. requiring agric. societies receiving state aid to expend during current year one-fourth of amt. recd. for formation of farmers' clubs. (17 *same* 1872: 5.)  
 1873. Repts. from farmers' clubs. (18 *same* 1873: 123-134.)  
 1874. Acct. of progress by secy. of bd. of agric. (19 *same* 1874: ix.)  
 —. Acct. of repts. recd. from farmers' clubs. (*Same* 1874: 4.)

## Fruit Growers' Associations

## serial

1853. Trans. of the Me. Pomological and Hortic. Socy. (Trans. agric. societies of Me. 1853: 395-419.)  
 1857. Trans., i. e. rept. on winter exhibition of Feb. 1857. (1 A.R. secy. Me. bd. agric., ed. 2, 1856, pt. 2: 259-266.)  
 1873. Trans. Me. State Pomological Socy. (A.R. secy. bd. agric. (abstract) 1873: 1-123.)  
 1874. None found printed in agric. rept.  
 1875. Trans., etc. (A.R. agric. societies of Me. 1875/6: 1-172.)  
 1876-78. None found printed in agric. rept.  
 1879-81. Abstracts from trans. of Me. State Pomological Socy. (A.R. Pomological socy. 1890/1: 141-148.)  
 1882-1904. Trans. Me. State Pomological Socy. (26 A. R. secy. bd. agric. 1882 (pp. 305-421)—3 rept. comr. agric.)

## non-serial

1873. Papers relating to Me. State Pomological Socy. Act of incorporation, by-laws; list of members. (Abstr. of returns from agric. societies 1873: 290-96.)  
 1880. State Pomological Socy. cancelled winter mtg. last year. (24 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1880: 11.)  
 1885. Apprn. for State Pomological Socy. suggested. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 22.)

## Grange

1891. Importance and membership of farmers' grange. (Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 12.)  
 Bibliogr. in Williamson's Bibliogr. of Me. and in Boardman's Bibliogr. of Agric. of Me.

## Horticultural Societies

1853. Trans. Bangor Hortic. Socy. (Trans. agric. societies of Me. 1853: 385-394.)

## Patrons of Husbandry; see Grange

## Public Aid

- 1887/8. Can the present apportionment be improved? by D. W. Campbell. (31 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1887/8: 8-14.)  
 1889. No. of agric. societies in Me.; no. receiving state aid. (Govs. ann. mess. 1889: 10.)  
 1832. Amt. paid for encouragement to agric. and horticultural societies. (A.R. treasurer 1832, sched. no. 14.)

## AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—cont'd

## Public Aid—cont'd

- 1832-1842. Ann. amts. paid to agric. and hort. societies of state. 5 pp. (S. doc. 50; Public docs. 1843.)
1833. Comment on operation of act of 1832 granting annuities to incorporated agric. societies in cos. of Cumberland, Kennebec, Somerset, and Waldo amounting to sums equal to those recd. by them for subscriptions or otherwise. (Govs. ann. mess. 1833: 8-9.)
1834. Amts. paid to agric. and hort. societies. (A.R. treasurer 1835, sched. 12.)
- 1846-1851. Total ann. payments to agric. societies, May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (p. 6, H. doc. 11; Public docs 1851/2.)
- 1874-76. Amt. of money paid by state to agric. societies. 2 pp. (H. doc. 62; Legisl. docs. 1877.)
- 1885-1886. Amt. money recd. by each agric. socy. in Me. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1886: 35-36.)

## AGRICULTURE

MAINE  
serial  
1 series

- 1850-1855. Trans. Agric. Societies of Me. for 1850/52, 1853-55 [v. 1-4]. Augusta, 1853-1856.  
Not included in collected documents of Me.  
2 series
- 1856-1901. Ann. rept. secy. Me. bd. agric., 1-45. Augusta, 1856-1901.

Also in collected docs. as follows:

- |     |              |                              |
|-----|--------------|------------------------------|
| 1.  | 1856         | not in collected docs.       |
| 2.  | 1857         | in Pub. docs. 1858.          |
| 3.  | 1858         | " " " 1859.                  |
| 4.  | 1859         | " " " 1860.                  |
| 5.  | 1860         | " " " 1861, v. 1.            |
| 6.  | 1861         | " " " 1862, v. 2.            |
| 7.  | 1862         | " " " 1863.                  |
| 8.  | 1863         | " " " 1864.                  |
| 9.  | 1864         | " " " 1865.                  |
| 10. | 1865         | " " " 1866.                  |
| 11. | 1866         | " " " 1867.                  |
| 12. | 1867         | " " " 1867/8: 15.            |
| 13. | 1868         | " " " 1868/9: 14.            |
| 14. | 1869         | " " " 1869/70: 17.           |
| 15. | 1870         | " " " 1870/1: 10.            |
| 16. | 1871         | " " " 1871/2: 16.            |
| 17. | 1872         | " " " 1872/3: 10.            |
| 18. | 1873         | " " " 1874, v. 2: 3.         |
| 19. | 1874         | " " " 1874/5, v. 2: 8.       |
| 20. | 1875         | " " " 1876/7, v. 2: 6.       |
| 21. | 1876         | " " " 1877/8, v. 2: 7.       |
| 22. | 1877         | " " " 1878, v. 2: 7.         |
| 23. | Not found.   |                              |
| 24. | 1880         | in Pub. docs. 1881, v. 2: 8. |
| 25. | 1881         | " " " 1882, v. 2: 8.         |
| 26. | 1882         | " " " 1883, v. 2: 8.         |
| 27. | 1883         | " " " 1884, v. 2: 8.         |
| 28. | 1884         | " " " 1885, v. 2: 8.         |
| 29. | 1885         | " " " 1886, v. 2: 8.         |
| 30. | 1886/7       | " " " 1887, v. 2: 8.         |
| 31. | 1887         | " " " 1888, v. 2: 8.         |
| 32. | 1888/9       | " " " 1889, v. 2: 8.         |
| 33. | 1889/90      | " " " 1890, v. 2: 7.         |
| 34. | 1890/1       | " " " 1891, v. 2: 8.         |
| 35. | 1891/2 (sic) | " " " 1892, v. 2: 8.         |
| 36. | 1892         | " " " 1893, v. 2: 8.         |
| 37. | 1893/4       | " " " 1894, v. 2: 5.         |
| 38. | 1894         | " " " 1895, v. 2: 8.         |
| 39. | 1895         | " " " 1896, v. 1: 2.         |
| 40. | 1896         | " " " 1897, v. 1: 2.         |
| 41. | 1897         | " " " 1898, v. 1.            |
| 42. | 1898 (sic)   | " " " 1899, v. 1: 2.         |
| 43. | 1899         | " " " 1900, v. 1: 2.         |
| 44. | 1900         | " " " 1901, v. 1: 2.         |
| 45. | 1901         | " " " 1902, v. 1: 2.         |

There are two editions of first rept. printed in Augusta, 1856 and 1857, resp. With 16 rept. words "Second series" are dropped from binder's title. Beginning with 23 rept. volumes are entitled on title page "Agriculture of Maine" this title does not appear in binder's title until 1882, the 26 rept. The last Gilbert rept. 1890/1, and the first McKen rept., 1891/2, are both numbered 34 rept. The error was not corrected until the 42 rept., which was given its correct numbering, viz. 42, in the series. There is, therefore, no rept. numbered 41.

## AGRICULTURE—cont'd

## MAINE—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## 3 series

- 1902-1904. Ann. rept. of comr. of agric., 1-3. Augusta, 1903-1905.

Also in collected docs. as follows:

1. 1902 in Pub. docs. 1903, v. 1: 2.
2. 1903 " 1904, v. 1: 2.

## non-serial

- 1755-1865. Early agriculturists; agric. societies, and the importation of stock. (10 A.R. bd. agric. 1865: 187-203.)
- 1829-1865. Biog. sketch of Ezekiel Holmes; facts concerning early agric. publications and societies. (Same 205-226.)
1856. Obstacles to agric. in Me.: lumbering and emigration. (1 same ed. 2, 1856: 110-115.)
1857. Agric. survey of valley of Aroostook; by S. L. Goodale, secy. bd. agric. (2 same 1857: 7-44.)
1860. Agric. survey of Somerset co.; by S. L. Boardman. (5 same 1860: 145-215.)
1865. General view of agric. and industry of Kennebec co.; notes upon its history and natural history; by S. L. Boardman. (10 same 1865: 120-203.)
1867. Agric. and industry of Kennebec co.; by S. L. Boardman. (12 same 1867: 113-247.)  
Continued from rept. for 1865.
1873. Statistics of agric. (pp. 365-424. Whitman. Wealth and industry of Me.)
- Increased activity and interest in various branches. (Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 9.)
- Agric. of Me. in relation to other industries; by M. C. Fernald. (18 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1873: 331-351.)
1877. What products shall Me. export? by I. E. Getchell; with statistics on imports and exports of Me. (22 same 1877: 157-168.)
- Total value of agric. products; no. of persons of each sex engaged in agric. and aggregate wages paid. (S. Jol. 1877: 291-292.)
- 1886/7. Western competition; by J. M. Deering, pres. Me. bd. agric.; practical consideration. (30 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1886/7. 228-238.)

## UNITED STATES

- 1676-1776. Hundred years' progress of American agric.; by C. L. Flint. (19 A.R. secy. Me. bd. agric. 1874: 105-153.)

## Bibliography

- 1850-1875. General index to principal articles and leading subjects in volumes on agric. of Me., from 1850 to 1875; prepared by S. L. Boardman, secy. bd. agric. Augusta, 1876. 24 pp.
- 1850-1892. Agric. bibliogr. of Me.; by S. L. Boardman; bibliogr. sketches of Me. writers on agric., with a catalogue of their works; and an index to the volumes on the agric. of Me., from 1850 to 1892. Augusta; printed for the author, 1893. viii, 117 pp. 4°.
- Also in 35th A. R. secy. bd. agric. 1892.
- 1850-1892. General index to ann. repts. Me. bd. agric. (Boardman, bibliogr. of Me. pp. 90-117.)
- 1850-1897. General index to subjects in vols. of agric. of Me. 69 pp. (40 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1897.)
- 1856-1891. Annals of Me. agric. (35 A.R. secy. Me. bd. agric. 1892: 206-227.)
- Abstract of contents of previous vols. of bd. of agric. 1900-1904. Analytical subject index of agric. of Me. (45 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1901 (app.: 120-151.)
- 1902-1903. Same. (3 A.R. agric. comr. 1904.)

**AGRICULTURE—cont'd**

**Board of Agriculture**

- 1839. Expediency of establishing state bd. of agric. (Govs. ann. mess. 1839: 16.)
- 1855-1900. Historical notes on bd. of agric.; some results of its work. (44 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1900: 7-11.)
- 1856-1860. Stmt. of aggregate ann. expenditure for salaries, printing, etc. of bd. of agric. 4 pp. (H. doc. 20; Public docs. 1861.)
- 1874. Province of a bd. of agric.; by G. B. Barrows. (19 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1874: 337-350.)
- 1880. Reorganization of bd. of agric. under act of Mch. 18, 1880; copy of act. (24 *same* 1880: 5-8.)
- 1886/7. Jurisdiction of bd. of agric.; by S. L. Holbrook. (30 *same* 1886/7: 18-22.)
- 1897-1898. Itemized acct. of expenditures of bd. of agric. 28 pp. (H. doc. 223; Legisl. docs. 1899. v. 2.)
- 1901. Protest agst. proposed transference of election of secy. bd. of agric. from hands of board to legislature. 4 pp. (S. doc. 46; Legisl. docs. 1901.)
- 1901. Unfavorable rept. on management of bd. of agric.; recommendation to place entirely under control of legislature. 6 pp. (S. doc. 115; Legisl. docs. 1901.)

**Bounty; see Public Aid, below**

**Census**

- 1862-63. Table by county and town, census of various classes of livestock, and quantity of wool, flax, and grain produced. (7 A.R. secy. bd. agric. (pp. 154-202)—8 *same*.)
- 1878. Remarks by secy. bd. agric. on statutory provision for securing returns of agric. productions of towns, cities and plantations; inefficiency of law. (23 *same* 1878: xx-xxi.)

**Crops**

See also *Solla*.

- 1846. Failure of crops. (Govs. ann. mess. 1846: 5.)
- 1850-1855. Stmts. of value and extent of crops of garden truck, farm products, and orchards, accompanying many of the exhibits presented for premiums at agric. socy. mtgs. (Trans. agric. societies of Me. 1850/2—1855.)
- 1869 and 1879. Value of farm products, and per cent of increase during decade. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 12.)
- 1872. Comparative table of average yield and value per acre of principal crops collated from repts. of U. S. agric. dept. (17 A.R. Me. bd. agric. 1872: 319-322.)
- 1873. Value of agricultural produce. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 41; 43.)
- 1876. Detailed repts. on crops in several counties of Me. (21 A.R. bd. agric. 1876: xvii-xx.)
- 1877. Total value of agric. products; no. persons of each sex engaged in agric. and aggregate wages paid. (S. Jol. 1877: 291-292.)
- 1879-1891. Ann. review of season's crops, cattle, dairy interests, prices, etc. (23 A.R. bd. agric. 1879 pp. xii-xvi)—34 *same*.)

**APPLE**

- 1883.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an average; no date for estimate for whole state. (27 A.R. bd. agric. 1883: 4.)
- 1884. 25% above an average. (28 *same* 1884: 3.)
- 1885. More market apples than ever before raised in same sections; 2 yr. of abundant crops; prices recd. (29 *same* 1885: 5.)
- 1886. Crop abundant; third crop in succession. (30 *same* 1886/7: 25.)
- 1888. Crop full; fruit immature; market low. (32 *same* 1888/9: 17.)
- 1890. About  $\frac{1}{2}$  of that for 1889; two good seasons stimulate orcharding. (34 *same* 1890/1: 24.)

**AGRICULTURE—cont'd**

**Crops—cont'd**

**Aroostook Co.**

See also below *Potato; Wheat*.

- 1841. Condition of settlers in lower and upper Aroostook; crops of wheat; no flour made; laborers not settlers; surplus grain; surplus hay; etc. (A.R. land agt. 1841: 9-10.)
- 1848. Grass and oats are abundant and crops are certain in Aroostook valley. (*Same* 1848: 7.)
- 1857-59. Statistics of crops in that part of Aroostook co. lying next to New Brunswick. (4 A.R. bd. agric. 1859: 17.)
- 1879. Farm crops for Aroostook co.; by D. M. Dunham. (23 *same* 1879: 161-167.)
- 1886. Stmt. of agric. advantages of Aroostook co. with average yield per acre of farm products. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1886: 36-39.)

**BARLEY**

- 1863. Table by county and town, no. of bushels barley produced. (8 A.R. bd. agric. 1863: 74-110.)
- 1880-84. Average yield per acre in each yr. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)
- 1885. Breadth of crop widened; increase of acreage in Aroostook co.; total yield for state. (29 A.R. bd. agric. 1885: 5.)

**BUCKWHEAT**

- 1863. Table by county and town, no. of bushels buckwheat produced. (8 A.R. bd. agric. 1863: 74-110.)
- 1880-84. Average yield per acre in each yr. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)
- 1883. More buckwheat per acre produced in Me. than in any other state. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 11.)

**CORN**

- 1879. Per cent of excess of corn produced per acre in Me. over average yield per acre in U. S. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 12.)
- 1880-84. Average yield per acre in each year. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)
- 1883. Average no. of bushels corn per acre produced in Me. and rank of Me. in yield of corn per acre. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 11.)
- 1884. Breadth of sweet corn  $\frac{1}{2}$  of yr. previous; no. of cans put up; acreage of yellow corn. (28 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1884: 3.)
- 1885. Breadth and yield and no. of cans put up. (29 *same* 1885: 4.)
- 1886. Area of sweet corn increased, yield reduced. (30 *same* 1886/7: 25.)
- 1888. Failure of yellow corn crop; yield of sweet corn  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an average. (32 *same* 1888/9: 17.)
- 1888-1893. Corn as a silage crop; study of comparative yield of Me. field corn and southern corn. 4 pp. (Agric. Exper. Stat. Bull. no. 11, ser. 2.)
- 1890. Crop about an average; increasing practice of growing crop for the silo. (34 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1890/1: 24.)
- 1895. Important facts about corn; study of comparative yield of Me. field corn and southern corn. 4 pp. (Agric. Exper. Stat. Bull. ser. 2, no. 17.)

**CRANBERRY**

- 1876. Cranberry culture; by C. L. Washburn. (21 A. R. secy. bd. agric. 1876: 133-147.)

**CROP BULLETINS**

- 1893-1904. Crop bulletins; issued by the bd. of agric. At first these bulletins were issued only during the growing season, later in monthly nos., and, since 1902 they have been issued quarterly. They are printed for immediate distribution.

**CROP REPORTS; see below, FORECASTING**

**FORECASTING**

- 1871. Remarks by comdre. M. F. Maury on crop repts. and forecasting. (16 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1871: 352-370.)



## AGRICULTURE—cont'd

## Crops—cont'd

## FORECASTING—cont'd

1882. Resolution of Me. bd. of agric. instructing secy. of bd. to adopt system of crop-forecasting. (26 *same* 1882: 2.)

## FRUIT

See also below, INSPECTION

- 1638-1869. History of orcharding in Me. (18 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1873, pt. 2: 6-16.)

1882. 25% of crop harvested in 1881. (26 *same* 1882: 4.)

1887.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of that of 1886. (31 *same* 1887/8: 28.)

## GRAIN

## MAINE

- 1857-1859. Yield and value of grain raised in Patten. (4 A.R. secy. Me. bd. agric. 1859: 18-20.)

1870. Home grain raising recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1870: 26.)

1884. Acreage and yield of. (28 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1884: 3.)

1886. Growing of grain for home use on increase. (30 *same* 1886/7: 25.)

1889. Light yield of damaged grain owing to heavy rains. (33 *same* 1889/90: 17.)

1890. Yield but  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a good crop; quality inferior; sweeping failure due to wet season. (34 *same* 1890/1: 23.)

## UNITED STATES

- 1869 and 1879. Amt. in bushels of cereals produced. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 6.)

## HAY

1873. Value of crop of 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874. 41.)

- 1880-1884. Average yield per acre in each year. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)

1882. Table by towns and cos., estimated tons hay raised; do sold. (*Same* 1883: 55-76.)

- Ten per cent above average in quantity. (26 A. R. secy. bd. agric. 1882: 4.)

1883. Rank of Me. in yield of hay per acre. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 11.)

- Crop exceeds that of 1882; amount of crop in tonnage; prices; shipping. (27 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1883: 3; 5.)

1884.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of yield of 1883; aggregate in tons; causes of reduction. (28 *same* 1884: 3.)

1885. Yield and tonnage; crop 10% larger than in 1884. (29 *same* 1885: 4.)

1886. Something above an average; approximate yield in tons. (30 *same* 1886/7: 24.)

1889. Heaviest crop of hay ever harvested in state; abundance of crop extended through grass belt of country; hay markets overstocked. (33 *same* 1889/90: 17.)

1890. Crop in excess of that of 1889 and superior in quality. (34 *same* 1890/1: 22.)

1892. Our hay crop; by W. B. Kendall. (35 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1892: 200-205.)

Amt. raised annually; value; comparison with other states.

## HEMP

1829. Gardiner Lyceum offers premiums for hemp production. (Govs. ann. mess. 1829: 9.)

1836. Cultivation of hemp recommended. (*Same* 1836: 6.)

## HOPS

1877. Hop producing counties; introduction of hop culture in Oxford co. (22 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1877: 112.)

## INDIAN CORN

- 1862-1863. Table showing by co. and town no. bushels Indian corn produced. (7 *same* 1862 (pp. 154-202) —8.)

## AGRICULTURE—cont'd

## Crops—cont'd

## INDIAN CORN—cont'd

1877. Indian corn; several papers on its introduction, culture and value as a crop. (22 *same* 1877: 1-55.)

## INSPECTION

1902. Reference to Canadian law; expediency of enacting law establishing fruit inspection in Me.; by D. K. Knowlton, secy. Me. Pomological Socy. (1 A.R. comr. agric. 1902: 69.)

## OATS

1863. Table by co. and town, no. of bushels oats produced. (8 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1863: 74-110.)

- 1880-1884. Average yield per acre in each year. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)

1883. 25% better than an average; yield in bushels. (27 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1883: 4.)

1885. Breadth of oats larger than in 1884; total yield for state. (29 *same* 1885: 5.)

1890. Taking lead in extent of grain crops. (34 *same* 1890/1: 23.)

## PESTS

1834. Wheat midge introduced into Me. (3 *same* 1858: 131.)

1876. Prevalence of Colorado potato beetle. (21 *same* 1876: xxx-xxx1.)

1877. On some of our injurious insects; by C. H. Farnold. (22 *same* 1877: 56-77.)

1903. The chinch bug in Me. (2), 41-52 pp. (Agric. exper. stat. bull. 91, ser. 2.)

## POTATO

1848. Potato crop of Aroostook valley injured by rot. (A.R. land agt. 1848: 7.)

- 1880-1884. Average yield per acre in each year. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)

1882. Table by towns and cos., estimated bushels potatoes raised, sold, and shipped. (*Same* 1883: 55-76.)

1883. Rank of Me. in yield of potatoes per acre. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 11.)

- Yield 33% above average; average in Aroostook co. increasing. (27 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1883: 4.)

1884. Below average; crop in Aroostook co. (28 *same* 1884: 3.)

1885. Average yield; no. of bushels used in manufacture of starch in Aroostook co. (29 *same* 1885: 4.)

1886. Average in area in yield; Aroostook co. greatest producer; improved transportation facilities sends larger proportion of crop to distant markets. (30 *same* 1886/7: 25.)

- The potato in Aroostook; by F. Barnes. (30 *same* 1886/7: 98-110.)

1889. Crop killed by blight in all but Aroostook co.; crop there the largest in aggregate ever harvested; co. still leading producer. (33 *same* 1889/90: 17.)

1890. Aggregate largest on record; crop one of most important in state. (34 *same* 1890/1: 24.)

1892. Potato crop leading cultivated crop of Aroostook co.; bushels raised in 1890; quantity shipped; quantity made into starch. (35 *same* 1892: 181.)

## RYE

- 1862-1863. Table showing by co. and town no. bushels rye produced. (7 A.R. bd. agric. 1862 (pp. 154-202)—8.)

- 1880-1884. Average yield per acre in each year. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)

1883. Rank of Me. in yield of rye per acre. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 11.)

## SUGAR BEET; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. BEET SUGAR

## VEGETABLES

- 1887/8. Vegetable gardening for Me.; by A. J. Tolman. (31 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1887/8: 112-123.)

AGRICULTURE—cont'd

Crops—cont'd

WEST PENOBSCOT CO.

1859. Sketch of profitable and uncertain crops of West Penobscot co.; extensive livestock interests in co. (4 A.R. bd. agric. 1859: 13.)

WHEAT

MAINE

1848. Wheat crop of Aroostook valley injured by weevil. (A.R. land agt. 1848: 6.)  
1862-1863. Table by co. and town, no. of bushels wheat produced. (7 A.R. bd. agric. 1862 (pp. 154-202)—8.)  
1868. Wheat raising advocated. (Govs. ann. mess. 1868: 32-34.)  
1869. Culture of wheat; prices, crops. (14 A.R. bd. agric. 1869: 26-36.)  
1879. Per cent of excess of wheat produced per acre in Me. over average yield per acre in U. S. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 12.)  
1880-1884. Average yield per acre in each yr. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)  
1883. 20% better than an average; yield in bushels. (27 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1883: 4.)  
1885. How prices reduce area; total yield for state. (29 same 1885: 5.)  
1886. Low prices of western wheat flour crowding out crop in Me. (30 same 1886/7: 25.)  
1889. Prevailing low prices of western flour cause falling off in wheat production. (33 same 1889/90: 17.)  
1890. Production has fallen off except in Aroostook co. and along no. border. (34 same 1890/1: 23.)  
1903. Chemical analyses of Me. wheats and the flours made from them, and a comparison of the wheats and flours of Aroostook co. with those of the northwest. 145-180 pp. (Agric. exper. stat. bull. 97, ser. 2.)

UNITED STATES

- 1880 and 1882. No. bushels wheat produced to each inhabitant, and increase. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 7.)

Education

1852. Resolves of York co. agric. socy.; necessity of increased facilities for agric. education; suggestion for dept. of agric. 4 pp. (H. doc. 29, 1851/2.)  
1854. Address of bd. of agric. to legislature; recommendations for better provision for agric. education; etc. (H. doc. 4, 1853/4.)  
1855. Teaching elements of agric. in public schools advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1854: 6.)  
1856. Distribution of treatise on agric. chemistry among towns and plantations advised. (Same 1856: 15.)  
— Rept. adverse to current legislation endowing agric. professorship in each college. (A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1856, ed. 2, p. 117.)  
1857. Encouragement of agric. suggested by teaching agric. chemistry and analysis of soils. (Govs. ann. mess. 1857: 15-16.)  
1883. Recommendation for more general diffusion of experimental knowledge through circulars and bulletins. (Same 1883: 12.)

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

1871. Congressional apprn. to establish college of agric. and mechanic arts in each state. (Govs. ann. mess. 1871: 7.)  
1876. Table: endowment of various agric., etc., colleges from sale of U. S. land scrip, municipal and other grants; value of various properties of institution. Rept. committee to investigate sale of agric. college scrip, 1876: 32-33. (Public docs. 1876, v. 2.)

AGRICULTURE—cont'd

Education—cont'd

MAINE

serial

1 series

- 1867-1892. Ann. rept. state college of agric. and mechanic arts, 1-25. n. t. p. 1867. Augusta, 1869-1892.

Also in collected docs. as follows:

1. 1866 in Pub. docs. 1867.
2. 1867 " Leg. docs. 1868, House 5; Sen. 3.
3. 1868 " Pub. docs. 1868/9, unnumbered.
4. 1869 " " 1869/70: 18.
5. 1870 " " 1870/1: 11.
6. 1871 " " 1871/2: 18.
7. 1872 " " 1872/3: 11.
8. 1873 " " 1874, v. 2: 4.
9. 1874 " " 1874/5, v. 2: 9.
10. 1875 " " 1876/7, v. 2: 7.
11. 1876 " " 1877/8, v. 2: 8.
12. 1877 " " 1878, v. 2: 8.
13. 1878 not found.
14. 1879 in Pub. docs. 1880, v. 2: 7.
15. 1880 " " 1881, v. 2: 7.
16. 1881 " " 1882, v. 2: 7.
17. 1882 " " 1883, v. 2: 7.
18. 1883 " " 1884, v. 2: 7.
19. 1884 " " 1885, v. 2: 7.
20. 1885 " " 1886, v. 2: 7.
21. 1886 " " 1887, v. 2: 7.
22. 1887 " " 1888, v. 2: 7.
23. 1888 " " 1889, v. 2: 7.
24. 1889 " " 1890, v. 2: 6.
25. 1890 " " 1891, v. 2: 7.
26. 1891 " " 1892, v. 2: 7.
27. 1892 " " 1893, v. 2: 7.

2 series

- 1893-1896. Ann. rept. Me. state college, 28-31. Augusta, 1894-1897.

Called part 1; part 2 being rept. director agric. exper. station; see that title. Continued as State University of Maine; see Education.

Also in collected docs. as follows:

28. 1893 in Pub. docs. 1894, v. 2: 4.
29. 1894 " " 1895, v. 2: 7.
30. 1895 " " 1896, v. 2: 6.
31. 1896 " " 1897, v. 2: 6.

non-serial

- 1821-1857. Ann. grant by state to Gardiner Lyceum, an institution maintaining courses in agric. chemistry, mechanics, and an agric. experiment farm. (Boardman. Agric. Bibliogr. of Me. pp. 13-16.)  
1823. Reference to Gardiner Lyceum as entitled to state aid because of efforts in aid of agric. (Govs. ann. mess. 1823.)  
1825. Favorable comment on work of Gardiner Lyceum. (Same 1825.)  
1828. Rept. on petition praying continuance of state aid to Gardiner Lyceum. (Resolves of Me. 1828: 647-649.)  
1829. Commendatory comment on efforts of Gardiner Lyceum to promote agric. interests. (Govs. ann. mess. 1829: 9.)  
1849. Rept. on establishment of institution for instruction in agric., etc. 12 pp. (H. doc. 29, 1849.)  
— Suggestion to use interest of permanent school fund and proceeds from reserved lands to establish agric. colleges. (Govs. ann. mess. 1849: 11.)  
1850. Establishment of agric. school recommended. (Same 1850: 14.)  
1860. Recommendation to establish school of agric. (Same 1860: 13.)  
1863. Rept. urging acceptance by legislature of federal tender of grant of land. (8 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1863: 42-57.)  
— Rept. on so much of govs. message as relates to U. S. land grants for benefit of agric. and mechanic arts. 16 pp. (S. doc. 10, 1863.)

## AGRICULTURE—cont'd

## Education—cont'd

MAINE—cont'd  
non-serial—cont'd

1864. Rept. re. establishment of college for benefit of agric. and mechanic arts. (9 A.R. bd. agric. 1864: 177-201.)
- Suggestions on organization of proposed agric. college under federal grant of 1861. (8 *same* 1863: 268-271.)
- Communication from gov. of Mass. suggesting concerted disposal of U. S. land scrip distributed among states for endowment of agric. colleges. 4 pp. (H. doc. 14, 1864.)
1865. Minority rept. on location of agric. and industrial college. 10 pp. (H. doc. 39, 1865.)
- Rept. on establishment of college of agric. and mechanic arts. 32 pp. (H. doc. 8, 1865.)
- Res. of bd. agric. endorsing suggestions of secy. of 1865, and favoring organization of exper. station. (10 A.R. bd. agric. 1865: 15.)
- Suggestions by secy. bd. agric. on rept. of comr. of 1864. (9 *same* 1864: 202-207.)
- Recommendation to use nat'l grant for agric. college in connection with some already established institution. (Govs. ann. mess. 1865: 30-31.)
1866. Acct. of establishment of agric. college, organization of trustees, etc. (10 A.R. bd. agric. 1865: 227-240.)
1867. Agric. college established. (Govs. ann. mess. 1867: 3.)
- 1867-1875. Ann. amts. appropriated, and amts. expended. 2 pp. (S. doc. 15; Legial. docs. 1876.)
- 1867-1878. Ann. apprn. for college of agric. 3 pp. (H. doc. 99; Legial. docs. 1880.)
1868. Advantage of college of agric.; additional apprn. recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1868: 17.)
- 1868-1892. Stmt. of amts. appropriated each year by Me. in aid of college of agric. (H. doc. 198; Legial. docs. 1893.)
1869. Connection of state bd. of agric. with agric. college; by G. B. Loring. (14 A.R. bd. agric. 1869: 221-237.)
- Establishment of state college of agric.; apprn. needed. (Govs. ann. mess. 1869: 7.)
1870. Inefficiency of college of agric., due to deficiency of mechanical and manufacturing interests, and to unpopular location. (*Same* 1870: 15-16.)
1871. Benefits of college of agric. (*Same* 1871: 7-8.)
1872. No. of acres recd. from U. S. for benefit of college of agric.; proceeds from sale of; ann. income. 3 pp. (H. doc. 74; Legial. docs. 1872.)
- Rept. secy. bd. agric. on condition of state college of agric. (17 A.R. bd. agric. 1872: 449-452.)
- Address by president Allen on aims and methods of Me. state college of agric. (*Same* 18-37.)
- Apprn. for college of agric. (Govs. ann. mess. 1872: 7-8.)
1873. Abstr. of expenditure of state apprn. for agric. college for 1873. 2 pp. (Legial. docs. 1874, S. doc. 52; S. Jol. 1874: 333.)
- Progress of agric. college; no. students; women admitted; effect of. (Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 12.)
1874. Necessity of increased provision for college of agric. (*Same* 1874: 19.)
1875. Practical education; aims and methods of Me. state college. (20 A.R. bd. agric. 1875: 195-202.)
- Apprn. for college of agric. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 20.)
- Tendency to regard college of agric. as state institution, and advisability of encouraging private donations. (*Same* 1875: 20.)

## AGRICULTURE—cont'd

## Education—cont'd

MAINE—cont'd  
non-serial—cont'd

1876. Historical sketch of Me. state college; aims and methods. (21 A.R. bd. agric. 1876: 208-220.)
- Rept. on sale of agric. college scrip. 130 pp. (Unnum. doc.; Public docs. 1876, v. 2.)
- Apprn. necessary for college of agric. (Govs. ann. mess. 1876: 24.)
- 1877-78. Recommendation to establish work-shops in college of agric. (*Same* 1877: 15-16; 1878: 31.)
1880. Suggestion for renewal of part of investment of agric. college funds falling due in 1880. (A.R. treasurer 1880: 14.)
1881. Attendance of college of agric., no. of pupils engaged in agric. pursuits, no. in professions, ann. cost of taxation, etc. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 12.)
1883. Continuation of apprn. for college of agric. required owing to reduction in no. of pupils due to abandonment of free tuition. (*Same* 1883: 28.)
1885. No. of graduates in college of agric., no. employed in professions and industrial pursuits; total amt. recd. from state; amt. expended on grounds, bldgs., apparatus, etc.; maximum ann. apprn. for current expenses. (*Same* 1885: 12-13.)
1887. Necessity for increased apprn. for college of agric. (*Same* 1887: 12.)
- 1890-1892. Receipts by state college under federal act of Aug. 30, 1890, making apprn. for maintenance of agric. and mechanical colleges. (A.R. treasurer 1892: 9-10.)
1891. Endowment by U. S. of Me. college of agric. (Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 12.)
- Expenditures for
- 1892-1897. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 37)—1897.)
- In 1894 the acct., which hitherto had been separately itemized, was transferred to the agric. acct., see A. R. treasurer 1894, p. 32. In 1897, when the Agric. College had been reorganized as the State University, the acct. was transferred to the educational acct.

## MICHIGAN

- 1857-1885. Total amt. expended for agric. college; average total ann. expenditure. (Me. Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 13.)

## FARMERS' INSTITUTES

- 1881-1891. Proceedings of institutes held in various parts of state. (24 A.R. bd. agric. 1881 (22-205)—34 *same*.)
- From 1892 to 1894 a rept. on institutes held is made by secy. bd. of agric.
1883. Value as an educational force; methods of Me. copied in other states. (27 *same* 1883: 6.)
- 1887/8. Discussion on value and effect of farmers' institutes in Me. (31 *same* 1887/8: 16-19.)
- Shall the institute work be modified? by J. M. Deering. (*Same* 2-7.)

## Expenditures for

- 1892-1900. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 35)—1900.)
- Acct. includes expenditures for bd. of agric., farmers' institutes, agric. societies, and fairs. See also general note under Finance Expenditures below.

## Farms and Farming

## MAINE

1855. No. of acres in farms; do. of improved and unimproved land; average acreage per farmer. (A.R. agric. socy. 1855: 4.)
1872. Address on changes in farming; by secy. bd. of agric., Goodale; abandonment of farms by young men; special vs. general farming, etc. (17 A.R. bd. agric. 1872: 334-358.)

AGRICULTURE—cont'd

Farms and Farming—cont'd

MAINE—cont'd

1873. Special farming; by Z. A. Gilbert. (18 *same* 1873: 393-402.)  
 —. Changes in our farming. (*Same* 6-29.)  
 —. Paper on mixed farming; by S. Hawes. (*Same* 2-6.)  
 1883. Table by towns and cos., no. of farms, no. occupied by owners, do. by tenants; no. landowners; no. farm laborers. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1883: 55-76.)  
 1884. *Same*. (*Same* 1884: 68-95.)  
 1885. Average value of farms in principal manufacturing cos.; average value per acre of farms in manufacturing cos. and in other cos. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 24.)  
 1889/90. Shrinkage in value of farm real estate; by Z. A. Gilbert. (33 A.R. bd. agric. 1889/90: 3-9.)  
 1893 and 1895. No. and acreage of farms in 1895; estimated value of; value of products in 1893. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 7.)  
 1894/5. No. of farms in various cos. offered for sale. (37 A.R. bd. agric. 1894/5: 18.)

UNITED STATES

1882. No. farms in U. S. and per cent of increase during past decade. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 7.)

Laws

- 1832-1852. Laws resp. agric. (Trans. agric. societies of Me. 1850/2: 1-4.)  
 1856-1857. *Same*. (1 A.R. bd. agric., ed. 2, 1856: 117-120.)  
 1871-1878. Laws relating to agric., and of direct interest to farmers. (23 *same* 1878: 183-253.)  
 1891-1893. Chapters of laws of Me. relating to agric. and kindred subjects. Augusta, 1893. 19 (1) pp. (32 *same* 1892.)  
 1892. Laws of Me. relating to agric. Augusta, 1892. 38 pp. (Bd. with 34 *same* 1891/2.)

Livestock

- 1755-1865. Early agriculturists, agric. societies, and the importation of stock. (10 *same* 1865: 189-203.)  
 1871. Paper on stock-raising and beef-making in Me.; by L. L. Lucas; price, quality of produce, etc. (16 *same* 1871: 20-35.)  
 1879. Stock husbandry for Aroostook co.; by H. C. Burleigh. (23 *same* 1879: 134-141.)  
 1880-1886. Table: no., average price, and value of horses, mules, milch cows, oxen, and other cattle, sheep, and hogs resp. in Me. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1886: 32-33.)  
 1886/7. Changes in livestock interest chiefly in direction of increase of dairy stock. (30 A.R. bd. agric. 1886/7: 25.)

CATTLE

- 1791-1874. Some notes on Me. cattle; with register of early blooded cattle of Me., introduction into Me. of various breeds, etc. (19 *same* 1874: 238-279.)  
 1830. Herefords introduced in Me. (Trans. agric. societies of Me. 1855: 85.)  
 1834. Devons introduced in Me. (*Same* 1855: 85.)  
 1852/3. Jerseys introduced in Me. (*Same* 1855: 86.)  
 1868. Rept. on comparative profit of cattle and sheep husbandry. (13 A.R. bd. agric. 1868: 8-11.)  
 1873. Cattle breeding in its relation to dairy farming. (18 *same* 1873: 294-313.)  
 1883. Table: no. of oxen, cows, and young and neat cattle, and taxable value of same. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 77-98.)  
 1884. *Same*. (*Same* 1884: 68-93.)  
 1885. Shrinkage in value of full 10%. (29 A.R. bd. agric. 1885: 5.)

AGRICULTURE—cont'd

Livestock—cont'd

CATTLE—cont'd

1886. Introduction of Chicago dressed beef monopolizes trade in beef during winter mos.; depressing effect on future of beef interests. (30 *same* 1886/7: 26.)  
 1887. Tendency to turn from beef breeds to dairy stock. (31 *same* 28.)  
 1888. Extermination of beef production by advent of Chicago dressed beef. (32 *same* 1888/9: 17.)  
 1890. Continued depression of beef market. (34 *same* 1890/1: 24.)

CENSUS

- 1862-1863. Census by county and town of various classes of livestock. (7 *same* (pp. 154-202)—8.)

HORSES

1883. Table: no. of horses and of colts; no. of horses sold annually; taxable value of same, etc. compiled from assessors' returns. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 77-98.)  
 1884. *Same*. (*Same* 1884: 68-95.)  
 1886. Breeding of draft horses on increase. (30 A.R. bd. agric. 1886/7: 26.)  
 1888. Large sums annually sent out of state for draft horses; breeders introducing Percheron stock; importation of French Coach Horse, Gemare, 134, first animal of the blood brought into state. (32 *same* 1888/9: 18.)

INSPECTION

serial

1 series

1859. Rept. of comrs. apptd. by gov. to go to Mass. to inquire into pleuro-pneumonia existing there. (4 A.R. bd. agric. 1859: 231-239.)  
 All published.

2 series

- Apptd. by gov. under ch. 182, laws 1862, providing for emergency apptmt.  
 1870. Rept. of comrs. on outbreak of foot and mouth disease. (15 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1870: 443-446.)  
 1871-1880. None published.  
 1882. Report. (26 A.R. bd. agric. 1882: 283-285.)  
 1883/4-1884/5. Ann. rept. for yr. ending July 1 and June 15, resp. (27 *same* 1883: 442-460.)

3 series

- Cattle commission established under ch. 138, public laws 1887.  
 1887-1900. Ann. rept. for yr. ending Dec. 31. Augusta, 1888-1901.  
 Continued as:  
 1902-1904. [Bienn.] rept. for yr. ending Nov. 30. Augusta, 1903-1905.  
 Also in Public docs. 1888-1905. Of late yrs. repts. contain more detailed information on cost to state for damages of animals destroyed. Abstracts of these repts. of 1887, 1889-91, 1893-1904, may also be found in ann. repts. of bd. of agric. 1888/9-1891, 1894/5-1903/4.

non-serial

1862. Rept. of secy. bd. of agric. on danger of introduction of disease; comment on law of 1861 on contagious diseases of cattle. (7 *same* 1862: 203-206.)  
 1865. Precautionary article describing rinderpest. (10 *same* 1865: 104-119.)  
 1867. Precautionary article on rinderpest. (13 *same* 1868: 181-235.)  
 1870. Precautionary article on foot and mouth disease on its introduction in New England. (15 *same* 1870: 431-442.)  
 —. Circular of comrs. on contagious diseases among cattle, to municipal authorities, common carriers, cattle drovers, etc., on introduction of foot and mouth diseases. (*Same* 1870: 443-446.)

**AGRICULTURE—cont'd****Livestock—cont'd****Inspection—cont'd****non-serial—cont'd**

1871. Rept. on disappearance of foot and mouth disease. (16 *same* 1871: 371-373.)
1884. Outbreak of foot and mouth disease in Me. (16 rept. cattle comrs. 1902: 30.)
- Outbreak of foot and mouth disease; its eradication, and damages paid by state for animals destroyed. (27 A.R. bd. agric. 1883: 443-460.)
1885. Suggestion for revision of laws prescribing duties and increasing powers of cattle comrs. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 22.)
- Suggestion to appoint state veterinary surgeon; necessity for legal protection against introduction of cattle diseases. (*Same* 1885: 22.)
- Introduction of foot and mouth disease; apprn. necessary to defray expenses of exterminating. (*Same* 1885: 41.)
1887. Liability of state of Me. in case of diseased animals imported from other states. (1 rept. cattle comrs. 1887: 13.)
- Rept. on outbreak of disease among cattle at state college farm. Augusta, 1887. 256(2) pp.
- Rept. on destruction of cattle of College of Agric. by tuberculosis. 66 pp. (S. doc. 26; Legial. docs. 1887.)
- Rept. on cause of outbreak of disease among cattle at state college farm. 4 pp. (S. doc. 85; Legial. docs. 1887.)
- Necessity for legislation to prevent spread of pleuro-pneumonia among cattle. (Govs. ann. mess. 1887: 11-12.)
1888. Recommendation to reduce appraisal of condemned cattle; present amt. tending to introduce diseased cattle into Me. (2 rept. cattle comrs. 1888: 16-17.)
1889. Public laws of 1889 relating to contagious diseases among cattle. (3 *same* 1889: 47-55.)
1891. Quarantine agst. Mass. cattle owing to prevalence of tuberculosis there; full text of notice. (5 *same* 1891: 5.)
1894. The suppression of bovine tuberculosis and glanders. 7 pp. (Agric. exper. stat. bull. no. 13, ser. 2.)
1895. Quarantine agst. Mass. cattle supplemented by another more sweeping in its provisions. (9 rept. cattle comrs. 1895: 17.)
1902. Text of quarantine served on common carriers forbidding shipment of cattle, sheep and swine from any state into Me. owing to appearance of foot and mouth disease in Mass. and R. I. (16 *same* 1902: 26-27.)
1903. Increased destruction of infected cattle, and necessity of increased apprn. to replace. (*Same* 1903: 13.)

**Expenditures for**

1887. Rept. of cattle comrs. with itemized expenditure for destruction of diseased animals. 15 pp. (Public docs. 1888 v. 1.)
- 1892-1900. Expenditures for cattle commission. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 38)—1900.)
- See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.
1895. Necessity of increased apprn. for prevention of contagious diseases among cattle. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 8.)
- 1897-1898. Itemized acct. of expenditures of bd. of cattle comrs. 8 pp. (H. doc. 222; Legial. docs. 1898, v. 2.)
1903. Increase in apprn. necessary. (Govs. ann. mess. 1903: 13.)

**MULES**

1855. No. of mules bred in each of the New England states. (Rept. agric. socy. 1855: 4.)

**AGRICULTURE—cont'd****Livestock—cont'd****POULTRY RAISING**

1877. Commercial aspect of poultry raising; by W. W. Harris. (23 A.R. bd. agric. 1877: 88-95.)

**PRICES; see that title****SHEEP**

- 1860-1867. Progress of sheep husbandry in Somerset co.; increase and price of sheep. (13 A.R. bd. agric. 1868: 11-24.)
1879. Sheep husbandry for Aroostook co.; by G. Flint. (23 *same* 1879: 142-156.)
1882. Low prices of wools cause depression in sheep husbandry. (26 *same* 1882: 5.)
1883. Table: no. of sheep and taxable value of same. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1883: 77-98.)
1884. *Same*. (*Same* 1884: 68-95.)
1885. Reduced in numbers about 10%. (29 A.R. bd. agric. 1885: 5.)
1886. Tendency to turn from wool to mutton breeds. (30 *same* 1886/7: 26.)
1888. Meat becoming leading object; wool taking a secondary position. (32 *same* 1888/9: 18.)
1889. In favor in section where raised primarily for mutton and lamb. (33 *same* 1889/90: 19.)

**SWINE**

1883. Table: no. of swine and taxable value. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1883: 77-98.)
1884. *Same*. (*Same* 1884: 68-95.)

**VALUATION; see TAXATION****Premiums; see below, Public Aid****Public Aid****MAINE**

- 1832-1886. Brief historical stmt. of state aid to agric. in Me. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1886: 32-35.)
- 1886/7. State aid to agric.; by J. M. Deering. (30 A. R. bd. agric. 1886/7: 8-17.)

**BOUNTY**

- 1820-1843. Aggregate amt. expended for wheat and corn bounty. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 13.)
1830. Bounty on hemp suggested. (Govs. ann. mess. 1830.)
- 1836-1838. Effect of bounty on quantity of wheat produced. Memorial Kennebec co. agric. socy. 1843. (H. doc. 15; Public docs. 1843: 5.)
1837. Rept. of committee on agric. ordered to inquire into expediency of authorizing payment of bounty on every barrel of wheat flour raised and manufactured in Me. n. t. p. 11 (1) pp. (H. doc. 32; Public docs. 1837; Resolves of Me. 1837: 225-230.)
- 1837-1839. Amts. claimed for wheat and Indian corn bounty. (A.R. treasurer 1842: 12.)
1838. Rept. of committee apptd. to examine accts. of municipal treasurers for payment of bounty on wheat; with list of towns, bushels raised and amt. of bounty allowed each. 14 pp. 1 l. (Unnum. doc.; Public docs. 1838.)
- Effect of act of 1837 granting bounty on wheat. (Govs. ann. mess. 1838: 13.)
- 1838-1839. Additional roll of accts. no. 1-2 for payment of bounty on wheat. (Resolves of Me. 1838 (p. 332)—1839.)
- 1839 corn added; tables showing by towns and counties no. of bushels and amt. of bounty.
1839. Expediency of continuing bounty on wheat and corn. (Govs. ann. mess. 1839: 15.)
- 1839-1840. Amt. due towns on bounty on wheat. (A. R. treasurer 1839 (p. 14)—1840.)

**PREMIUMS**

1829. Gardiner Lyceum commences system of premiums for promoting agric. produce. (Govs. ann. mess. 1829: 9.)

**AGRICULTURE—cont'd****Public Aid—cont'd****PREMIUMS—cont'd**

Bound up in council docs. for 1829 in the State Library, Augusta, is an 8 page pamphlet announcing that \$50 has been deposited with the Trustees of Gardiner Lyceum to be offered as a premium for best water-rotted hemp raised in Me. in 1829.

1863. Rept. of committee of bd. of agric. on action to be taken under provision of law authorizing bd. to prescribe for what purposes portion of state bounty shall be offered in premiums. (8 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1863: 58-63.)

1868-1871. Vote of state bd. of agric. that agric. societies be required to offer for premiums on wheat culture  $\frac{1}{4}$  amt. recd. as bounty from state. (13 *same* 1868: 87-91; 14, 1869: 84.)

1872. Vote of state bd. of agric. repealing former vote requiring premiums to be offered by agric. societies for wheat culture, and substituting therefor offers for premiums on farm improvements. (17 *same* 1872: 5-6.)

**UNITED STATES**

1883. Apprn. by U. S. for encouragement of agric., as compared to amts. appropriated resp. by France, Prussia, Russia, and Sweden. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 14.)

**ALIENS**

Population; see that title

**APPLES**

Prices; see that title

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**APPROPRIATIONS; see FINANCE****ASSESSMENT; see TAXATION****ASSESSMENT INSURANCE; see INSURANCE****ASSESSORS, BOARD OF; see TAXATION****ASYLUMS; see MAINTENANCE****ATTORNEY GENERAL; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE****AUDITOR; see FINANCE****AUTOMOBILES**

Valuation; see Taxation

**BANKS****serial a****1 series**

Pursuant to act of Feb. 23, 1817, amended 1821, 1823 et seq.

[1829-] 1855. Ann. rept. comrs. appointed by gov. and council to examine banks. Portland, 1829; Augusta, 1832-1855.

Repts. for 1830-1881 not found. It is more than probable that repts. were printed before 1829. Gov. Lincoln, in his 1827 message, says: "The able discharge of duty by the comrs. appointed to examine the condition of our banks, has led to reports of great merit, which *will be laid before you*" (*italics compiler's*.) The first expenditures for bank comrs. were allowed in 1821, the 2d in 1823, the 3d in 1827, thereafter annually except in 1880.

Also in collected docs. as follows:

1829 in Council docs. 1829.  
1880 not found.  
1881 not found.  
1882 in Pub. docs. 1883.  
1883 not found.  
1884 in Pub. docs. 1885.

**BANKS—cont'd****serial a—cont'd****1 series—cont'd**

1835 not found.  
1836 in Pub. docs. 1837.  
1837 " " " 1838.  
1838 " " " 1839.  
1839 not found.  
1840 not found.  
1841 in Pub. docs. 1842.  
1842 " " " 1843, Sen. doc. 9.  
1843 " " " 1844, Sen. doc. 11.  
1844 " " " 1845.  
1845 " " " 1846.  
1846 " " " 1847.  
1847 " " " 1848.  
1848 " " " 1849.  
1849 " " " 1850.  
1850 " " " 1851/2.  
1851 " " " 1852/3.  
1852 " " " 1853.  
1853 " " " 1853/4.  
1854 " " " 1855.  
1855 " " " 1856.

**2 series**

Published agreeably to resolve of Mch. 16, 1855.

1856-1867. Ann. rept. of bank comrs. of Me. for yr. ending Dec. 31, 1-11. Augusta, 1856-1867.

First rept. including returns of examination of savings banks.

Also in collected docs. as follows:

1856 in Pub. docs. 1857.  
1857 " " " 1858.  
1858 " " " 1859.  
1859 " " " 1860.  
1860 " " " 1861.  
1861 " " " 1862.  
1862 " " " 1863.  
1863 " " " 1864.  
1864 " " " 1865.  
1865 " " " 1866.  
1866 " " " 1867.  
1867 " " " 1867/8: 13.

**3 series**

Published agreeably to act approved Mch. 7, 1868.

1868-1869. Ann. rept. of bank and insurance examiner for yr. ending Dec. 31, 1-2. Augusta, 1868-70.

Also in collected docs. as follows:

1. 1868 in Pub. docs. 1868/9: 13.  
2. 1869 " " " 1869/70: 16.

**4 series**

1870-1871. Ann. rept. of bank examiner of Me. for yr. ending Dec. 31, 1-2. Augusta, 1870-71.

Also in collected docs. as follows:

1870 in Pub. docs. 1870/1: 5.  
1871 not in Pub. docs.

**5 series**

1872-1904. Ann. rept. of condition of savings banks of Me. for yr. ending Nov. 30, 16-48. 1872-1904. Augusta, 1873-1905.

Series 5 continues interrupted numbering of ser. 2. 1872-1902 called Rept. on condition of savings banks. 1885-1887 same with Trust cos. added. 1888-1904 same with Loan and Bldg. Assns. added. In a study of Me.'s bank returns the ann. repts. of the joint standing committee on banks should not be overlooked. The committee repts. on the bank comrs. report.

Also in collected docs. as follows:

16. 1872 in Pub. docs. 1872/3: 18.  
17. 1873 " " " 1874, v. 1: 7.  
18. 1874 " " " 1875, v. 1: 7.  
19. 1875 " " " 1876, v. 1: 7.  
20. 1876 " " " 1877, v. 1: 8.  
21. 1877 " " " 1878, v. 1: 7.  
22. 1878 " " " 1879, v. 1: 7.  
23. 1879 " " " 1880, v. 1: 7.  
24. 1880 " " " 1881, v. 1: 7.  
25. 1881 " " " 1882, v. 1: 4.  
26. 1882 " " " 1883, v. 1: 7.  
27. 1883 " " " 1884, v. 1: 4.  
28. 1884 " " " 1885, v. 1: 7.  
29. 1885 " " " 1886, v. 1: 8.  
30. 1886 " " " 1887, v. 1: 7.  
31. 1887 " " " 1888, v. 1: 8.  
32. 1888 " " " 1889, v. 1: 6.  
33. 1889 " " " 1890, v. 1: 4.  
34. 1890 " " " 1891, v. 1: 7.  
35. 1891 " " " 1892, v. 1: 4.  
36. 1892 " " " 1893, v. 1: 6.  
37. 1893 " " " 1894, v. 1: 2.

## BANKS—cont'd

## serial a—cont'd

## 5 series—cont'd

38. 1804 in Pub. docs. 1895, v. 1: 6.  
 39. 1895 " " " 1896, v. 2: 5.  
 40. 1896 " " " 1897, v. 2: 5.  
 41. 1897 " " " 1898, v. 2: 5.  
 42. 1898 " " " 1899, v. 2: 5.  
 43. 1899 " " " 1900, v. 2: 5.  
 44. 1900 " " " 1901, v. 2: 5.  
 45. 1901 " " " 1902, v. 2: 5.  
 46. 1902 " " " 1903, v. 2: 5.  
 47. 1903 " " " 1904, v. 2: 5.

Pursuant to U. S. House resolution of July 10, 1832, the secretary of the treasury was directed to submit to congress at the next and at each successive session a return showing the capital, circulation, etc., of the various state banks. Returns were made annually from 1833 to 1863 inclusive, when the first national bank act went into operation. Under the federal resolution the following annual reports of the state of Maine came to be printed in the federal documents. Returns made by the U. S. secretary of the treasury, under this resolution, and which are not annual reports, are entered below in their chronological place under the "non-serial" group.

## 1829-1855. Ann. rept. comrs. appointed by Gov. and Council to examine banks.

- 1838 in U. S. 25 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 471: 1021-1023.  
 1842 in U. S. 29 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 226: 23-33.  
 1844 in U. S. 29 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 226: 34-38.  
 1853\* in U. S. 33 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 102: 2-5.

## 1856-1867. Ann. rept. bank comrs. of Me.

- 1857\* in U. S. 35 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 107: 3-7.  
 1859\* in U. S. 36 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 49: 2-6.  
 1862\* in U. S. 38 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 20: 1-9.

## serial b

## [1829-] 1871. Abst. from returns of several incorporated banks made to secy. of state. bdside.

Semi-annual, viz., Jan. and June, 1829-1844; June and Oct., 1845; May and Oct., 1846-1852; Jan. and June, 1853-1871. None found 1831-1838, and for certain semi-annual periods as noted below. 1829-1841 returns are made by directors, thereafter by cashiers of banks. It is very probable that earlier returns were printed. The law of Jan. 13, 1821, required semi-annual returns, made in December and June, to be lodged with the secy. of state. This was Maine's first act for the regulation of banks. It was amended by act of Feb. 11, 1828.

## Also in Public docs. as follows:

- 1829 Jan. in Pub. docs. 1829; June not found.  
 1830 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1830.  
 1831-1838 not found.  
 1839 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1839.  
 1840 June in Pub. docs. 1840; Jan. not found.  
 1841 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1841.  
 1842 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1842.  
 1843 Jan. in Pub. docs. 1843; June not found.  
 1844 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1844.  
 1845 June, Oct. in Pub. docs. 1845.  
 1846 May, Oct. in Pub. docs. 1846.  
 1847 May, Oct. in Pub. docs. 1847.  
 1848 May, Oct. in Pub. docs. 1848.  
 1849 May, Oct. in Pub. docs. 1849.  
 1850 May, Oct. in Pub. docs. 1850.  
 1851 May, Oct. in Pub. docs. 1851/2, v. 2.  
 1852 May in Pub. docs. 1851/2, v. 2; Oct. not found.  
 1853 Jan. in Pub. docs. 1853.  
 1853 June in Pub. docs. 1853/4.  
 1854 Jan. in Pub. docs. 1853/4.  
 1854 June in Pub. docs. 1855.  
 1855 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1855.  
 1856 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1856, v. 1.  
 1857 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1857, v. 2.  
 1858 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1858.  
 1859 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1859.  
 1860 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1860.  
 1861 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1861.  
 1862 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1862.  
 1863 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1863.  
 1864 June in Pub. docs. 1864; Jan. not found.  
 1865 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1865.

\* Rept. in part only, tabulations are omitted.

## BANKS—cont'd

## serial b—cont'd

- 1866 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1866.  
 1867 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1867, v. 1.  
 1868 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1868.  
 1869 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1869.  
 1870 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1870.  
 1871 Jan., June in Pub. docs. 1871.

## In Federal docs. as follows:\*

- 1832 June in U. S. 22 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 105: 3-5.  
 1835 Jan. in U. S. 23 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 190: 2-7.  
 1836 June in U. S. 24 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 65: 4-9.  
 1837 Jan. in U. S. 25 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 79: 4-94.  
 1838 Jan. in U. S. 25 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 471: 1012-1020.  
 1838 June in U. S. 25 Cong., 3 sess., House doc. 227: 4-27.  
 1839 June in U. S. 26 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 172: 4-27.  
 1841 Jan. in U. S. 26 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 111: 2-27.  
 1845 Oct. in U. S. 29 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 226: 39-59.  
 1846 Oct. in U. S. 29 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 120: 4-21.  
 1847 Oct. in U. S. 30 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 77: 4-20.  
 1849 Oct. in U. S. 31 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 68: 4-18.  
 1850 Oct. in U. S. 32 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 122: 4-19.  
 1854 Jan. in U. S. 33 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 102: 6-14.  
 1856 Jan. in U. S. 34 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 102: 10-27.  
 1858 Jan. in U. S. 35 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 107: 8-16.  
 1860 Jan. in U. S. 36 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 49: 7-23.  
 1861 Jan. in U. S. 36 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 77: 6-22.  
 1862 Jan. in U. S. 37 Cong., 3 sess., House doc. 24: 8-24.  
 1863 Jan. in U. S. 38 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 18: 10-13.

## serial c

## 1838-1857. List of stockholders of banks, with amt. of stock held by each. Augusta, 1839-1857.

## Discontinued.

## Also in Public docs. as follows:

- 1839 in Pub. docs. 1839.  
 1840 " " " 1840.  
 1841 " " " 1841.  
 1842 " " " 1842.  
 1843 " " " 1843.  
 1844 " " " 1844.  
 1845 " " " 1845.  
 1846 " " " 1846.  
 1847 " " " 1847.  
 1848 " " " 1848.  
 1849 " " " 1849.  
 1850 " " " 1850.  
 1851 " " " 1851/2, v. 1.  
 1852 " " " 1853.  
 1853 " " " 1853/4.  
 1854 " " " 1855.  
 1855 " " " 1856.  
 1856 " " " 1857, v. 1.

## non-serial

## 1819-1840. Table showing condition of banks of Me. (U. S. 26 Cong., 1 sess.; H. doc. 172: 1329.)

## 1820. Condition of banks. (Govs. ann. mess. 1820.)

## 1820-1845. Table: no. of banks; capital, circulation, specie, loans. (A.R. bank comrs. 1845: 21.)

## 1820-1859. Aggregate average circulation in 1820-25, and 1854-59 resp. (Govs. ann. mess. 1860: 5.)

## 1827. On bank regulation. (Same 1827.)

## 1829. Table: amt. of stock held by directors in banks; amt. and description of their liabilities; amt. of stock in banks held by females, minors, literary and charitable institutions. (A.R. bank comrs. 1829: 8.)

## 1833. Bank comrs. rept. on use of various plates for printing bank bills. (S. doc. 10; Public docs. 1834: 3-6.)

\* See note above under 5 series.

## BANKS—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- 1833-1842. Table: aggregate circulation and capital stock of banks, on Jan. and June of each yr. (A.R. bank comrs. 1842: 13.)
- 1834-1840. Table: aggregate capital, circulation, and specie of Me. banks. (*Same* 1841: 39.)
- 1834-1842. Table: aggregate circulation. (*Same* 1847: 10.)
1835. Petition protesting agst. controlling influence exercised by "associated banks." 19 pp. (Public docs. 1835.)
- Rept. of joint standing committee on banks and banking on "number of banks and increased capital of banks, amt. of capital each, where located, and present amt. of bank capital in those places." 3 (1) pp. (*Same* 1836.)
- State owns stock in but 1 out of 36 banks in operation; amt. held; advantage to state. (A.R. treasurer 1835: 6.)
- Favorable comment on act regulating issue of bank bills of lesser denomination than five dollars; recommending legislation to prohibit circulation of bills of foreign banks of denominations prohibited to state banks. (Govs. ann. mess. 1835: 7.)
- High rate of dividends. (A.R. treasurer 1835: 6.)
- 1835-1838. Capital and circulation of 1835 and 1838 compared. (A.R. bank comrs. 1842: 6.)
- 1835-1851. Fluctuation of paper circulation of Me. banks; rept. of bank comrs. on free banking. 11 pp. (H. doc. 7; Public docs. 1851/2, pt. 2: 8-9.)
1836. Remonstrance agst. granting of charter for a bank at Bucksport; unnecessary increase of banks deleterious to public welfare. 3 (1) pp. (H. doc. 72; Public docs. 1836.)
- Rept. of committee on banks and banking on petitions for increase of capital and for incorporation of new banks; with schedule of banks incorporated, amt. of circulation, increase of capital, and new banks reported, 1836. 7 (1) pp. 2 ll. (S. doc. 28; Public docs. 1836.)
- Rept. of joint standing committee on petitions for incorporation of new banks and for increase of capital of others. 5 pp. (S. doc. 11; Public docs. 1836.)
- Rept. of special committee ordered to inquire into expediency of devising more equal and safe circulating medium; with copy of bill for establishment of a state bank. 28 pp. (H. doc. 77; Public docs. 1836.)
- Suppression of bills of small denominations recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1836: 15.)
- Apptmt. of govt. director suggested, or adoption of some provision analogous to N. Y. safety fund system. (A.R. treasurer 1836: 6-7.)
1837. Rept. of majority of joint select committee directed to inquire into expediency of prohibiting banks of Me. from employing agts. to redeem their bills in another state. 11 (1) pp. (H. doc. 35; Public docs. 1837.)
- *Same*; rept. of minority. 9 (1) pp. (H. doc. 43; Public docs. 1837.)
- Effect in Me. of general suspension of specie payments. (A.R. bank comrs. 1837: 33.)
- Rept. of committee on banks adverse to prayer of certain petitioners to be incorporated with banking privileges; undesirability of granting exclusive privileges. 3 (1) pp. (H. doc. 24; Public docs. 1837.)
- Rept. of special committee apptd. to consider expediency of devising some more equal and safe circulating medium than that furnished by present

## BANKS—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- banking system. 43 (1) pp. (H. doc. 44; Public docs. 1837.)
1837. Defeat of law prohibiting issue of small bills in consequence of withdrawal of specie. (A.R. bank comrs. 1837: 34.)
1838. Greatest no. of banks and largest amt. of banking capital ever employed in Me. (*Same* 1841: 4.)
- Inefficiency of law prohibiting issue of bills of small denominations. (Govs. ann. mess. 1838: 9.)
- Table: no. of stockholders, amt. held by females and minors, amt. held by literary and charitable institutions, average ann. dividend, average tax, and ann. expenses. (A.R. bank comrs. 1838.)
- More rigid regulation advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1838: 7.)
- 1838-1841. Table: liabilities and resources resp. in Jan., 1838, and in Oct., 1841. (A.R. bank comrs. 1841: 5.)
1840. Detailed stmt. of Me's. banking system. (*Same* 1840: 55-69.)
- Me's. banking system compared with "Suffolk system." (*Same* 1840: 62-68.)
- Amt. of bank capital owned by literary and charitable institutions, females, and minors. (*Same* 1840: 60.)
- Adverse to practice of banks to exclude all specie from circulation and to force entire paper currency on community; prohibition of issue and circulation of small bank bills advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1840: 10.)
- Operation of law of 1838 regulating circulation and redemption of bills; evil effects of excessive paper currency, etc. (A.R. bank comrs. 1840: 55-59.)
- No copper coin, excepts cents, taken by state banks; how obtained; kind of silver and gold coins in circulation. (*Same* 1840: 68-69.)
- Law allows creditor of bank to sell its realty at auction. (*Same* 1840: 60.)
- Dividends paid are too large. (*Same* 1840: 59.)
- Method of keeping books. (H. doc. 7: 7-15; Public docs. 1840.)
- Amt. of real estate which may legally be owned by a bank. (*Same* 1840: 60.)
1841. Table: state loan, average redemption per mo., and amt. due in Boston; average circulation, dividend, amt. of stock held by residents and non-residents, amt. held by women, trusts, and charities; directors' and stockholders' liabilities. (A.R. bank comrs. 1841: 27.)
- Supervision advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1841: 23.)
- Table: names of banks; amt. of reduction of capital stock on 10 banks; diminution during yr. on aggregate capital stock. (A.R. bank comrs. 1841: 3.)
- Aggregate amt. of bills issued. (*Same* 1841: 11.)
- Excessive circulation of certain banks; inequality of operation of recent law regulating circulation. (*Same* 1841: 7.)
- Average and highest average dividend declared. (*Same* 1841: 10.)
- Expenses of banking. (*Same* 1841: 10.)
- Violations of provision, for first time embraced in rev. stat., prohibiting director from being liable to greater amt. than 8% of its capital to any bank with which he is connected; injurious restriction. (*Same* 1841: 8.)
- Derogatory comment on practice of stockholders to place stock in hands of persons outside of state to avoid taxation. (*Same* 1841: 9.)



## BANKS—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1841. Message of Gov. Kent; expediency of legislation giving bank comrs. authority to apply for injunction to restrain insolvent banks from doing business. 1 p. (H. doc. 6: 3; Public docs. 1841.)
- Rept. of bank comrs. on Frankfort and Globe banks. 24 pp. (H. doc. 6; Public docs. 1841.)
- Rept. of committee on banks recommending repeal of acts incorporating Frankfort, Globe, and Citizens' Banks on acct. of fraudulent methods of management. 18 pp. (S. doc. 17; Public docs. 1841.)
- Rept. of bank comrs. on Stillwater canal bank. (A.R. bank comrs. 1841: 41.)
- Rept. of Wm. Willis, bank comr., in relation to Washington co. bank. 16 pp. (H. doc. 13; Public docs. 1841.)
- Rept. on examination of Washington co. bank. (U. S. 29 Cong., 1 sess.; H. doc. 226: 16-22.)
- Rept. of bank comrs. on petition of Bank of Westbrook for liberty to surrender charter; unstable condition of bank; attempts of non-residents to procure interest in Me. banking institutions, etc. 7 pp. (S. doc. 10; Public docs. 1841.)
1842. Further restrictive provisions, requiring wider specie basis for circulation recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1842: 9.)
- Falling off in circulation. (A.R. bank comrs. 1842: 3-6.)
- 36 out of 39 banks in operation redeem circulation in Boston. (*Same*.)
- Amt. of fraudulent transfers of stock. (*Same* 1842: 6.)
- Publication of individual liability in semi-ann. returns suggested, also names of those who have transgressed limitation of statute. (*Same* 1842: 7.)
- Disregard of statute limiting indebtedness of directors; names of banks guilty of such excessive indebtedness. (*Same* 1842: 8.)
- Disregard of statute requiring assent of majority of directors to loans. (*Same* 1842: 8.)
1843. Periodical settlements with cashiers advised. (*Same* 1843: 6.)
- 1843-1845. Table: liabilities, resources, etc. (*Same* 1845: 18.)
1844. Relation of paper currency of state to specie. (*Same* 1844: 20.)
- Supervision and enlargement of specie basis advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1844: 16-17.)
- Expediency of legislation to prevent bank note plates from falling into irresponsible hands. (A. R. bank comrs. 1844: 23.)
- Periodical settlement with cashiers and ann. renewal of cashiers' bond advised. (*Same* 1845: 23.)
- Statutory violations in assuming excessive liability; maintenance of legislation. (*Same* 1844: 18-20.)
- Shares held by state in state banks surrendering charter, etc. (A.R. treasurer 1844: 13-14.)
1845. Suggested refusal of re-charter to banks with capital of less than \$100,000. (A.R. bank comrs. 1845: 25.)
- Violations of bank laws, especially those on excess of circulation; expediency of legislation for security of public; imposition of fines for statutory violation and restriction of loans recommended. (*Same* 1845: 20-25.)
- Expediency of legislation to prevent counterfeiting of notes. (*Same* 1845: 25.)
- Expenses of banking. (*Same* 1845: 20.)
- Expediency of legislation obliging banks to protect funds agst. fire and burglars. (*Same* 1845: 26.)

## BANKS—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1846. Charters of all banks in state expire by limitation Oct. 1846; state supervision advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1846: 10.)
- Advising enforcement of law limiting amt. of circulation of banks. (*Same* 1846: 12.)
- Rept. of committee on banks advising remedial legislation to restrict excess of paper over specie in circulation of banks. 3, 7 pp. (S. doc. 30; Public docs. 1846.)
- Increasing disparity in bank repts. betw. paper circulation and specie represented; advising regulation thereof. (Govs. ann. mess. 1846: 14.)
- Text of secs. 3 and 4, act. of Aug. 10, 1846, limiting bank circulation. (A.R. bank comrs. 1848: 29.)
- Table: limit of circulation and loan allowable for banks with various capitals. (*Same* 1846: 4.)
- Suspensions by charter expiration and voluntary transfer during yr. (*Same* 1846: 31.)
- Comment on secs. 4, 10, 62, ch. 77, and sec. 24, ch. 76, R. S., regulating eligibility of directors; on sec. 6, ch. 77, re. choice of directors. (*Same* 1848: 35-36.)
- Irregularity in renewal of cashiers' bonds. (*Same* 1846: 25.)
- 1846-1848. Table: capital stock, circulation, deposits, loans, due from banks, bills, and specie. (*Same* 1848: 26.)
1847. Expediency of restriction of bank circulation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1847: 29.)
- Infringement of law limiting circulation of bank bills. (A.R. bank comrs. 1847: 5.)
- Infringement of law limiting loans of banks, with examples. (*Same* 1847: 5.)
- Rept. of committee on banks on fraudulent operation of Eastern Bank of Bangor. 3 pp. (H. doc. 17; Public docs. 1847.)
- Expediency of enforcement of banking law. (A. R. bank comrs. 1847: 6.)
1848. Method of fixing limitations on banks under act of Aug. 10, 1846; example of bank with \$50,000 capital. (*Same* 1848: 34.)
- Banks having violated law of 1846 limiting circulation. (*Same* 1848: 30-33.)
- Expediency of requiring returns from banks operating after expiration of charter; destruction of bills, by banks closing up operations after expiration of charter. (*Same* 1848: 36-37.)
- Necessity of keeping directors' record; renewal of cashier's bond; cashier's settlement. (*Same* 1848: 33-34.)
- Two banks operating illegally, without charters; detailed accts. thereof. (*Same* 1848: 28-29.)
1849. No. banks incorporated but not yet in operation; amt. of capital of each. (*Same* 1849: 32-33.)
- Unsuccessful effort to establish wider specie basis of circulation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1849: 15-16.)
- Detailed stmt. on individual banks whose wkly. returns show illegally excessive circulation. (A.R. bank comrs. 1849: 27-32.)
- Range of dividends from 6 to 10% per annum, payable semi-ann. (*Same* 1849: 4.)
- Average expenses per bank and aggregate. (*Same* 1849: 4.)
- Continued violation of law limiting liability of directors. (*Same* 1849: 4.)
1850. Removal of restrictions on bank circulation; remedy for deficiency in circulating medium, afforded by repeal of law imposing tax on bank capital. (Govs. ann. mess. 1850: 8, 17-18.)

**BANKS—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

- 1850-1854. No. banks, aggregate capital, circulation, deposits, profits, loans, balance due from other banks, and specie. (A.R. bank comrs. 1854: 4-5.)  
 —. No. banks each yr.; aggregate capital of each. (*Same* 1854: 4.)  
 1852. Unfavorable rept. of bank comrs. on "Act to authorize business of banking," in regard to free banking. 11 pp. (H. doc. 7; Public docs. 1851-52, pt. 2.)  
 1853. Me. banks intrusting funds to private individuals; illegality and evils of practice. (A.R. bank comrs. 1853: 5.)  
 —. Warning agst. over-issue of bank charters as tending to bring about business disasters. (*Same* 1853: 6.)  
 —. Current circulation. (*Same* 1853: 3.)  
 —. Rept. of joint standing committee on banks on increase in banking capital required by business wants of Me.; names of banks violating law in regard to president's or directors' liability; excess of loan or of circulation; neglect of bank comrs. to rept. 4 pp. (H. doc. 17; Public docs. 1853.)  
 —. Adverse opinion on increasing banking capital; expediency of law requiring  $\frac{1}{4}$  of capital stock of banks to be owned within state; salutary check of legislative powers to repeal charters. (A.R. bank comrs. 1853: 7.)  
 —. Amt. of circulation. (*Same* 1853: 3.)  
 —. Beneficial effect of law of 1846, giving specie basis to circulation; public confidence insures regularity of supply, provides for emergencies, and gives margin for fluctuations. (*Same* 1853: 4-7.)  
 —. Rept. of committee on banks pursuant to resolve directing atty-gen. to enter legal process agst. banks violating provisions of law. 2 pp. (H. doc. 27; Public docs. 1853.)  
 1853-1857. Legislation in grating bank charters; statutory provision recommended for reduction of no. of banks. (A.R. bank comrs. 1857: 100-101.)  
 1854. Recommendation to have thorough ann. examinations and recorded and attested settlement with cashier by competent committee; necessity for recording cashier's bond, and greater carefulness in management of banks. (*Same* 1854: 12.)  
 —. Recommendation that no more charters be granted for some time. (*Same* 1854: 15.)  
 —. Neglect to redeem at Suffolk Bank not always indicative of failure. (*Same* 1854: 6-9.)  
 —. Average of 10% dividend paid; expediency of reduction to standard which can be uniformly maintained. (*Same* 1854: 13.)  
 —. Majority of bank officers serving without compensation; recommendation to pay salary to secure greater interest, more time and care in management of banks. (*Same* 1854: 14.)  
 —. Expediency of corrective measures in case of banks having majority of capital stock owned by non-residents; detailed instance of China Bank and Sandy River Bank. (*Same* 1854: 9-11.)  
 —. Falsification of records and accts. of Ship Builders' Bank of Rockland, by cashier; amt. deficit; impossibility of determining circulation; cashier's bond good. (*Same* 1854: 7.)  
 1855. Bills of Hallowell and Calais banks not redeemable in Boston, but good at banks themselves; detrimental effect of practice on other banks; genl. condition of said banks. (*Same* 1855: 8-9.)  
 1856. Violation of law by state banks in taking excessive interest. (*Same* 1856: 93.)  
 —. Rept. of committee on banks on investigating affairs of Skowhegan, Ellsworth, Searsport, and

**BANKS—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

- Somerset banks, charged with excessive circulation. 5 pp. (S. doc. 28; Public docs. 1856, pt. 2.)  
 1856. Practice of over-issue; suggested remedy. (A.R. bank comrs. 1856: 90-91.)  
 1856-1857. Expiration of all charters in 1856; capital stock of banks renewing charters and aggregate banking capital of state. (*Same* 1857: 3-4.)  
 1856-1860. Ratio in each yr. of specie to circulation. (*Same* 1860: 85.)  
 1857. Extent of latitude observed by banks in issue of bills, places circulation at mercy of circumstances. (*Same* 1857: 101-102.)  
 —. Notes of certain Me. bank never incorporated, and whose charter expired, fraudulently put into circulation in St. Paul. (*Same* 1857: 89.)  
 —. List of banks whose charters are in force. (*Same* 1857: 90-92.)  
 —. Large part of circulation of smaller banks monopolized by few; detrimental effect. (*Same* 1857: 100.)  
 —. More charters granted than necessary; inadvisability of continuing practice. (*Same* 1857: 100-101.)  
 —. Recommendation to authorize consolidation of two or more banks so desiring. (*Same* 1857: 101.)  
 —. Recommendation to increase specie basis of circulation. (*Same* 1857: 102.)  
 —. Possibility of dispensing with issue of small bills. (*Same* 1857: 102.)  
 1858. Regulation of paper currency by prohibiting circulation of small bills, suggested. (Govs. ann. mess. 1858: 5.)  
 —. Extr. from Gov. Morrill's mess. to legisl. of Me. Jan. 8. (U. S. 35 Cong., 1 sess.; H. doc. 107: 25-26.)  
 1860. No. of stockholders in banks of Me. living out of state; amt. of stock. (Govs. ann. mess. 1860: 19.)  
 1861. Extr. from ann. rept. of bank comrs. of Me. (U. S. 37 Cong., 3 sess.; H. doc. 24: 2-8.)  
 —. Propriety of discontinuance of list of stockholders questioned. (A.R. bank comrs. 1861: 8.)  
 —. Recommendation to prevent over-issue of bills by delivering blank bills to certain amt. to banks, as only legal circulation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1861: 15.)  
 —. Method of obtaining circulation. (A.R. bank comrs. 1861: 4-10.)  
 1862. Method of obtaining circulation of state banks; decrease in redemption of circulation in Boston; suspension of specie payments Feb. 10, 1862-Jan. 10, 1863. (*Same* 1862: 5-12.)  
 —. Reason for discontinuance of published "List of stockholders, etc."; neglect of cashiers to make returns since discontinuance. (*Same* 1862: 10-11.)  
 1863. Extr. re. banks from govts. ann. mess. (U. S. 38 Cong., 1 sess.; H. doc. 18: 9-10.)  
 —. Legislation necessary on acct. of expiration of act suspending specie payments of debts. (Govs. ann. mess. 1863.)  
 —. Rept. of committee on banks, as to changes necessary in Me. banking law, in consequence of passage of general banking law by Congress. 4 pp. (S. doc. 18; Public docs. 1863.)  
 1864. Extent of jurisdiction of bank comrs. over state banks changing to national banks, deleterious effect of act of Mch. 23, 1863, taxing stock of non-residents; suspension of specie payments Jan., 1864-Jan., 1865. (A.R. bank comrs. 1864: 88-94.)  
 1865. Confusion, loss of revenue, etc., incidental to change of state banks to national banks. (Govs. ann. mess. 1866: 18-21.)

**BANKS—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1865. Comment on enabling act of Feb. 24, 1865, authorizing conversion into national banks. (A.R. bank comrs. 1865: 66-72.)
- 1866-1869. Table: circulation of state banks. (*Same* 1866 (p. 57)—1869.)
1867. Gradual conversion of state banks into national banks; suspension of specie payments Jan. 11, 1867-Feb. 15, 1868; violation of statutory provision regulating destruction of bills. (*Same* 1867: 55-58.)
1868. Recommendation to charge bank comrs. with duties of insurance comrs. (Govs. ann. mess. 1866: 8.)
1869. Comment on expediency of free banking system. (A.R. bank examr. 1869: 4-5.)
1870. Possibility of extinction of state banks suggested. (Govs. ann. mess. 1870: 7.)
- Table: names of old state banks, circulation in 1869, date at which their liability to redeem expires. (A.R. bank comrs. 1870: 8.)
- Suggestion to increase money supply by making free banking law practicable and legislating higher rate of interest. (Govs. ann. mess. 1870: 10.)
1881. Mess. from Gov. Plasted vetoing bill to incorporate Casco Bank on acct. of provision authorizing said bank to issue bank bills. (H. Jol. 1881: 369; 372.)

Building and Loan Associations; see that title

**Commissioners**

- 1821-1834. Expenditures by state on acct. bank comrs. in tables showing revenues, etc. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)
- 1892-1900. Stmt. of expenditures for. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 32)—1900.)
- See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.

Investment Companies; see that title

**National Banks**

1866. Recommendation that state tax be levied on circulation of bank's own bills subsequent to conversion into national banks. (Govs. ann. mess. 1866: 20.)
1879. Adverse comment on act establishing national banks on double interest basis. (*Same* 1879: 10-11.)

**Postal Savings Banks**

1897. Enquiry into expediency of. (A.R. bank examr. 1897: xxviii-xxvii.)

**Savings***serial*

- 1856-1904. See series 2-5 under serial a, above.

*non-serial*

- 1827-1855. First bank incorporated in 1827, second in 1834, third in 1848, and remainder of eleven betw. 1850-1854, no. of savings banks in 1855; general condition in 1855; recommendation to invest in most substantial and safest securities, only. (A.R. bank comrs. 1855: 51.)
- 1827-1862. Chronological table of dates at which several banks were opened. (*Same* 1862: 13.)
1852. "Comrs. have not visited savings banks as they are not aware of any laws conferring authority upon them to examine those institutions, although there is an erroneous impression generally prevailing that both these and insurance cos. are under their supervision." (*Same* 1852: 7.)
1855. Aggregate deposits of savings institutions in Me.; censure of practice of appointing agt. to receive deposits. (*Same* 1855: 51.)
- 1st return made of deposits in savings banks.

**BANKS—cont'd****Savings—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

- 1855-1904. Abstr. of ann. examinations of savings banks. (*Same* 1855 (p. 11)—1904.)
- Until 1850 or 1851 these abstracts were without special division, and formed part of the narrative rept. Until 1859, savings banks and state bank statistics were combined.
- 1858-1866. Table: no. of banks and amt. of deposits. (*Same* 1866: 67.)
- 1860-1879. Table showing for each yr. no. of banks, total deposits, and increase do. (*Same* 1870: 12.)
- 1860-1882. Total amt. of deposits in 1860, 1870, 1880, 1881, and 1882, resp. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 22.)
- 1860-1884. No. banks in 1885; total deposits in 1860, 1879, and 1884, resp.; no. of depositors having open accts. is 6% of entire population; average amt. to each depositor. (*Same* 1885: 10.)
- 1860-1896. No. of banks in each yr., depositors, amt. of deposits, average for each depositor, and average for each inhabitant. (A.R. bank examr. 1896: v.)
- 1860-1900. Aggregate deposits in 1860, 1880, and 1900, resp.; gain in amt. and gain per cent, in 20 and 40 yrs., resp. (Govs. ann. mess. 1901: 15.)
1868. Increase in deposits; deposits more than public debt. (*Same* 1868: 8.)
- Comment on defective state of law regulating savings banks. (A.R. bank examr. 1868: 5-12.)
1869. Table of investments. (*Same* 1869: 11.)
- 1872-1899. No. of banks, of depositors, amt. of deposits, state tax paid. (*Same* 1899: xi.)
- 1872 and 1903. Tax on savings banks established 1872; rate on deposits; bank dividends; tax in 1903; approximates; average dividend paid 1902. (Govs. ann. mess. 1903: 6.)
1872. Minority rept. of committee on investments; dividends; uniform returns; bank examrs. powers and duties; expenses to state of supervision; and taxation. (S. doc. 20: 1-3; Legis. docs. 1872.)
1872. Schedule of bonds and stocks held by s. b. at par. (A.R. bank examr. 1872: 70-73.)
- 1873-1904. Tabular stmt. of treasurers' returns. (*Same* 1873 (p. 59)—1904.)
- Tabular stmt. of depositors and deposits, rate and amt. of dividends and taxes. (*Same* 1873 (p. 118)—1904.)
- Tables uniform 1890-1904; 1873-1889 tables include liabilities.
1874. Recommendation to discourage savings banks investing in securities outside of Me. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 38.)
- Increase in deposits and depositors, and genl. condition of banks. (*Same* 1874: 39-40.)
- 1874-1884. No. of banks each yr.; amt. of deposits; no. of depositors; average amt. to each depositor. (*Same* 1884: v.)
1875. Amt. and increase of deposits; percentage of deposits invested out of state; comment on act of 1874; tax on deposits; etc. (*Same* 1875: 40.)
1876. Expediency of further limitation of allowable rate of dividends. (*Same* 1876: 18.)
- Advisability of requiring banks to provide adequate safeguards for funds. (*Same* 1876: 18.)
- Advisability of prohibiting division among depositors of other profits than those earned within period for which dividend is declared; increase of deposits and non-interest-bearing securities; excess of deposits over capital; circulation and deposit of national banks. (*Same* 1876: 18.)
1877. Amt. of deposits; decrease due to withdrawal of deposits of over \$2000 upon which payment of dividend is prohibited by new law. (*Same* 1878: 12; 17.)

**BANKS—cont'd**

**Savings—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1878. Comment on act of 1877 revising and consolidating laws relating to savings banks, amdt. of sec. 35 expedient. (*Same* 1878: 19.)
- 1880-1904. Tabular stmt. of liabilities and resources. (A.R. bank examr. 1880 (p. 152)—1904.)
- Until 1889 stmt. of liabilities incl. in "stmt. of depositors, etc."
1881. Evil effect upon savings banks of law for unlimited interest. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 23.)
1882. Review of restrictive statute of 1877; reasons for its enactments, change of conditions require amdt.; same outlined. (A.R. bank examr. 1882: vii-xii.)
1883. No. savings banks in Me. and no. chartered since 1865. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 22.)
- 1883-1892. Total dividends for each yr. (A.R. bank examr. 1892: v.)
- Table: itemized liabilities and resources. (*Same* 1892: v.)
- 1883-1902. No. of depositors whose balance is \$500 or less, do. whose balance is \$2000 or more, amt. of deposits of \$500 or less, do. of \$2000 or more, net increase of depositors, of deposits, amt. of dividends, of state tax. (*Same* 1892: v.)
1885. Amt. of assets in excess of liabilities. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 11.)
- Amt. of reserve fund, over interests disbursed. (*Same* 1885: 11.)
- Aggregate dividends paid to depositors. (*Same* 1885: 11.)
- 1885-1895. No. of banks each yr. and rate of dividends paid do. (A.R. bank examr. 1896: x.)
- No. of banks each yr. and rate of dividends paid do. (*Same* 1896: x.)
- 1885-1896. No. of banks and total assets for each yr. (*Same* 1896: xxviii.)
- 1886-1900. Table: no. banks each yr. and rates and average of dividends. (*Same* 1900: xvi.)
1887. Amt. of aggregate deposits, no. depositors with less than \$500 each, and increase of depositors and deposits over preceding yr. (Govs. ann. mess. 1887: 20.)
- 1887-1901. No. of banks and total assets for each yr. (A.R. bank examr. 1901: iv.)
1888. Inexpediency of legislation to provide for admission of western farm mortgages and savings banks investments; action of neighboring states. (*Same* 1888: xvii-xxii.)
- Tabular stmt. by cos., of average deposits per capita. (*Same* 1888: 300.)
1889. Recommendation to prohibit investment of savings banks funds in western farm mortgages. (Govs. ann. mess. 1889: 8.)
- Amt. deposits and no. depositors, and no. having less than \$500 deposited. (*Same* 1889: 8.)
1890. Amt. deposits, no. depositors, amt. state tax paid; gain over 1889 in each class, and amt. municipal tax paid in 1890. (A.R. bank examr. 1891: 11.)
- 1890-1899. Table: class, amt., and percentage of assets held in 1899, percentage in 1890 and 1898, resp., 1890 being the earliest yr. in which assets were classified as in 1899. (*Same* 1899: xvi.)
- 1890-1900. *Same*. (*Same* 1900: ix.)
- 1890-1904. No. of banks; total assets of each yr. (*Same* 1904: vii.)
- Totals for each yr. of amt. of deposits, of reserve, percentage of reserve, amt. of undivided profits, percentage do., amt. of reserve and undivided profits, percentage do. (*Same* 1904: xxi.)
1891. Disapproval of speculative securities for savings banks. (Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 11.)

**BANKS—cont'd**

**Savings—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1892. Increase in deposits during yr.; where and how deposits are invested; disapproval of large percentage of out of state deposits. (A.R. bank examr. 1893: 12.)
- 1892-1902. Table: class, amt., and percentage of assets held. (*Same* 1902: xv.)
- Table: amt. of deposits for each yr. of reserve, percentage of reserve, of undivided profits. (*Same* 1902: xiv.)
- 1893-1903. Table: class, amt., and percentage of assets held. (*Same* 1903: xii.)
- 1893-1904. Ann. returns of trustees. (*Same* 1893 (p. 1)—1904.)
- 1894-1895. Aggregate resources in 1894; increase of deposits, and depositors, resp. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 18.)
- 1896-1900. Table: estimated market value of resources above liabilities, reserve fund, undivided profits, approximate market value above book surplus, total dividend paid, deposits. (A. R. bank examr. 1900: xvii.)
1897. Inquiry into expediency of legislation providing more rigid examinations. (*Same* 1897: xvii-xxiii.)
1898. Tabular stmt. of organization, reduction of deposits and losses to depositors; list of closed savings banks, dates of organization and closing and losses. (*Same* 1898: 468.)
- Table by states, of mutual savings banks of U. S.; no. of banks in each state, amt. of deposits, no. of depositors, average to each depositor, average of dividends, rate of state tax on deposits, limit of deposits to depositors. (*Same* 1898: viii-ix.)
- 1898-1902. Table: estimated market value of resources above liabilities; reserve fund; undivided profits; etc. (*Same* 1902: xiii.)
- 1899-1903. Table: amt. of deposits for each yr.; do. reserve; percentage of reserve; etc. (*Same* 1903: xvi.)
1902. Descriptive list of loans and investments legally authorized to be made by savings banks and institutions. (*Same* 1902: 536.)
1903. Depositors in trust cos., savings banks, and loan assns. equal to about  $\frac{1}{4}$  of entire state population. (Govs. ann. mess. 1903: 5.)

**Laws**

- 1883-1888. Abstr. of public laws relating to savings banks. (A.R. bank examr. 1883 (p. 189)—1888.)
- 1889-1892. *Same*, with laws relating to bldg. and loan assns. added. (*Same* 1889 (p. 315)—1892.)
- 1893-1894. *Same*, with laws relating to foreign corporations and foreign bldg. and loan assns. added. (*Same* 1893 (p. 367)—1894.)
- 1895-1903. *Same*, with laws relating to trust cos. added. (*Same* 1895 (p. 459)—1903.)
- 1896-1901. Synopsis of laws relating to investments in s. b. (*Same* 1896 (app.)—1901.)

**Taxation; see Taxation: State**

**Trust Companies**

- 1885-1904. Abstr. of examinations. (A.R. bank examr. 1885 (p. 167)—1904.)
- 1886-1896. No. of cos. and total assets for each yr. (*Same* 1896: xxviii.)
- 1887-1901. *Same*. (*Same* 1901: iv.)
- 1890-1904. Total assets for each yr. and aggregate. (*Same* 1904: vii.)
1893. Does not believe that federal repeal of tax on circulation would revive state charters; disapproval of existing banking laws. (Govs. ann. mess. 1893: 13.)

**BANKS—cont'd****Trust Companies—cont'd**

- 1894-1904. Tabular stmt. of liabilities and resources of trust and banking cos. (A.R. bank examr. 1894 (p. 396)—1904.)
- Returns of treasurers of trust and banking cos.; Nov. stmt. (*Same* 1894 (p. 303)—1904.)
- 1898-1904. Returns of trust and banking cos.; Apr. stmt. (*Same* 1898 (p. 369)—1904.)
1903. No. of depositors in trust cos., savings banks, and bldg. and loan assns., equal to about  $\frac{1}{4}$  of entire state population. (Govs. ann. mess. 1903: 5.)
1904. Tabular stmt. of depositors, deposits, rate and amt. of interest, dividends and taxes. (A.R. bank examr. 1904: 522.)
- No statutory provision to enforce stockholders' liability; recommends legislative amdt. to give court authority to enforce stockholders' liability in trust cos. in original proceedings for liquidation of corporation. (*Same* 1904: xxx-xxxi.)

**LAWs**

- 1895-1903. Abstr. of public laws relating to trust cos., etc. (*Same* 1895 (p. 459)—1903.)

**United States Bank**

1834. Preamble and res. agst. re-charter of. (H. doc. 5; Public docs. 1834.)
1835. Derogatory comment on disposition of Bank of U. S. to assume control of federal policy. (Govs. ann. mess. 1835: 5.)
- Preamble and res. in support of govs. remarks on Bank of U. S. 3 (1) pp. (S. doc. 13; Public docs. 1835.)

**BARLEY**

- Prices; see that title
- Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**BEANS**

- Prices; see that title

**BEEF**

- Prices; see that title

**BEE T SUGAR; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****BENEFICIARY ORGANIZATIONS**

1889. Comment on act regulating fraternal beneficiary assns. (21 A.R. ins. comr. pt. 2: v.)
- 1889-1904. Business transacted in Me. by fraternal beneficiary organizations during yr. ending Dec. 31. (22 A.R. ins. dept. (p. xxxviii)—37 *same*.)
- Me. fraternal beneficiary organizations. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. showing condition on Dec. 31. (*Same* (pp. 147-164)—*same*.)
- Organizations of other states. Abstr. compiled from their ann. stmts. showing condition on Dec. 31. (*Same* (pp. 165-189)—*same*.)
- 1894-1898. Table: income and expenditure, assets, liabilities, and membership. (27 *same* (26-27)—31 *same*.)
- 1899-1904. Table: income and disbursements during yr. ended Dec. 31. (32 *same* (p. 41)—37.)
- Table: assets and liabilities on Dec. 31. (*Same* (p. 42)—*same*.)
- Exhibit of policies of fraternal beneficiary assns. (*Same* (p. 43)—*same*.)

**BICYCLES**

- Valuation; see Taxation

**BIRTHS**

- Registration; see Population. Vital Statistics

**BLIND****Census**

1834. Rept. of joint select committee ordered to inquire into expediency of ascertaining no. of blind persons in Me. (Resolves of Me. 1834: 665-667.)

- Maintenance; see that title

**BOOT AND SHOE INDUSTRY; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****BOUNTY**

- Agriculture; see that title

**Animal**

- 1830-1834. Moneys paid out for destruction of crows. (Resolves of Me. 1831 (pp. 232-237)—1835.)
- 1832-1862. Amt. of money paid as a bounty for destruction of wolves, bears, loupeserviers, and wild cats. (*Same* 1833 (pp. 546-549)—1862.)

- Fisheries; see Fish and Game. Public Aid

- Land; see Land: State

**Military**

- CIVIL WAR; see WAR EXPENDITURES

- REVOLUTIONARY; see LAND: STATE. BOUNTY LAND

- Silk Culture; see that title under Industries, etc.

**BRICK-MAKING; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****BRIDGES**

- Highway; see Public Works

- Railway; see Railroads

**BUCKWHEAT**

- Prices; see that title

- Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**

- 1887-1896. No. of assns. and total assets for each yr. A.R. bank examr. 1896: xxviii.)

- 1887-1901. *Same*. (*Same* 1901: iv.)

- 1887-1904. Abstr. of examinations. (*Same* 1887 (pp. 155, 203)—1892; 1893 (p. 217)—1897; 1898 (p. 281)—1904.)

- 1887-1892 called semi-ann. examinations, 1893-1904 one table only called Abstr., etc.

- 1890-1904. No. of assns. and total assets for each yr. (*Same* 1904: vii.)

- 1894-1904. Returns of secretaries; i. e. Oct. semi-ann. stmt. (*Same* 1894 (p. 321)—1904.)

- 1895-1904. Tabular stmt. of resources and liabilities. (*Same* 1895 (p. 413)—1904.)

- 1896-1904. Tabular stmt. of shares and shareholders, loans, rate, amt. of dividends, and average premiums. (*Same* 1896 (p. 423)—1904.)

1903. No. of depositors in trust cos., savings banks, and bldg. and loan assns. equal to about  $\frac{1}{4}$  of entire state population. (Govs. ann. mess. 1903: 5.)

**Laws**

- 1888-1903. Abstr. of public laws relating to bldg. and loan assns. (A.R. bank examr. 1888 (p. 327)—1903.)

- After 1888 printed together with laws relating to savings banks; see that title under Banks.

- Taxation; see Taxation: State

**BUSINESS; see CRISES AND DEPRESSIONS****BUTTER; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****CANALS; see PUBLIC WORKS; also LOTTERIES****CANNING INDUSTRY; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****CAPITOL; see PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

**CARPENTER TRADE**

Wages; see Labor

**CARRIAGES**

Valuation; see Taxation

**CASUALTY INSURANCE; see INSURANCE. ACCIDENT****CATTLE**

Feed Stuff; see Industries, etc.

Prices; see that title

Produce; see Livestock, under Agriculture

**CENSUS**

1820-1830. Census of the several towns, plantations, and other places in the state of Me. for the yrs. 1820 and 1830. Portland, 1831. 16 pp. 16°.

1830. Census of 1830, by towns and cos. (Legisl. manual 1841 (pp. 95-101)—1844.)

1840. Census of 1840 by towns and cos. (*Same* (pp. 85-93)—1859.)

— Same. (Acts and Resolves of Me. 1840/1, v. 4: 690-697.)

1850. Census of 1850, by towns and cos. (Legisl. manual 1850 (pp. 85-92)—1869.)

— Same; corrected. (H. doc. 4; S. doc. 2; Public docs. 1861.)

1860. Census of 1860, by towns and cos. (Legisl. manual 1861 (pp. 104-119)—1877/78.)  
Except 1872/3-73/4; manual omits census.

— Corrected copy. (H. doc. 4; S. doc. 2; Public docs. 1861.)

1870. Census of the several cities, towns, and plantations in the state of Me. Augusta, 1871. 8 pp.

Also in Legislative manual, 1874/5-77/8, 1883/4, 1886/7-1888/9, 1890/1; and in H. doc. 15; Legisl. docs., 1871.

1880. Census by towns and cos., and recapitulation by cos. Augusta, 1881. 10 pp.

Also in Legislative manual, 1883/4, 1886/7-88/9, 1890/1; and in Me. Public docs., 1881, pt. 2.

— Census statistics of Me. 1880 compiled from 10 U. S. Census. Augusta, 1883. 39 pp. (Statistics, Industries, etc., of Me. 1883: pt. 2.)

1890. Census of Me. by cos., towns, and minor civil divisions. 22 pp. (S. doc. 117; Legisl. docs. 1891.)

— Verified stmt. by cos. 3 pp. (S. doc. 28; Legisl. docs. 1891.)

Agriculture; see that title

Blind; see that title

Indians; see that title

Insane; see that title

Livestock; see that title under Agriculture

**CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS; see MAINTENANCE****CHEESE**

Manufacture; see Industries, etc. Dairy

**CHILD LABOR; see LABOR****CITIES**

Debt; see that title

Growth; see Population. Migration

See also references from Municipal, etc.

**CLIMATE**

1816-1868. Change of climate in Me. (13 A.R. bd. agric. 1868: 93-97.)

1850-1865. Comment on climatic changes and effect on crops. (10 *same* 1865: 177-179.)**CLIMATE—cont'd**1856/7. Severity of winter of 1856/7; injury to fruit trees. (8 *same* 1863: 187.)1859-1873. Summary of meteorological observations made at Belfast. (18 *same* 1873: 200-204.)1888. Excessive wet, cold weather and early frosts; most exceptional year since cold season of 1816. (32 *same* 1888/9: 15-16.)**Droughts**1880. Damage caused by drought in various parts of state; drought one of severest on record. (24 *same* 1880: 8-9.)**Moisture**

1889-1892. Percentages of moisture. (A.R. agric. exper. station 1892: 112.)

**Rainfall**1850-1853. Amt. of rainfall registered at Waterville College each month, 1850-53. (5 A.R. bd. agric. 1860: 162; 10 *same* 1865: 180.)

1888. Schedule of daily rainfall and snowfall as affecting precipitation of water; given in inches and hundredths. (4 A.R. bd. of health 1888: 57.)

1889-1892. Amt. of rain during growing season. (A.R. agric. exper. station 1892: 118-119.)

**Snowfall**

1857-1873. Snowfall each yr. at Montville. (18 A.R. bd. agric. 1873: 198-200.)

**Storms**

1899. Destruction to life and property by blizzard of Nov. 26, 1898. (Govs. ann. mess. 1899: 4.)

**Sunshine**

1889-1892. Amt. of sunshine during growing season. (A.R. agric. exper. station 1892: 117.)

**Temperature**

1785-1860. Table of opening and closing of Kennebec river, at Gardiner. (5 A.R. bd. agric. 1860: 163-164.)

1785-1865. *Same*. (10 *same* 1865: 181-182.)1785-1892/3. *Same*. (35 *same* 1892: 212-216.)1818-1873. Table showing time ice left Penobscot river. (18 *same* 1873: 197.)1836-1858. Mean heat 4 winter mos., no. nights below zero, greatest cold, snowfall during winter, no. days sleighing at Gardiner. (5 *same* 1860: 161-162.)1836-1864. Temperature of winters at Gardiner, Kennebec co. (10 *same* 1865: 180.)1837-1865. Mean, extremes, and range of temperature of each mo. and each yr. from records kept at Gardiner. (10 *same* 1865: 183-185.)1852-1872. Extremes and range of each mo. at Winterport. (18 *same* 1873: 196.)1852-1873. Mean of each mo. at Winterport. (*Same* 195.)1859-1873. Table showing mean of different seasons in each yr. (*Same* 205.)**Wind**

1889-1892. Velocity of wind during growing season. (A. R. agric. exper. station 1892: 118-119.)

**COLLATERAL INHERITANCE TAX; see TAXATION: STATE****COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION**

1812. Tonnage amtd. to 150,000; in Chamberlain's "Maine, etc." (H. jol. 1877: 288.)

1820-1856. Aggregate ann. tonnage of Me. in 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1856, resp. (Govs. ann. mess. 1860: 4.)

1859. Table by districts, showing tonnage for each. (H. doc. 30; Legisl. docs. 1868.)

**COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION—cont'd**

1873. Increase of demand for small vessels for coasting trade. (Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 10.)  
 1880, 1883, and 1884. No. vessels owned in Me.; tonnage and increase. (*Same* 1885: 26.)  
 1895. Memorial protesting agst. "free shipping bill" to give foreign vessels free admission to American registry. (S. jol. 1895: 98.)  
 —. Disapproval of proposed free admission to Amer. registry of ships built in foreign countries. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 21.)  
 1897. Valuation of vessel property after deduction under shipping act of 1893. (*Same* 1897: 7.)  
 1901. Improvement of shipping predicted, on passage of Frye shipping bill. (*Same* 1901: 3.)

**Interstate Commerce**

1866. B. J. Stevens to Gov. Fairchild of Wisc. suggesting federal aid to secure improved navigation of Fox and Wisc. rivers; importance of navigation in promoting interstate commerce. (H. doc. 22; Public docs. 1867, pt. 1.)  
 1867. Recommendation to join other legislatures in advocating improvement of navigation in Fox and Wisc. rivers, with view to lowering grain prices, by facilitating transportation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1867: 35-36.)  
 1887. Rept. recommending postponement of certain acts of Me. regulating r.r. commerce, pending decision on interstate commerce bill now before Congress. (H. doc. 264; Legisl. docs. 1887.)

**Reciprocity**

1863. Recommendation to secure nullification of treaty of 1854. (Govs. mess. 1863: 14-15.)

**COMPULSORY EDUCATION; see EDUCATION****CONTINGENT FUND; see FINANCE: STATE. EXPENDITURES****CONVICT LABOR; see LABOR****CONVICTS**

- Maintenance; see Maintenance: State. Delinquents  
 Nativity; see Population. Criminal

**CO-OPERATION**

- Industries; see Industries, etc.

**CORN**

- Bounty; see Agriculture. Public Aid  
 Prices; see that title  
 Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**CORPORATIONS***serial*

- 1842-1855. Abstr. of returns of corporations. Augusta, 1843-1856.

No more published. Also in Public docs. as follows:

1842	"	"	"	1843.
1843	"	"	"	1844.
1844	"	"	"	1845.
1845	"	"	"	1846.
1846	"	"	"	1847.
1847	"	"	"	1848.
1848	"	"	"	1849.
1849	"	"	"	1850.
1850/1	"	"	"	1851/2.
1852	"	"	"	1853.
1853	"	"	"	1853/4.
1854	"	"	"	1855.
1855	"	"	"	1856.
1856	"	"	"	1857.

- 1891-1904. Abstr. of stmts. of foreign corporations doing business in Me. (A.R. bank examr. 1891 (p. 369)—1904.)

**CORPORATIONS—cont'd***non-serial*

- 1820-1885. No. of corporations by special act; under general law; average ann. increase; necessity for legal restrictions requiring part payment of capital stock before organization; increasing charter fee. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 41.)  
 1835. Recommendation for general corporation law; cites act regulating banks as a precedent. (A.R. treasurer 1835: 11-13.)  
 1848. Stmt. of names and residence of stockholders and amt. of stock owned individually in Sebago and Long Pond Steam Navigation Co. 8 pp. (S. doc. 1; Public docs. 1848.)  
 1857. Necessity for legislation regarding corporations. (Govs. ann. mess. 1857: 11.)  
 1885-1886. No. of corporations formed under genl. law, and amt. recd. in fees for recording. (S. jol. 1887: 178.)  
 1893. Evils of charters under special act, and recommendation to invalidate charters granting special privileges after two yrs. unless corporations are organized and operating. (Govs. ann. mess. 1893: 16.)  
 1897. Recommendation for greater care in granting charters providing special or exclusive privileges, or right of eminent domain. (*Same* 1897: 28.)  
 —. Current infringement of constitutional provision requiring organization of most corporations under genl. law; recommends reform. (*Same* 29.)  
 —. Recommendation to repeal sec. 1, ch. 102 laws of 1895, preventing necessary improvements where prior persons or corporations have merely organized, unless bought off or legislative permission obtained. (*Same* 29.)

**Fees, Revenue from; see Taxation. Revenue****Laws**

- 1893-1903. Abstr. of public laws relating to foreign corporations, etc. (A.R. bank examr. 1893 (p. 367)—1903.)  
 1899. Laws of Me. relating to corporations. cha. 46 and 48 R. S. Corrected to 1899. Boston, 1899. 51 pp.  
 1901. Provisions of law in force relating to the organization of corporations under the "General Law." Augusta, 1901. 20 pp. 16°.

**Registers**

- 1820-1881. List of business corporations chartered by special act, location and yr. when incorporated. n. t. p. 78 pp.  
 Also in Public docs. 1888, v. 2.  
 1820-1882. *Same*. n. t. p. 88 pp.  
 Also in Public docs. 1884, v. 1.  
 1820-1884. *Same*. n. t. p. 87 pp.  
 Also in Public docs. 1885, v. 1.  
 1820-1887. Business corporations. Augusta, 1887. 132 pp.  
 Also in Public docs. 1887, v. 1.  
 1820-1892. *Same*. Augusta, 1891. 229 pp.  
 Also in Public docs. 1892.  
 1882-1883. *Same*. 8 pp. (Public docs 1884, v. 1.)  
 1889/90-1890/1, 1892/3-1904/5. Business corporations organized under genl. law. Augusta, 1890-1905.  
 Also in Public docs. 1890-1891, 1893-1905.

**Taxation; see that title****CORRUPT PRACTICES; see FINANCE. MISAPPROPRIATION, ETC.****COTTON**

- Manufacture; see Industries, etc.

**COUNTIES**

Finance; see that title  
 Jails; see Maintenance  
 Taxation; see that title

**CRANBERRIES**

Crops; see Agriculture. Crops

**CREAMERIES; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. DAIRY****CRIME**

Population and; see Population. Criminal  
 Temperance and; see Liquor Traffic

**CRIMINAL INSANE; see MAINTENANCE: STATE. DEFECTIVES****CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE****CRIMINALS**

Maintenance; see Maintenance  
 Population and; see Population. Criminal

**CRISES AND DEPRESSIONS**

- 1878. Agric. development a remedy for "hard times." (23 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1878: 93-111.)
- 1879. Genl. financial and business depression. (Govs. ann. mess. 1879: 3.)
- 1880. Reaction from crash of 1873; genl. comment on flourishing condition of agric. and industries due to resumption of specie payments. (Same 1880: 4-6.)
- 1897. Depression of manufactures caused by low prices. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 21.)

**CROPS; see AGRICULTURE****DAIRYING**

Industry; see Industries, etc.  
 Prices; see that title  
 Public Aid; see Industries, etc.

**DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATIONS; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES****DEAF-MUTES**

Maintenance; see that title

**DEATHS**

Registration; see Population. Vital Statistics

**DEBT****City**

- 1866. Returns by towns and cos. of treasurers of cities and towns, showing aggregate indebtedness and same for war and municipal purposes, personal, real, and total valuation, resp. 12 pp. (S. doc. 2; Public docs. 1866.)
- 1876. Suggestion to fix limit to allowable municipal indebtedness. (Govs. ann. mess. 1876: 36.)

**State**

- 1821. Temporary loan authorized. (Govs. ann. mess. 1821.)
- 1822. Operations under resolve of Feb. 6, authorizing temporary loan. (A.R. treasurer 1827: 21; same 1828: 17; same 1829: 16.)
- 1827. Operations under resolve of June 25, authorizing temporary loan. (Same 1827: 7, 21, 22; same 1828: 17.)

**DEBT—cont'd****State—cont'd**

- 1827. Operations under resolve of Feb. 24, authorizing temporary loan. (Same 1827: 7, 21, 22; same 1828: 16.)
- 1828. Execution of resolve of Feb. 25, authorizing temporary loan. (Same 1828: 7, 17.)
- 1829. Execution of resolve of Mch. 6, authorizing temporary loan. (Same 1829: 8, 17-18.)
- 1832. Execution of resolve of Mch. 8, authorizing temporary loan. (Same 1832, schedule G.)
- 1833-1839. Amt. of state debt in Jan., 1833; increase of debt to date owing to diversion of bank tax from treasury acct. to school fund, and to decrease of land office revenue. (Same 1839: 21.)
- 1834. Resolve of Feb. 24, 1834, authorizing loan of \$50,000; manner of negotiating loan; failure to secure entire amt. authorized. (Same 1834, sheet F.)
- Loan of Feb. 26; schedule of payment made to banks in repayment to Dec. 31, 1834. (Same 1835, schedule 18; 26.)
- Entire amt. furnished by banks; treasury unable to repay on maturity. (Same 1834, sheet F.)
- 1835-1841. Aggregate indebtedness each yr. during period of abolition of state tax. (Same 1850/1: 9.)
- 1836-1842. Hist. of loans contracted during suspension of state tax. (Same 1842: 12-13.)
- 1836-1847. Amt. of funded debt. (Same 1847: 11.)
- 1837-1867. Stmt. of public debt as existing at close of each political yr. (Same 1867: 13.)
- 1839. Execution of resolve authorizing temporary loan. (Same 1839: 12.)
- Recommendation that treasurer be prohibited from issuing stock for larger sums than are actually wanted. (Same 1839: 11-12.)
- Action by treasurer to carry out resolve of Jan. 31, authorizing temporary loan. (Same 1839: 10.)
- Action by treasurer to carry out resolve of Mch. 12, 1839, authorizing temporary loan. (Same 1839: 10-11.)
- 1840. Rept. concerning certain notes in treasurer's office taken in negotiating loan of 1838. 16 pp. (S. doc. 36; Public docs. 1840.)
- Status of loans made to state. (A.R. bank comrs. 1840: 61.)
- Rept. on various loans negotiated; interest thereon; exchange of stock with banks; general condition of public finances. 7 pp. (H. doc. 26; Public docs. 1841.)
- 1841. Tax of 1840 swallowed up in payment of interest on state debt. (A.R. treasurer 1842: 13.)
- State debt reaches maximum amt.; how incurred; comment. (Same 1850/1: 9.)
- Turning point in payment of public debt. (Same 1849/50: 13.)
- Amt. borrowed under loan of 1841. (Same 1841: 8.)
- 1842. Means for reducing public debt. (Govs. ann. mess. 1842: 4-5.)
- 1842-1847. Yearly payments on principal and interest. (A.R. treasurer 1847: 11.)
- 1843. Proposed method to abolish public debt. (Same 1844: 16.)
- 1844. Reduction of public debt by purchase of Me. stock under resolve of Jan. 22, 1844, from moneys recd. from federal govt. on acct. of n. e. boundary claims. (Same 10-11.)
- Increased taxation for redemption of public debt advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1844: 4-7.)
- Interest accruing during yr. nearly equals in amt. cost of administering govt. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 16.)



## DEBT—cont'd

## State—cont'd

1847. Amt. of ann. tax required to liquidate public debt; suggested provision for meeting payment due on public debt before next session of legislature. (*Same* 1847: 13.)
- 1847-1860. Amt. of principal and interest payable. (*Same* 1847 (p. 12)—1860.)
1848. Reduction of debt advised; payments provided for by requisition of temporary loan on banks, necessitated by short tax of 1846; investment of surplus. (*Same* 1847/8: 11.)
- Payments on, and requisition upon state banks. (Govs. ann. mess. 1848: 4.)
- Rept. in favor of constitutional amdt. re. pledging credit of state, and creating state debt. 6 pp. (S. doc. 24; Public docs. 1848.)
- On Feb. 1, treasurer obtains under resolve of 1847, loan equal to 5% on capital stock of banks actually paid in. (A.R. treasurer 1847/8: 12-15, 17.)
1849. Amt. due to banks on requisition loan of 1847; amt. to be met from balance on state tax due Jan., 1849, and receipts from land office. (*Same* 1848/9: 12.)
1850. Recommendation that state pay same interest on loans as individuals. (Govs. ann. mess. 1850: 18.)
- Various periods of maturity of state debt; amts. due. (A.R. treasurer 1850: 13.)
1851. Solicitation to provide means for large part of state debt maturing; expediency of exchange of U. S. stock owned by Me. for scrip due in 1851. (*Same* 1847/8: 16.)
- Anticipated as crucial yr. for which provision is recommended, owing to large part of state debt then maturing; redemption of scrip due in 1851 and prior advised. (*Same* 1848/9: 11; 14.)
- 1851-1869. Amts. remaining due and various periods of maturity. (*Same* 1849/50: 13.)
1852. Proceeds of sales of timber lands relied on exclusively for extinguishment of state debt; should sales be for any time suspended necessary to resort to state tax. (Resolves of Me. 1852: 453.)
- Recommendation to authorize treasurer to invest surplus in purchase of Me. state bonds due in 1855. (A.R. treasurer 1852: 5-6.)
- 1852-1856. Amt. to be paid annually for principal and interest. 9 pp. (H. doc. 11; Public docs. 1851/2.)
1853. Resources with which to meet debt due in 1855 and 1856, resp.; stringency owing to suspension of sales of public lands pursuant to provision of act of 1852. (A.R. treasurer 1853: 7-9.)
- Amt. of authorized bond issue; interest; maturity; proceeds to be devoted to purchase of Mass. lands lying within Me. (*Same* 1853: 4-5.)
- 1853-1860. Sums due each yr. 1853; 1856 and 1860, other than amt. owing to Mass. under act of Sept., 1853. (*Same* 1853: 7.)
1855. Amt. maturing Mch. 7, 1855; amt. of cash on hand to meet debt; necessity to negotiate new loan for payment; yrs. in which payments might be made; advisability of fixing long period for maturity; desirability of Me. stocks. (*Same* 1854: 6-9.)
- Negotiation of loan to meet debt maturing Mch. 7, 1855; portion taken by citizens of Me. (*Same* 1855: 9.)
1857. Premium at which scrip of new loan was sold. (*Same* 1857: 15.)
- Debt reaches constitutional limit by expenditures for purchase of Mass. lands in 1853 and negotiation of new loan in 1856. (*Same* 1857: 12-13.)

## DEBT—cont'd

## State—cont'd

1858. Amt. due on public debt; recommendation to pay by renewal; use of certain scrip. (Govs. ann. mess. 1857: 14.)
1859. Recommendation to pay and cancel debt on maturity. (*Same* 1859: 5.)
1861. Suggestion to increase state tax for readier liquidation of public debt. (*Same* 1861: 13.)
- 1861-1863. Amt. of bonded debt; its accumulation since 1861. (*Same* 1863: 5-6.)
- 1861-1865. Comparison of funded debt of 1861 and 1865. (*Same* 1866: 11.)
1862. Action under resolve authorizing temporary loan. (A.R. treasurer 1862: 10.)
1863. Emergency loan from banks. (Govs. ann. mess. 1863: 17.)
- Payment of amt. due recommended. (*Same* 1863: 19.)
1863. Resolve of Mch. 26, authorized a bond issue of \$475,000 to provide military bounty.
1864. Hist. of war loan approved Mch. 19, 1864. (A.R. treasurer 1892: 5-6.)
1865. Loans effected under resolve of Mch. 19, 1864. (Govs. ann. mess. 1865.)
- 1865-1890. State of debt Jan. 1, 1875; aggregate and specific payments; ann. assessment of 3 mills necessary to liquidate debt; amt. paid in last 10 yrs. for reduction of principal and on acct. of interest, resp.; maturity of outstanding loans. (*Same* 1875: 5.)
1866. Temporary loan authorized pending payment of valuation tax of 1860. (*Same* 1866: 14.)
1868. Loan of 3¼ millions for equalization of municipal war debts authorized under resolve of Mch. pursuant to constitutional amdt.
1869. Action of treasurer under resolve authorizing temporary loan. (A.R. treasurer 1869: 29.)
- 1869-1882. Hist. of funded debt. (Govs. mess. 1882: 20-21.)
- 1869-1891. Total net bonded debt Oct. 1, 1869; do. Jan. 1, 1891; total amt. of interest due from state on bonded debt in 1870; amt. of interest due on bonded debt in 1891; total reduction in ann. interest acct. since 1869. (*Same* 1891: 3-4.)
- 1870-1882. Ann. reduction in dollars. (*Same* 1883: 21.)
1871. Action of treasurer under resolve authorizing temporary loan. (A.R. treasurer 1871: 18.)
- 1873-1889. Whole amt. of debt and amts. due each yr. until liquidated. (Govs. mess. 1873: 6.)
1874. Rept. adverse to repeal of laws creating sinking funds; hist. of permanent loan of 1864. 4 pp. (H. doc. 99; Legisl. docs. 1874.)
- 1874-1894. Net indebtedness and ann. interest charge in 1874; aggregate amt. paid in last 20 yrs.; amt. of bonded indebtedness and interest charge on Dec. 1, 1894. (Govs. mess. 1895: 3-4.)
1875. Possibility of renewal of loans of 1863 and 1864. (*Same* 1875: 7.)
- Permanent loan of 1864 not renewable without amdt. of constitutional provision creating loan; 2 mill assessment would extinguish loan and meet interest on outstanding debt. (*Same* 1875: 7.)
- On renewal of war loans. (A. R. treasurer 1875: 35.)
1876. No action on refunding act of 1875. (*Same* 1876: 7.)
- Recommendation to repeal refunding act of 1875 and to leave control of matter in hands of legislature. (Govs. ann. mess. 1876: 8.)
1877. Expediency of postponing action on renewal of war loan act of 1875. (*Same* 1877: 6.)
- No application for exchange of bonds authorized by act of 1875. (A.R. treasurer 1875: 45.)

DEBT—cont'd

State—cont'd

- 1878. Recommendation in regard to act of 1875 substituting renewed 6% bonds for bonds maturing in 1880, 1883, and 1889. (*Same* 1878: 6.)
- No steps taken by treasurer to enforce act. (Govs. mess. 1880: 8.)
- 1879. Proceedings in executing resolve authorizing temporary loan. (A.R. treasurer 1879: 19.)
- No application for exchange of bonds recd. (*Same* 1879: 19.)
- Expediency of supplying deficiency created by act of 1875 repealing act of 1865 establishing sinking fund. (Govs. ann. mess. 1879: 9.)
- Authority asked to issue proposals for 10 yr. loan for \$307,000. (A.R. treasurer 1879: 19.)
- 1880. Proceedings under act of Mch. 19 authorizing permanent loan of \$307,000. (*Same* 1880: 17-18.)
- Proceedings under resolve authorizing temporary loan. (*Same* 1880: 18.)
- Bonds due in 1880 left unprovided for by act abolishing sinking fund of 1865 and impossibility of payment. (Govs. ann. mess. 1880: 7-9.)
- 1882-1884. Net reduction of state, co., and municipal debt, and aggregate ann. reduction. (*Same* 1885: 10.)
- 1883. Suggestion to use surplus cash in treasury in part payment of bonds due in 1883, to issue bonds for balance, payable in yrs. when no outstanding bonds become due. (*Same* 1883: 21.)
- 1886. Payments due in 1889; amt. of various bonds and premiums thereon in sinking fund to meet debt. (*Same* 1887: 3.)
- Suggestion for refunding part of public debt maturing in 1889. (A.R. treasurer 1886: 17-19.)
- Liquidation of permanent loan of 1863. (*Same* 1886: 20.)
- 1887. Proceedings under act of Feb. 26 "To renew a portion of the public debt and to limit operation of sinking fund." (*Same* 1887: 23-27.)
- Suggestion to insert provision in refunding act authorizing treasurer to exchange 3% bonds for outstanding sixes; refunding act of 1887 practically abolishes sinking fund of 1868. (Govs. ann. mess. 1887: 4.)
- 1889. Recommendation to so amend loan act of 1887 as to permit treasurer to fix date of new bonds; effort made in 1887 to exchange proposed 3% bonds for outstanding sixes, unsuccessful. (*Same* 1889: 4-5.)
- Operations under act of Mch. 13, to provide for refunding of public debt; copy of act. (A.R. treasurer 1889: 29-38.)
- 1890. Manner of negotiating loan authorized by ch. 246, resolves 1890. (*Same* 1890: 4.)
- 1891. Manner of negotiating loan authorized by ch. 116, resolves 1891. (*Same* 1891: 5.)
- Reduction of state tax necessitates temporary loan to provide for special apprn. allowed subsequent to passage of apprn. act of Feb. 13, 1889. (Govs. mess. 1891: 6.)
- Amt. of bonds of June 1, and Oct. 1, 1889, resp. sold; premium realized on each. (*Same* 1891: 8.)
- 1892. Hist. of issuance and redemption of bonds of permanent loan of 1864. (A.R. treasurer 1892: 5-6.)
- Hist. of municipal war debt equalization loan, approved Mch. 7, 1868. (*Same* 1892: 6-8.)
- 1893. Loan stationary since 1890 at constitutional limit; govs. recommendation to reduce. (S. jol. 1893: 423.)
- 1895. Temporary loan reaches constitutional limit; payment of. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 4-5.)

DEBT—cont'd

State—cont'd

- 1895-1929. Reduction of debt from 1895 to 1900; amts. ann. maturing 1900 to 1929. (A.R. treasurer 1900: 7.)
- 1897. Amt. of debt in round numbers, rate at which extinguished annually. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 8.)
- Negotiation of temporary loan authorized by ch. 165, resolves of 1897. (A.R. treasurer 1897: 6.)
- 1898. Loans outstanding 1897; amts. negotiated during yr. (*Same* 1898: 8-9.)
- 1899. Amt. temporary loan outstanding 1898; amt. negotiated during yr.; Spanish-American war expenditures necessitate new loans. (*Same* 1899: 9.)
- 1900. Amt. of temporary loans outstanding; amt. negotiated during yr. (*Same* 1900: 8.)
- 1901. All loans matured in 1901; treasury receipts insufficient to meet loans; new loans negotiated; detail of proceedings. (*Same* 1901: 7-8.)
- 1902. Amt. of temporary debt outstanding; where held; entire debt extinguished in 1902. (*Same* 1902: 7.)
- 1903. Suggestion to authorize treasurer to buy state bonds whenever offered for sale. (Govs. mess. 1903: 4.)
- EXPENDITURES FOR
- 1820-1834. Expenditures for public debt. Tables showing revenues and expenditures, 1820-34. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)
- 1820-1843. Aggregate sum paid for interest. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 13.)
- 1836-1841. *Same*. (*Same* 1850/1: 9.)
- 1852-1856. Amt. to be paid ann. for interest on public debt. (H. doc. 11; Public docs. 1851/2: 8.)
- SINKING FUND
- 1839. Creation of sinking fund from sales of public lands advised. (A.R. treasurer 1839: 22-23.)
- 1841. Establishment of sinking fund for payment of state debt advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1841: 29.)
- 1850. Resolve setting apart all lands belonging to Me. in severalty or in common with Mass. not otherwise appropriated, for creation of fund to pay public debt. (A.R. treasurer 1852: 6.)
- 1865. Recommendation to establish sinking fund for pymt. of public debt. (Govs. ann. mess. 1865: 13.)
- Sinking fund established by act of Jan. 28, for bonds issued for war purposes; special tax imposed. (A.R. treasurer 1874: 34.)
- 1866. Effect of sinking fund on value of state bonds. (Govs. ann. mess. 1866: 14.)
- 1867. Continuation of taxation for sinking fund of 1865 recommended. (*Same* 1867: 28.)
- 1868. Sinking fund established by act of Mch. 7 for bonds of 1868, due 1889; see below, 1889.
- 1874. Amt. of sinking fund of 1865; suggestion to provide additional security and oversight. (*Same* 1874: 5.)
- Rept. of committee on financial affairs adverse to repeal of laws creating sinking funds, etc. 4 pp. (H. doc. 99; Legisl. docs. 1874.)
- 1875. Recommendation to authorize treasurer to invest in securities of New England states other than Me. for sinking fund. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 9.)
- Abolition of sinking fund of 1865; transfer of U. S. bonds in fund to fund of 1868. (*Same* 1875: 9.)
- History and aggregate amt. of sinking funds of 1865 and 1868, resp. (*Same* 1875: 7-8.)
- 1876. Conditions of fund of 1868; effect of extinction of fund of 1865. (*Same* 1876: 9.)
- Extinction of sinking fund of 1865, and transfer of U. S. bonds to fund of 1868; execution of law, and effect on taxation. (*Same* 1876: 7-8.)

**DEBT—cont'd****State—cont'd****SINKING FUND—cont'd**

1879. Public misapprehension in regard to management of funds referred to; investigation suggested. (A.R. treasurer 1879: 17.)
1886. Recommendation for investment of sinking fund accumulations. (*Same* 1886: 19.)
- Amt. of sinking fund, amts. of various bonds composing it, and premiums each on U. S., N. H., and Mass. state bonds, and aggregate value of sinking fund. (Govs. ann. mess. 1887: 3.)
1887. Refunding act of 1887 practically abolishes sinking fund of 1868; restriction in line of investment defect of fund; recommendation to bring funds to close, and establish new fund for payment of bonds to be issued under proposed refunding bill. (*Same* 1887: 3-4.)
1889. Disposal of sinking fund of 1868. (A.R. treasurer 1889: 20-30.)

**SURPLUS**

1846. Nature of surplus fund. (A.R. treasurer 1846: 12.)
- Disposition of surplus funds. (Govs. ann. mess. 1846: 7.)

**DEFALCATIONS**

Bank Officials; see Banks

Public Officials; see Finance. Misappropriation, etc

**DEPRESSIONS; see CRISES, ETC.****DISTRICT SCHOOLS; see EDUCATION****DIVORCES**

Registration; see Population. Vital Statistics

**DOG TAX; see TAXATION****DROUGHT; see CLIMATE****DRUGGISTS**

Registration; see Licensed Trades

**EDUCATION****serial****1 series**

1829. Abstr. of returns of towns and assessors of plantations of no. of school districts, no. of scholars, and amt. of money raised and expended for support of schools. Portland, 1829. 20 pp.
- Also in Public docs. 1829.

- 1830-1836. Not found. Published?

**2 series**

Pursuant to act of Mch. 20, 1838.

- 1837-1840. Abstr. from returns of common schools, made by several cities, towns, and plantations in Me. Augusta, 1838-1841.

Also in Public docs. 1838-1841. Published by secretary of state.

- 1841-1846. None published.

**3 series**

- 1847-1852. Ann. rept. bd. of education, 1-6. Augusta, 1847-1852.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1846/7 in Pub. docs. 1847.
2. 1847/8 " " " 1848.
3. 1848/9 " " " 1849.
4. 1849/50 " " " 1850.
5. 1851 " " " 1851/2.
6. 1852 " " " 1853.

**EDUCATION—cont'd****serial—cont'd****4 series**

- 1854-1904. Ann. rept. supt. of common schools. Augusta, 1885-1905.

Repts. 1854-1890 numbered 1-37, when numbering ceased.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1854 in Pub. docs. 1855.
2. 1855 " " " 1856.
3. 1856 " " " 1857.
4. 1857 " " " 1858.
5. 1858 " " " 1859.
6. 1859 " " " 1860.
7. 1860 " " " 1861.
8. 1861 not found.
9. 1862 in Pub. docs. 1863.
10. 1863 " " " 1864.
11. 1864 " " " 1865.
12. 1865 " " " 1866.
13. 1866 " " " 1867.
14. 1867 " " " 1867/8: 11.
15. 1868 " " " 1868/9: 10.
16. 1869 " " " 1869/70: 10.
17. 1870 " " " 1870/1: 6.
18. 1871 " " " 1871/2: 12.
19. 1872 " " " 1872/3: 9.
20. 1873 " " " 1874, v. 1: 14.
21. 1874 " " " 1874/5, v. 2: 3.
22. 1875 " " " 1876/7, v. 2: 1.
23. 1876 " " " 1877/8, v. 2: 1.
24. 1877 " " " 1878, v. 2: 1.
25. 1878 not found.
26. 1879 in Pub. docs. 1880, v. 2: 1.
27. 1880 " " " 1881, v. 2: 1.
28. 1881 " " " 1882, v. 2: 1.
29. 1882 " " " 1883, v. 2: 1.
30. 1883 " " " 1884, v. 2: 1.
31. 1884 " " " 1885, v. 2: 1.
32. 1885 " " " 1886, v. 2: 1.
33. 1886 " " " 1887, v. 2: 1.
34. 1887 " " " 1888, v. 2: 1.
35. 1888 " " " 1889, v. 2: 1.
36. 1889 " " " 1890, v. 2: 1.
37. 1890 " " " 1891, v. 2: 1.
38. 1891 " " " 1892, v. 2: 1.
39. 1892 " " " 1893, v. 2: 1.
- 40-41. 1892/3-93/4 in Pub. docs. 1895, v. 2: 1.
42. 1894/5 in Pub. docs. 1896, v. 4: 81.
43. 1895/6 " " " 1897, v. 4: 81.
44. 1896/7 " " " 1898, v. 4: 81.
45. 1897/8 " " " 1899, v. 4: 82.
46. 1898/9 " " " 1900, v. 4: 82.
47. 1899/00 " " " 1901, v. 4: 81.
48. 1900/1 " " " 1902, v. 4: 27.
49. 1901/2 " " " 1903, v. 4: 25.
50. 1902/3 " " " 1904, v. 4: 26.

**non-serial****MAINE**

- 1635-1901. Hist. of education and evolution of present school system of Me. (A.R. education dept. 1901 (pp. 55-156)—1901.)
- 1820-1886. Stmt. showing development of educational system. (Statistics, Industries, etc., of Me. 1886: 40-45.)
1827. Comment on educational system. (Govs. ann. mess. 1827.)
1829. Returns made by trustees of several incorporated literary institutions to secy. of state. Portland, 1829. 16 pp. (Public docs. 1829.)
1833. Rept. on expediency of law to change mode of compensating instructors of colleges in Me. (Resolves of Me. 1833: 561-564.)
- Resulted in apptmt. of a commission of three to consider system of education as then pursued by colleges of Me.
1839. Expediency of establishing state bd. of education. (Govs. ann. mess. 1839: 13-14.)
- Memorial on subject of bd. of education. 24 pp. (H. doc. 10; Public docs. 1839, v. 2.)
1841. Apptmt. of comrs. of schools advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1841: 19.)
1845. Rept. so much of Govs. message as relates to education. 25 pp. (S. doc. 27; Public docs. 1845.)
- Improvement of public school system and establishing bd. of education and normal schools advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1845: 12-14.)

EDUCATION—cont'd

non-serial—cont'd

MAINE—cont'd

1846. Memorial praying establishment of bd. of education. 24 pp. (S. doc. 10; Public docs. 1846.)
- Discontinuance of published ann. abstr.; advises investigation for improvement of school system. (Govs. ann. mess. 1846: 18.)
- 1846-1851. Total ann. payments for schools, May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (H. doc. 11: 6; Public docs. 1851/2.)
1847. Table by towns, of no. of schools in Me. with from 10 to 70 scholars. (A.R. bd. education 1847: 15.)
- Partial list of population of Me. betw. 4 and 21 yrs.; no. attending public schools in winter and summer, resp.; total no. attending private schools; no. attending no school. (Same 21.)
- Table: no. school districts with average attendance of not more than 20; betw. 20 and 30; betw. 30 and 40; and betw. 40 and 50 yrs. of age, and exceeding 50 yrs. in cos. of Me. (Same 1848: 15.)
- Deficiencies and non-enforcement of school laws; hist. of legislative provisions for schools, 1828-46. (Same 1847: 37-47.)
1848. Establishment of graded schools in Bangor and Hallowell. (Same 1848: 92-95.)
- No. scholars betw. 4 and 21 yrs. in public schools, and average no. attending summer and winter school, resp. (Same 24.)
1849. Apprn. recommended to supply towns and plantations with Barnard's School Architecture as an incentive to better school bldgs., and, in consequence, better attendance. (Same 1849: 6.)
1850. Lack of organization in school system; bad effects of. (Same 1850: 14-15.)
- Favorable rept. on establishment of seminary. 8 pp. (H. doc. 26; Public docs. 1850.)
- Female seminary recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1850: 13.)
- 1851-1904. Table: by towns and cos., no. of teachers, schools, attendance, wages of teachers, amts. raised for schools, amts. expended, etc. (A.R. bd. education 1851 (149-167)—1904.)
- 1851/2. Tables: no. districts; no. men and women teachers; average wages of men per mo. and women per wk.; average term; schools suspended by incompetency of teachers; no. good and poor school houses, resp.; no. and cost of school houses built during yr. (Same 1852: 125-136.)
1855. Table by towns and cos.; no. scholars; no. attending summer and winter schools. (Same 1855, table iii.)
- Condition of public schools, and suggestions for improvement: repts. of school committees of 24 towns of Me. (Same 1855: 127-162.)
- Improvement of public schools advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1854: 7.)
1856. Encouragement of educational institutions of higher grade than public schools advised. (Same 1856: 15.)
1857. Encouragement of public schools advised. (Same 1857: 20.)
1858. Same. (Same 1858: 12.)
- 1858-1869. Table comparing wages of teachers, public expenditures for school purposes, attendance, etc., for decades ending 1868 and 1869, resp. (A.R. education dept. 1869: 56-57.)
1862. Recommendation for reduction of expenses of public education. (Same 1862: 23.)
1863. Rept. on expediency of repealing laws establishing supt. of common schools; favoring continuance of state superintendence. 8 pp. (H. doc. 5; Public docs. 1863.)

EDUCATION—cont'd

non-serial—cont'd

MAINE—cont'd

- 1864-1874. Increase in school appns. during decade from 1864-1874. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 17-18.)
1865. Rept. advocating continuance of state superintendence. 11 pp. (S. doc. 17; Public docs. 1865.)
- 1865-1867. Ann. expenditures of office of supt. of common schools. 2 pp. (H. doc. 7; Legis. docs. 1868.)
1868. Progress of education; establishment of normal school; income for school purpose; tax levy per scholar; expenditures for school bldgs.; etc. (Govs. ann. mess. 1868: 15-19.)
1870. Progress of education, and necessity for exercising care in expenditures. (Same 1870: 13-15.)
1872. Appns. for various high, private, and industrial schools. 4 pp. (H. doc. 67; Legis. docs. 1872.)
1873. Bad effect of increased no. academies and private schools. (Same 1873: 8.)
1875. Improvements in school houses, average attendance and length of schools, teachers' wages, quality of instruction and moneys appropriated. (Same 1875: 17.)
- Necessity for increased supervision of schools, tending to more systematic and profitable expenditure. (Same 18.)
- Suggestion to deduct from school fund amts. annually expended by state for high schools, normal schools, and agric. college. (A.R. treasurer 1875: 42.)
1876. Suggestion to charge state school funds with support of normal schools and College of Agric. and Mechanic Arts. (Same 1876: 17.)
1881. Rank of Me. among states according to "length of schools" (?) (inauguration of school system?); do. in regard to wages paid. (Same 1883: 16.)
- 1881/2 and 1883/4. Total amts. expended in each yr.; do. on acct. of current expenses. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 27.)
1883. Recommendation of measures providing for more careful examination of teachers, and more economical operation of school system. (Same 1883: 17.)
1895. Study of rural schools of Me. by state supt. of common schools, 1895. Augusta, 1896. 48 pp., 12 pl.
1897. Study of waste and kindred evils existing in administration of our public schools; by supt. of public schools. 32 pp.
- Comment on improvements, good effect of abolishment of district system, necessity for more careful expenditures of school moneys and stricter examination of teachers. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 12-13.)

MASSACHUSETTS

1848. Establishment of graded schools in Nantucket, Newburyport, and Lowell. (A.R. Me. bd. education 1848: 88-92.)

VERMONT

1848. Establishment of graded public schools in Brattleboro, Vt. (Same 1848: 85-87.)

Agricultural; see Agriculture

Bibliography

- 1898[?]. Synopsis of documents issued by the education department. [Augusta, 1898?] 12 pp.

Compulsory

1848. Advice agst. legislation forcing attendance in public school. (A.R. bd. education 1848: 26.)

**EDUCATION—cont'd****Compulsory—cont'd**

1874. Failure of factory act, requiring school attendance of children working in factories. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 18.)
1875. Favorable comment on compulsory education. (*Same* 1875: 19.)

**District schools**

- 1851-1852. No. school districts in Me. and evils of. (A.R. bd. education 1852: 18.)
1856. Causes of multiplicity of small districts, evils of system, and reasons for abolishing. (A.R. supt. schools 1855: 22-26.)
1874. Advice agst. compulsory abolishment of district system. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 17.)
1876. Desirability of abolishing district system. (*Same* 1876: 15.)
- 1881/2 and 1883/4. No. of towns having no school districts; no. of school districts in state. (*Same* 1885: 28.)
1889. Favorable comment on suggestion to abolish district system for schools. (*Same* 1889: 11.)
1891. Suggestion to abolish school districts, and give management of schools to committees. (*Same* 1891: 17.)

**Expenditures for**

- 1820-1843. Aggregate amt. expended for schools. (A. R. treasurer 1843: 13.)
1852. School officers, compensation, etc. (A.R. bd. education 1852: 43-45.)
1874. Amts. expended severally for salaries, printing, etc. (S. jol. 1875: 126.)
- 1892-1900. Stmt. (*Same* 1892 (p. 34)—1900.)  
Acct. includes expenditures for supt. schools, normal schools, high schools, academies, etc. See also general note under Finance. Expenditures. See also below this heading, under Public aid.
- 1898-1900. Expenditures for university of Me. (*Same* 1898 (p. 42)—1900.)

**High Schools**

1873. Recommendation to establish high schools. Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 9.)
- 1873-1899. Sketch of establishment. (A.R. supt. public schools 1899/00: 128-129.)
1874. State and municipal expenditures, resp., for high schools. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 13; S. jol. 1875: 125-126.)
- 1874-1904. Table by towns, of amts. expended for high schools by towns and state, resp., attendance and other statistics. (A.R. education dept. 1874 (p. 36)—1904.)
1875. No. towns maintaining free high schools, no. terms, no. pupils, approximate cost, and approximate amt. contributed by state. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 18.)
1877. Expediency of authorizing inspectors of high schools. (*Same* 1877: 11.)
1878. Recommendation to appoint agts. for supervision of high schools. (*Same* 1878: 23.)
1879. Adverse comment on high school system. (*Same* 1879: 7.)
1880. *Same.* (*Same* 1880: 13.)
- 1881/2 and 1883/4. No. towns having free high schools; total amt. expended for same; amt. of state aid paid; aggregate no. of wks. of school; whole no. of pupils; average attendance; no. of teachers. (*Same* 1885: 28.)
1884. Total amt. spent for free high schools, amt. paid by state, no. towns, no. pupils. (*Same* 1885: 30.)

**Industrial**

1867. Recommendation to found college of industrial arts. (*Same* 1867: 23-24.)

**EDUCATION—cont'd****Laws**

- 1642-1870. Summary of legislation affecting common schools. (A.R. education dept. 1869: 181-193.)
- 1642-1876. Hist. sketch of schools and educational legislation; by R. C. Stanley. (*Same* 1876: 5-118.)
- 1821-1852. Hist. sketch of legislation. (*Same* 1852: 26-43.)
1826. Laws of the state of Me. in relation to the education of youth. Portland, 1826. 11 pp. 12°. (In N. Y. Public Library.)
- 1841-1849. Date and subject of 19 acts comprising education legislation. (H. doc. 9: 2-3; Public docs. 1850.)
1867. Laws of Me. re. public schools; comprising ch. 11, rev. statutes of 1857, with amdmts. to 1867. vii, 64 pp.
1870. Laws of Me. relating to public schools. 52 pp. (A.R. education dept. 1869, app.)
- 1876-1900. Hist. sketch of schools and educational legislation; by R. C. Stanley. (*Same* 1900: 56-74.)
1877. Laws of Me. relating to public schools. (*Same* 1877, app.)
1881. *Same.* (*Same* 1881, app.)
1883. *Same.* (*Same* 1883: 104-155.)
1889. *Same.* 44 pp. (Me. Public docs. 1889, v. 2.)
1894. *Same.* (*Same* 1894, v. 1.)
1895. *Same.* (*Same* 1895, v. 1.)
1897. *Same.* Augusta, 1897. 56 pp.
1899. *Same.* Augusta, 1899. 56 pp.
1901. *Same.* Augusta, 1901. (A.R. education dept. 1901.)
1903. Laws, suggestions, and explanations. n. p. (1903?) 12 pp.
- Laws of Me. relating to public schools. Augusta, 1904. 53 pp.
1905. *Same.* Augusta, 1905. 55 pp.

**Madawaska Schools**

See also Finance. Funds.

1844. Final rept. of supt. of schools in Madawaska settlement. 9 pp. (S. doc. 9; Public docs. 1845.)
- Operation of Madawaska settlement schools. (A. R. land agt. 1845: 12.)

**Manual Training Schools; see above, Industrial****Normal School Fund**

1876. Fund under resolve of Feb. 15, 1876, drawn from treasury and acct. closed. (A.R. treasurer 1876: 21.)

**Normal Schools**

There are at the present time three normal schools in Me. viz., at Farmington, Castine, and Gorham, in addition to the Madawaska Training School. The regular serial publication is the catalogue.

1836. Recommendation to make provision for education of school instructors. (Govs. ann. mess. 1836: 8.)
- Rept. on so much of govs. message as relates to establishment of an institution for better qualifying of primary school teachers. 8 pp., 1 l. (S. doc. 44; Public docs. 1836.)
1849. Suggestion to use permanent school fund to establish and endow normal schools. (A.R. bd. education 1849: 71.)
1855. Recommendation to establish state normal school and estimated cost of it. (A.R. supt. schools 1855: 56.)
1857. Establishment of normal school advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1857: 21.)
1858. *Same.* (*Same* 1858: 12.)
1859. *Same.* (*Same* 1859: 11.)
1860. Genl. comment and recommendation to establish normal and agric. schools, resp. (*Same* 1860: 17-18.)

EDUCATION—cont'd

Normal Schools—cont'd

- 1860-1899. Sketch of establishment. (A.R. supt. public schools 1899/00: 129-134.)
1863. Rept. of committee on education asking for aid in establishment of normal school. 3 pp. (S. doc. 11; Public docs. 1863.)
1865. Opening of normal school. (Govs. ann. mess. 1865: 29-30.)
1866. Conditional sale of land for support of normal school. (*Same* 1866: 26.)
1867. Investment of normal school apprn. recommended. (*Same* 1867: 30.)
1868. Establishment of another normal school. (*Same* 1868: 16.)
1871. Treasurer's rept. showing amt. recd. from sale of land appropriated by act of 1863 as fund for normal schools, and several sums drawn from said fund, to whom, when, and for what purpose paid. 2 pp. (H. doc. 6; Legisl. docs. 1871.)
1872. Bids and apprn. recommended for Eastern Normal School. (Govs. ann. mess. 1872: 7.)
- Itemized acct. from land agt. to secy. of state of amts. recd. into treasury from sale of lands donated to normal schools. 7 pp. (H. doc. 28; Legisl. docs. 1872.)
1873. Normal schools insufficient to supply demand for teachers. (*Same* 1873: 7.)
1874. Improvements in methods of instruction due to increased no. of normal schools. (*Same* 1874: 15.)
1878. Rept. of state supt. on establishment of another normal school. 3 pp. (H. doc. 26; Legisl. docs. 1878.)
- 1881/2 and 1883/4. No. entering; do. graduating. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 28.)
1885. Recommendation to continue apprn. for normal schools. (*Same* 29.)
1899. Rept. comrs. on normal schools recommending establishment of 3. 11 pp. (S. doc. 2; Legisl. docs. 1899.)

Public Aid

- 1791-1848. List of incorporated colleges, academies, etc.; amt. of donations each has recd. from Me. and from Mass. prior to separation. bdside. (Public docs. 1850.)
- 1791-1851. Academies in Me. in operation during any part of the yr. in chronological order; grants of money and lands recd., value of property, etc. (A. R. bd. education 1851: 38-39.)
- 1820-1834. State expenditures for literary institutions. In: Tables showing revenues and expenditures; 1820-34. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)
- 1820-1835. List of incorporated colleges, academies, etc.; amts. from Me. and from Mass.; dates of donations, incorporation, and state of funds of institution at present. n. t. p. 1 l. 1 folded sheet. (S. doc. 33; Public docs. 1836.)
- 1820-1839. Table of educational institutions showing ann. and aggregate amt. of state donations to each; do. to primary schools from 1834-1839. 2 pp. 1 table. (H. doc. 6; Public docs. 1840.)
- 1820-1843. Aggregate amt. paid. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 13.)
1822. Desirability of state aid to literary institutions. (Govs. ann. mess. 1822.)
1823. Colleges, etc., receiving state aid. (*Same* 1823.)
1824. Reference to. (*Same* 1824.)
1829. Rept. on state aid for Me. Wesleyan Seminary. (Resolves of Me. 1829: 37.)
1831. Continued state aid to literary institutions recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1831.)
1832. Continuance of state aid to literary institutions recommended. (*Same* 1832.)

EDUCATION—cont'd

Public Aid—cont'd

1832. Grants and annuities paid to colleges and academies. A.R. treasurer 1832, sched. no. 2.)
1834. Amt. paid to colleges and academies. (*Same* 1835, sched. 13.)
1840. Amt. paid to literary institutions from public moneys. (*Same* 1840: 24.)
1848. Designation of townships apportioned to certain educational institutions, aggregate acres. (A.R. land agt. 1848: 4.)
- 1851/2. Average paid annually to "select schools"; more than ½ million acres granted by state to 64 unincorporated academies in addition; amt. in money and land recd. by colleges and medical schools. (A.R. bd. education 1852: 59-51.)
1853. Unfavorable rept. of committee on education on state endowment of academies. 13 pp. (S. doc. 7; Public docs. 1853.)
1866. Proceeds from sale of timber and lumber on township set aside for educational purposes, not sufficient to meet endowments made to various educational institutions. (Govs. ann. mess. 1866: 27.)
1870. Petition for aid from Wilton Academy; with résumé of grants already made by state. 4 pp. (H. doc. 39; Legisl. docs. 1870.)
- Petition for apprn. from Houlton Academy, with résumé of aid granted since charter in 1847. 3 pp. (S. doc. 22; Legisl. docs. 1870.)
1871. Table: academies and chartered institutions of learning, date of incorporation, cost of original bldgs., amt. of endowment, etc. (A.R. education dept. 1871: 188-195.)
- 1897-1904. Table showing institutions aided by state. (*Same* 1897 (p. 122)—1904.)
- Missing from repts. for 1898-1901.
1899. Suggestion to investigate advisability of state aid to academies. (Govs. ann. mess. 1899: 21.)
1901. Abuses of special apprns. for academies and seminaries; suggestion to make permanent apprns. with certain definite restrictions. (Govs. ann. mess. 1901: 8.)

School Fund

BATES COLLEGE FUND; see FINANCE: STATE FUNDS  
See also above, NORMAL SCHOOL FUND

MAINE

- 1788-1900. Hist. sketch, and apportionment of school moneys among resp. towns. (A.R. education dept. 1900: 48-55.)
- *Same*. Separate. n. t. p. 9 pp. (S. doc. 32; Legisl. docs. 1901.)
- 1812-1840. Hist. of apprns. made for school fund; rept. of land agt. (H. doc. 20; Public docs. 1841.)
- 1821-1833. First act forming basis for permanent school fund, passed in 1821, imposing semi-ann. bank tax of ½% upon all banks of state; moneys recd. under, used to defray state expenditures until 1833; ann. receipts. (A.R. supt. schools 1855: 14.)
- 1821-1857. Legislative history of; copies of acts, etc. (*Same* 1857: 15-16.)
- 1828-1855. Proceeds from sale of certain no. townships of lands surveyed and not otherwise appropriated, nor exceeding certain amt. to constitute permanent fund; no moneys recd. until 1838; ann. receipts 1838-55 and value of lands remaining unsold 1855. (*Same* 1855: 15-16.)
- 1833-1842. Hist. of conversion of bank tax into an ann. school fund. (A.R. treasurer 1842: 10.)
1834. Rept. of joint select committee on schools. 8 pp. (S. doc. 25; Public docs. 1834.)
- 20 townships of land set apart for benefit of common schools, under resolve of Mch. 11, 1834; their location. (A.R. land agt. 1834: 10-11.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## School Fund—cont'd

## MAINE—cont'd

1835. Rept. of committee on Mass. claims; amt. recd. by state; amt. paid in discharge of state debts; amt. remaining as a permanent school fund; expediency of distributing interest under act of Feb. 23, 1828. 3 (1) pp. (S. doc. 18; Public docs. 1835.)
- Amt. accumulated to date under act of Feb. 23, 1828; no distribution possible without further legislation. (A.R. treasurer 1835, sheet F.)
1836. Disposition of lands authorized to be sold by act of Feb. 23, 1828. (*Same* 1836: 12.)
- Legislative provision necessary providing for investment of school fund created by act of 1828. (Govs. ann. mess. 1836: 13-14.)
1841. Large addition to school fund anticipated from revenue on permits to cut timber from school lands. (A.R. land agt. 1841: 5.)
1845. Hist. of school fund, and apprn. (S. doc. 27; Public docs. 1845: 8.)
- Amt. accumulated under act of Feb. 23, 1828; recommendation for its investment. (Govs. ann. mess. 1845: 15.)
1847. Apprn. of permanent school fund advised. (A.R. bd. education 1847: 8.)
- Non-observance of statutory requirement regulating ann. town levy and expenditure; compulsory legislation recommended. (*Same* 1847: 24-26.)
1848. Amt. recd. (A.R. land agt. 1848: 12; Public docs. 1849.)
1849. Recommendation that support of schools be borne by community. (A.R. bd. education 1849: 69.)
- Encouragement of education by authorizing unincorporated plantations to assess taxes for support of schools; fraudulent assessments. (*Same* 1849: 66; 72.)
- Minimum legal tax limit for maintenance of schools is 40 cts. to each inhabitant, amtg. to 86 cts. annually for each child; inadequacy of tax. (*Same* 1849: 6.)
- Opposed to continued apportionment of bank tax to school fund; distributed interest on permanent school fund too small to be beneficial; proposes to use it to establish and endow normal schools. (*Same* 1849: 69-71.)
- First disbursement of income; amt.. (*Same* 1852: 43.)
- 1851-1855. Provision for ann. distribution of amt. equal to 6% interest on whole amt. of permanent fund; ann. amt. of interest 1851-55; do. of bank tax 1850-55; do. whole amt. of school fund 1850-55. (*Same* 1855: 15-16.)
1852. Summary and origin. (*Same* 1852: 46.)
- Proceeds for yr. ending Apr. 1, 1852. (*Same* 1852: 17.)
- 24 half townships of undivided lands set aside for permanent school fund. (*Same* 1852: 16.)
- 6% interest on proceeds of lands set aside in 1824 apportioned during yr. (*Same* 1852: 16.)
- Amt. and source of permanent fund; % and ann. amt. of bank tax; apportionment of aggregate of both; amt. and source of local funds; total income, per inhabitant and per scholar, resp.; and method of expenditure. (*Same* 1852: 46-47.)
- Amt. recd. for permanent school fund for yr. ending Dec. 31. (A.R. treasurer 1852.)
1853. *Same* for yr. ending Dec. 31. (A.R. land agt. 1853: 10.)
1855. No action taken on act authorizing land agt. to reserve 24 half townships, selling not more than one annually, interest from proceeds going toward

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## School Fund—cont'd

## MAINE—cont'd

- permanent school fund. (A.R. supt. schools 1855: 16.)
- 1855-1904. Table: apportionment of school moneys by towns and cos. (A.R. education dept. 1855 (p. 61) —1904.)
1856. Rept. of committee on education on measures necessary to carry into effect resolve of Aug. 24, 1850, directing land agt. to set apart 24 half townships of public lands for benefit of common schools. (Resolves of Me. 1856: 353-355.)
- Rept. of committee on education on necessary measures to carry into effect act of 1850. (H. doc. 31; Public docs. 1856.)
1858. Proceeds of school lands sold under act of 1834. (A.R. bd. education 1850: 17.)
- 1860-1871. Table: ann. valuation, taxation, ann. apprn. for schools, % of valuation appropriated to schools, % of amt. of taxes appropriated to schools, amt. recd. from state school fund, etc. (A.R. education dept. 1872: app., p. 67.)
1867. Condition of school fund and permanent school fund; tax per scholar. (Govs. ann. mess. 1867: 23.)
1869. Schedule showing no. and range of townships, areas, quantity sold, price recd., etc., set apart pursuant to act of Apr. 9, 1856, to carry into effect resolve of Aug. 24, 1850. 2 pp. (H. doc. 90; Legis. docs. 1869.)
- 1872-1904. Table: apportionment of school moneys, by towns and cos. (A.R. treasurer 1872 (pp. 16-26) —1904.)
1875. Increase in permanent school fund in decade from 1864-1874. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 18.)
1876. Recommendation to require official sworn returns of municipal moneys expended for schools, before payment of school moneys by state. (*Same* 1876: 16.)
1877. Good effect of recent law requiring sworn returns of school money expended by towns. (*Same* 1877: 11.)
1878. Recommendation to make attendance instead of no. scholars, basis of apportionment of school moneys. (*Same* 1878: 21.)
- 1880-1892. Ann. aggregate sums accruing for benefit of schools and total ann. no. of children benefited. (A.R. treasurer 1892: 8.)
1892. Recommendation to distribute school fund on basis of attendance instead of on no. of scholars. (*Same* 1892: 9.)
1894. 285 towns and municipalities receive more from school fund than amt. of their state tax. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 9.)
1899. Table showing percentage of state tax recd. from cities, towns, and wild lands, and percentage of school fund and mill tax recd. by cities and towns. (A.R. treasurer 1900: 8.)
- 1899-1900. 20 cities of Me. pay more into state treasury than they receive from school fund. (Govs. ann. mess. 1901: 4.)
- 239 towns and plantations, or 47 7/10 of whole no. receive more than they pay into state treasury. (*Same* 4.)
- 1901-1902. 20 cities of Me. pay into treasury more than they receive from school fund, and 258 towns receive more than the state tax assessed agst. them. (*Same* 1903: 4-5.)
1903. Recommendation to apportion school funds on basis of average attendance, instead of school population. (*Same* 1903: 8.)

**EDUCATION—cont'd****School Fund—cont'd****MASSACHUSETTS**

1784. Resolve directing reservation of certain no. acres in each township conveyed, for grammar schools. (A.R. Me. bd. education 1852: 46.)
1788. Resolve reserving certain no. lots of certain size, from every township of a specified size for use of schools. (*Same* 1852: 46.)

School Libraries; see Libraries

**State University****serial**

- 1897-1903. Ann. rept. of University of Me. Augusta, 1898-1904.

Formerly Me. State Agric. College; see Agriculture. Education.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1897	"	"	"	Pub. docs.	1898	v. 2:	6.
1898	"	"	"	"	1899	v. 2:	6.
1899	"	"	"	"	1900	v. 2:	6.
1900	"	"	"	"	1901	v. 4:	84.
1901	"	"	"	"	1902	v. 4:	80.
1902	"	"	"	"	1903	v. 4:	29.
1903	"	"	"	"	1904	v. 4:	80.

**non-serial**

- 1862-1899. Sketch of establishment, etc. (A.R. supt. public schools 1899/00: 150-153.)

**UNIVERSITY FUND**

Sec. 4, ch. 180 federal statutes, approved July 2, 1862, provides that all moneys recd. from sales of land scrip apportioned to states, shall be invested in stocks of U. S., of the states, or some other safe stocks, yielding not less than 5 per cent, and that money so invested shall be a perpetual fund, capital of which shall remain forever undiminished, and interest of which shall be inviolably appropriated by each state which may take and claim benefit of the act, to the support and maintenance of at least one college. Maine, by resolve of Mch. 25, 1863, gave full assent to the provisions and conditions of above act of Congress, and by resolve of Mch. 24, 1864, directed state treasurer to invest all money recd. from sale of land scrip in Me., 6 per cent, such stock with interest accruing thereon, to be inviolably held for sole benefit of Agric. College. Investments of proceeds of sale of land scrip are described in A. R. Treasurer 1880: 14; 1889: 85-86, et seq.

1897. Amt. of endowment of Me. state college; ann. interest; ann. federal apprn. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 17.)

1899. State endowment of university of Me., formerly College of Agric. and Mechanic Arts, for next 8 yrs. (*Same* 1899: 20.)

**Teachers**

- 1852-1855. Low wages cause of decrease. (A.R. supt. schools 1855: 12.)

1878. Supply of competent teachers insufficient. (Govs. ann. mess. 1878: 20.)

— Recommendation to establish examining bd., whose certificate be required of teachers, and whose pay be provided for by fee from teachers examined. (*Same* 1878: 20.)

- 1881/2 and 1883/4. No. of different teachers employed; do. graduates of normal schools. (*Same* 1885: 28.)

1883. No. of teachers employed in Me.;  $\frac{1}{2}$  are unskilled. (*Same* 1883: 16.)

WAGES; see LABOR

**Teachers' Institutes**

1834. Rept. on taxation, and establishment of teachers' institutes. 8 pp. (S. doc. 25; Public docs. 1834.)

— Establishment of teachers' institute advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1834.)

- 1839-1846. Teachers' institutes and normal schools, commenting on first in 1839. (A.R. bd. education 1847: 32.)

1841. Establishment advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1841: 19.)

1847. *Same*. (A.R. bd. education 1847: 9.)

**EDUCATION—cont'd****Teachers' Institutes—cont'd**

- 1847-1852. Held annually in each co.; cost of each to state. (*Same* 1852: 9; 48.)

1849. Act of Aug. 15, providing for payment of expenses of teachers' institutes from common resources of state instead of school fund; reference to passage. (*Same* 1852: 42.)

1855. Recommendation to support teachers' institutes from income of bank tax instead of from treasury (*Same* 1855: 58.)

1874. Recommendation to discontinue teachers' institutes and authorize instead, personal visits by state supt. of schools to each co., to awaken new interest in public schools. (S. jol. 1875: 122.)

- 1875-1899. Sketch of. (A.R. supt. public schools 1899/00: 134-137.)

1877. Suggestion to revise. (Govs. ann. mess. 1877: 12.)

1878. Recommendation by school supt. to hold normal institutes. (*Same* 1878: 20.)

**Text-books**

1847. Fewer text-books advised. (A.R. bd. education 1847: 26.)

— Uniform series of text-books advised. (*Same* 35.)

1849. Progress in securing uniformity of text-books (*Same* 1849: 17.)

1889. Comment on free text-book act to go into effect after Aug. 1, 1890. (*Same* 1889: 37-47.)

— Favorable comment on suggestion to furnish school text-books at public expense. (Govs. ann. mess. 1889: 77.)

**ELECTION FRAUDS; see FINANCE. MISAPPROPRIATION, ETC.****EMIGRATION; see POPULATION. MIGRATION****EQUALIZATION OF TAXATION; see TAXATION****ESTIMATES; see FINANCE: STATE****EXCISE; see LIQUOR TRAFFIC****EXECUTIVE; see GOVERNOR****EXHIBITIONS; see INDUSTRIES**

Local exhibitions only have been taken.

**EXPENDITURES; see FINANCE: STATE****EXPRESS COMPANIES**

Taxation; see that title

**FACTORY LAWS; see LABOR****FARMERS' CLUBS; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES****FARMERS' INSTITUTES; see AGRICULTURE. EDUCATION****FARMS AND FARMING; see AGRICULTURE****FEEBLE-MINDED**

Maintenance; see that title

**FEED STUFFS; see INDUSTRIES, ECT. INSPECTION****FEEES**

Civil; see Salaries, etc.

Corporation

REVENUE FROM; see TAXATION. REVENUE

Judicial; see Administration of Justice



**FERTILIZERS**

Inspection; see Industries, etc.  
Manufactures; see Industries, etc.  
Prices; see that title

**FINANCE: CITY**

1882. Financial standing of state, cos., cities, towns, and plantations. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1883: 99-160.)  
1884. Financial standing and public property of cities, towns, and plantations. (*Same* 1884: 38-65.)  
— Table of polls, valuation, and rate of taxation of cities, towns, and plantations. (*Same* 14-37.)

**FINANCE: COUNTY**

1822. "That it shall be the duty of the several co. treasurers, in this state, to cause to be published in the mo. of Jan., ann., in the newspaper having the greatest circulation in the several cos. in this state, a full and fair stmt. of the financial concerns of their resp. cos., together with the particular items of receipts and expenditures. (Public acts 1824: 1880.)  
1829-1848. Rept. of investigation on co. expenditures; review of expenditures from 1829 to 1848. 12 pp. (H. docs. 34; Public docs. 1850.)  
1871. Itemized expenditure of each co. supervisor. 8 pp. (H. doc. 15; Legisl. docs. 1872.)  
1882. Finances. Compilations and tables showing financial standing of state, cos., cities, towns, and plantations. (Statistics, Industries, etc. of Me. 1883: 99-160.)  
1884. Financial standing of cos., Jan. 1. (*Same* 1884: 7-13.)  
1885. Table by cos. showing expenditures, receipts, and balances. (*Same* 1886: 149.)

**FINANCE: STATE**

- 1820-1826. No repts. found.  
1827-1829. Ann. repts. for yr. ending Dec. 31. Portland, 1828-30.  
1830-1831. No repts. found.  
1832-1904. Ann. repts. Augusta, 1833-1905.

1832-44 for yr. ending Dec. 31; 1846-51 for yr. ending Apr. 30; 1852-1904 for yr. ending Dec. 31. It is wholly probable that repts. before 1827 were printed. The act under which the treasurer originally made his report, viz., sec. 2, act of Jan. 30, 1822, provides "that it shall be the duty of the state treasurer, annually, on the first Monday after the meetings of the legislature, to lay before the two Houses of the legislature, a printed detailed account (italics compiler's) of the Treasury. . . ." The Governor, in his message of 1825, commenting on the state finances, says "By the report of the treasurer which will be laid, before you" (italics compiler's). Gov. Lincoln, in his message of 1827, says "The particular facts relative to this subject (viz. finances) will appear in the Annual Treasury Report." No rept. was made in 1859, the Peck defalcation occurring in that year; see below, Misappropriation of Public Funds.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1827 in Council docs. 1829.  
1828 " " " 1829.  
1829 " " " 1830.  
1830 not found.  
1831 not found.  
1832 in Pub. docs. 1833.  
1833 " " " 1834.  
1834 " " " 1835.  
1835 " " " 1836.  
1836 " " " 1837.  
1837 " " " 1838.  
1838 not found.  
1839 in Pub. docs. 1840.  
1840 " " " 1841.  
1841 " " " 1842.  
1842 " " " 1843.  
1843 " " " 1844.  
1844 " " " 1845.  
1845/6 " " " 1846.  
1846/7 " " " 1847.  
1847/8 " " " 1848.

**FINANCE: STATE—cont'd****serial—cont'd**

1848/9 " " " 1849.  
1849/50 " " " 1850.  
1850/1 " " " 1851/2.  
1852 " " " 1853.  
1853 " " " 1853/4.  
1854 " " " 1855.  
1855 " " " 1856.  
1856 " " " 1857.  
1857 " " " 1858.  
1858 " " " 1859.  
1859 no report made.  
1860 in Pub. docs. 1861.  
1862 " " " 1863.  
1863 " " " 1864.  
1864 " " " 1865.  
1865 " " " 1866.  
1866 " " " 1867.  
1867 " " " 1867/8.  
1868 " " " 1868/9. 3.  
1869 " " " 1869/70. 3.  
1870 " " " 1870/1. 4.  
1871 " " " 1871/2. 5.  
1872 " " " 1872/3. 6.  
1873 " " " 1874. v. 1: 15.  
1874 " " " 1874/5. v. 2: 4.  
1875 " " " 1876/7. v. 2: 2.  
1876 " " " 1877/8. v. 2: 2.  
1877 " " " 1878. v. 2: 2.  
1878 not found.  
1879 in Pub. docs. 1880. v. 2: 2.  
1880 " " " 1881. v. 2: 2.  
1881 " " " 1882. v. 2: 2.  
1882 " " " 1883. v. 2: 2.  
1883 " " " 1884. v. 2: 2.  
1884 " " " 1885. v. 2: 2.  
1885 " " " 1886. v. 2: 2.  
1886 " " " 1887. v. 2: 2.  
1887 " " " 1888. v. 2: 2.  
1888 " " " 1889. v. 2: 2.  
1889 " " " 1890. v. 2: 2.  
1890 " " " 1891. v. 2: 2.  
1891 " " " 1892. v. 2: 2.  
1892 " " " 1893. v. 2: 2.  
1893 " " " 1894. v. 2: 1.  
1894 " " " 1895. v. 2: 2.  
1895 " " " 1896. v. 4: 33.  
1896 " " " 1897. v. 4: 33.  
1897 " " " 1898. v. 4: 33.  
1898 " " " 1899. v. 4: 33.  
1899 " " " 1900. v. 4: 34.  
1900 " " " 1901. v. 4: 33.  
1901 " " " 1902. v. 4: 29.  
1902 " " " 1903. v. 4: 27.  
1903 " " " 1904. v. 4: 28.

**non-serial**

- 1820-1834. Tables showing revenues and expenditures from time of organization of state to 1834. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)  
1821. Condition of state finances. (Govs. ann. mess. 1821.)  
1824. Situation of the treasury. (*Same* 1824.)  
1835. No systematic provision exists to meet deficiency in revenues; expediency of making provision without resort to temporary loans referred to legislature. (A.R. treasurer 1835, sheet G.)  
1836. Resources of state made up largely of public land; income derived from them only partially supplies current demands upon treasury; necessity of devising means other than temporary loans to meet deficiency; proposal to allow bank tax to revert to general govt. (*Same* 1836: 14-18.)  
1836-1840. Stmt. of financial policy during suspension of state tax. (*Same* 1842: 12-14.)  
1844. General retrenchment; abolishing certain public offices; reduction of salaries, etc., advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1844: 8.)  
1845. General condition; operation of resolve appropriating moneys recd. from federal govt. for reduction of state debt; proceeds from redemption of state scrip unsatisfactory. (*Same* 1845: 4-6.)  
1847. Expediency of change in financial policy and continued assessment of state tax. (*Same* 1847: 31.)  
— Assets not sufficient to meet liabilities; temporary loan and doubling of state tax advised. (A.R. treasurer 1847: 13.)

**FINANCE: STATE—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1849. Not necessary to take advantage of legislative authority of 1848 to divert U. S. stock held by state to meet apprehended deficiency; scarcity of money relieved by land office receipts which exceeded estimate. (*Same* 1848/9: 11.)
1850. Amt. of U. S. stock sold; recommendation to re-new resolve authorizing sale of remainder. (*Same* 1849/50: 14.)
- Recommendation to rely on temporary loan from banks to provide for deficiencies and retain bank tax and interest on permanent school fund in treasury for present yr. (*Same* 1849/50: 14.)
1856. Necessity for further provision for safe-keeping of state moneys. (Govs. ann. mess. 1856: 16.)
- Estimate of deficiency for current yr.; resources of state. (*Same* 10-11.)
1865. Loss of revenue to state, occasioned by taxation of state banks by U. S., and granting of charters to national banks. (*Same* 1865.)
1875. Recommendation to exact interest on public moneys deposited in banks. (*Same* 1875.)
- Special message of Gov. Dingley, Jan. 19, reviewing state expenditures, for purpose of securing reduction in apprns. (S. jol. 1875: 121-131.)
1877. Receipts less than expenditures on acct. of reduction in various kinds of taxes. (Govs. ann. mess. 1878: 4.)
1878. Treasurer's rept. with schedule of deposits in banks in which balance of cash on hand was deposited Dec. 31, 1877, with amt. in each bank. 4 pp. (H. doc. 18; Legis. docs. 1878.)
- 1887-1892. Ann. excess of expenditures over receipts 1887-1890; apparent excess of receipts over expenditures in 1891 due to payment of war claims by U. S., and amt. of excess, in 1892, of receipts over expenditures. (S. jol. 1893: 423-424.)
1889. Rept. of committee on financial affairs; amt. of apprns. for 1889 and 1890; estimate of further amts. necessary for said yrs.; stmt. of estimated receipts for 1889 and 1890. 4 pp. (S. doc. 164; Legis. docs. 1889.)
- 1890-1898. Balances in treasury. (A.R. treasurer 1898: 10.)
1891. Advantage to Me. in passage of federal act of 1892 (i. e. deficiency bill of July 28, 1892) refunding, to states, money paid under direct tax act of 1861. (Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 10.)
1893. Govs. stmt. of financial condition of state; tendency toward overexpenditure and recommendation to retrench. 10 pp. (S. doc. 123; Legis. docs. 1893.)
1895. Govs. stmt. to legislature of condition of state finances in 1895 and prospect for 1896. 10 pp. (H. doc. 210; Legis. docs. 1895.)
- High financial credit of Me. due to constitutional limits to indebtedness. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 4.)
- 1895/6 and 1897/8. Comparative aggregates of receipts and expenditures, and balances remaining. (*Same* 1899: 6-7.)
- 1895-1897. Excess of expenditures, advisability of keeping balance of \$100,000 in treasury; decrease of tax from 2½ for 1894/5 to 2¼ for 1896/7 will decrease direct tax receipts for 1895; resulting deficit; etc. (*Same* 1897: 99.)

**Appropriations**

Appropriations for specific purposes entered under subject.

*serial*

- 1835-1904. Rept. of committee on finance ordered "to rept. an apprn. bill specifying as near as may be the different items of expenditure and classifying them in such order as is proper and usual . . .

**FINANCE: STATE—cont'd**

**Appropriations—cont'd**

*serial—cont'd*

and that they further rept. to this House the ways and means by which the govt. shall be supported the ensuing political yr." (Resolves of Me. 1835 (p. 782)—1904.)

1839 to date also found in Legis. docs.

*non-serial*

- 1820-1843. Tendency to make apprns. for which funds are not provided. (A.R. treasurer 1844: 14.)
1835. Suggestion to enact measure restricting execution of apprn. bills to yr. within which they may pass. (*Same* 1835: 15.)
1842. Uniform system advised; incorporation with each apprn. specific means of meeting it. (*Same* 1842: 14-15.)
1874. Disapproval of drawing warrants on apprn. meant for different class of claims from that for which warrant is designed; rept. of committee on financial affairs. (H. jol. 1874: 131.)
- 1881-1890. Ann. apprns. and expenditures 1881-1888; apprns. alone 1889-1890. (H. doc. 299: 4-5; Legis. docs. 1889.)
- 1891/2-1897/8. Aggregate ann. apprns. (A.R. treasurer 1898: 10.)
1893. Special message of Gov. Cleaves, Mch. 2, charging caution in apprns. with review of financial condition of state. (S. jol. 1893: 695-698.)
1899. Suggestion to limit legislative apprns. to the legislative term. (Govs. ann. mess. 1899: 21.)
- Disapproval of gross apprns. (*Same* 1899: 8.)
- 1899-1902. Aggregate itemized apprns. pending 1901-1902; do. 1899-1900. 4 pp. (H. doc. 234; Legis. docs. 1901.)
1900. Precautionary comment on excessive apprns. (A.R. treasurer 1900: 9-10.)
- 1901-1902. Amt. of unexpected apprns. reverting to treasury. (Govs. ann. mess. 1903: 4.)

**Auditor**

1862. Recommendation for legislative provision for state auditor. (Govs. ann. mess. 1862.)
1897. Recommendation to submit constitutional amdt. on establishing office of state auditor; inadvisability of creating new office except for urgent reasons. (*Same* 1897: 31.)
1899. Recommendation to create office of auditor. (*Same* 1899: 26.)

**Estimates**

- 1827-1904. Estimates of receipts and expenditures for ensuing yr. (A.R. treasurer 1827 (p. 26)—1904.)
1895. Special message from Gov. Cleaves on treasurer's estimate for apprns. (H. jol. 1895: 429-433.)

**Expenditures**

There was no classification of expenditures until 1892. It was abandoned in 1901. Items of expenditure have been indexed only for the time during which the classification was in existence, as affording a possible clue to the accts.

- 1820-1834. Tables showing revenues and expenditures. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)
- 1820-1843. List of principal items of aggregate expenditures. (A.R. treasurer 1844: 13.)
- 1820-1862. Rept. committee on acct. submitting detailed stmts. of various sums due to be paid by state, viz., "Roll of accounts," no. 1-39, 1820-1859; no. 1-3, 1860-1862. (Resolves of Me. 1820 (pp. 41-43)—1862.)
- 1844-1904. Table of expenditures by mos. preceding the regular tables. (*Same* 1844-1904.)
- Appears regularly with a few exceptions.
- 1846/7-1849/50. Aggregate ann. expenditures. (*Same* 1849/50: 11.)

**FINANCE: STATE—cont'd****Expenditures—cont'd**

- 1846-1851. Total ann. payments May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (H. doc. 11; Public docs. 1851/2: 6.)
- 1847-1850. Aggregate expenditure; largest ann. expenditure in 1847/8 and 1849/50 owing to various debts falling due, and anticipation of temporary loan. (A.R. treasurer 1849/50: 12.)
1856. Reduction of expenditures necessary owing to deficit; school fund only item admitting of change; etc. (*Same* 1855: 11.)
1859. Increase of expenditures; suggestion for reduction. (Govs. ann. mess. 1859: 4-5.)
1862. Rept.; possibilities of retrenchment in expenditure, with stmt. of various depts. in which decrease of expense is suggested. 13 pp. (S. doc. 21; Public docs. 1862, pt. 2.)
- 1871-1877. Table: detailed ann. expenditures of state. (A.R. treasurer 1877: 24-27.)
1875. Special message of Gov. Dingley, Jan. 19, reviewing state expenditures for purpose of securing reduction in appns. (S. Jol. 1875: 121-131.)
1879. Public expenditure tripled in 20 yrs.; population nearly stationary; recommendation for reform in civil service to preserve economy. (Govs. ann. mess. 1879: 4.)
- 1880-1892. Aggregate ann. receipts and expenditures, excess of one over the other and cash on hand at close of yr. (A.R. treasurer 1892: 49.)
- 1881-1888. Ann. appns. and expenditures. (H. doc. 299: 4-5; Legisl. docs. 1889.)
- 1895-1900. Table: ann. aggregate receipts and expenditures, and excess of one over the other. (*Same* 1900: 9.)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE; see that title

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE; see AGRICULTURE. EDUCATION

AGRICULTURE; see that title

ASSESSMENTS; see TAXATION: STATE

BANK COMMISSIONERS; see BANKS

BLIND; see MAINTENANCE. DEFECTIVES

BOUNTIES; see BOUNTY

CATTLE INSPECTION; see LIVESTOCK, under AGRICULTURE

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS; see MAINTENANCE

CONTINGENT FUND

1856. Rept. from treasurer in response to Sen. order calling for items of expenditure from contingent fund for past 10 yrs., to effect that books do not show items. 2 pp. (S. doc. 8; Public docs. 1856.)

DEAF AND DUMB; see MAINTENANCE. DEFECTIVES

DEBT; see that title

EDUCATION; see that title

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT; see GOVERNOR

FARMERS' INSTITUTES; see AGRICULTURE. EDUCATION

FISH AND GAME; see that title

GRANTS AND ANNUITIES; see PUBLIC AID

HEALTH BOARD; see PUBLIC HEALTH

INSANE; see MAINTENANCE

INSURANCE; see that title

LABOR BUREAU; see LABOR

LANDS; see that title

LEGISLATIVE

- 1821-1904. Pay rolls of Senate and House. (Resolves of Me. 1821 (pp. 93, 97)—1904.)

LIBRARIES; see that title

LICENSED TRADES; see that title

LIQUOR AGENT; see LIQUOR TRAFFIC

MAINTENANCE; see that title

MILITIA; see that title

**FINANCE: STATE—cont'd****Expenditures—cont'd****MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIAL**

1822. Message of Gov. on settlement of treasurer's accts. of constitutional convention. (Resolves of Me. 1822: 151-153.)
- 1846-1851. Total ann. pymts. for miscellaneous purposes, May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (H. doc. 11; Public docs. 1851/2: 6.)
1880. Itemized expenditures incurred in protection of property and institutions of State. 4 pp. (H. doc. 129; Legisl. docs. 1880.)

PENAL INSTITUTIONS; see MAINTENANCE

PENSIONS; see below, WAR. EXPENDITURES

PUBLIC AID; see that title

PUBLIC BUILDINGS; see that title

PUBLIC PRINTING; see that title

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS; see RAILROADS

ROADS; see PUBLIC WORKS

SALARIES; see that title

STEAMBOAT INSPECTION; see that title

VALUATION COMMISSIONERS; see TAXATION

VITAL STATISTICS; see POPULATION

WAR EXPENDITURES; see that title

**Fiscal Year**

- 1820-1845 fiscal yr. ended Dec. 31; 1848-1851 it ended Apr. 30; from 1852 to date fiscal yr. ends Dec. 31.

**Funds****BATES COLLEGE**

- 1855-1875. Consists of state bonds of value of \$10,000, redeemable in 20 yrs. being for scrip donated by state to Me. State Seminary, later Bates College, under authority of act of Mch. 16, 1855. (A.R. treasurer 1875: 35-36.)
1857. Provision of act of 1855 granting scrip subject to call of trustees; call anticipated; no means to meet call. (*Same* 1857: 14.)
1858. Trustees have called for scrip; treasury unable to meet call; suggested method for redemption of pledge. (*Same* 1858: 12-13.)
1875. Registered bond delivered to trustees Jan. 29. (*Same* 1875: 59.)

**COMMISSIONERS**

1835. Suggestion for apptmt. of bd. of comrs. of public funds. (A.R. treasurer 1835: 10-11.)

**LANDS RESERVED FOR PUBLIC USES**

Established by ch. 5, sec. 12 R. S., providing that amts. recd. by land agt. for sales of timber and grass on reserved lots in unincorporated places shall, from time to time, be paid to state treasurer. When any township or tract is organized as a plantation, interest on fund belonging to said plantation is paid annually by state treasurer to such plantation, to be applied to support of schools according to no. of scholars in each district. When any township is incorporated as a town, fund belonging to it is paid over by state treasurer to treasurer of ministerial and school funds in such town, to be added to funds of corporation to be held and managed as other school funds.

**serial**

- 1852-1904. Detailed stmt. of receipts from land agt. on acct. of this fund by date of payment, name, and location of plantation, and amt. recd. from each. (A.R. treasurer 1851/2 (p. 4)—1904.)
- 1852-1885 and for 1892 totals only are given.

**non-serial**

- 1784-1852. No. acres reserved in each township conveyed by Mass. and Me.; embodiment by Me. in act of separation of Mass. acts of 1784 and 1788, reserving certain amt. in every township of certain specified size. (A.R. bd. education 1852: 46.)
- 1784-1882. Hist. note of reservation and management of these lands. (A.R. land agt. 1882: 5-8.)
- 1784-1883. *Same*. (*Same* 1883: 4-7.)

## FINANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Funds—cont'd

## LANDS RESERVED FOR PUBLIC USES—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1838. Rept. of Oliver Frost in relation to lands reserved to several towns in the state. (*Same* 1838: 70-122.)

Pages 93-122 comprise "Table of several towns and unincorporated townships in state of Me., alienated by govt. prior to Jan. 1, 1839; with amt. of land reserved to them respectively in original grants."

- 1845-1852. Brief history of legislation in regard to reserved lands, placed in hands of co. comrs. in 1845; transferred to co. agts. in 1848; and to land agt. in 1850; method of sale of timber and land. (H. doc. 49: 1-3; Public docs. 1851/2.)
1848. Rept. on "lands reserved for public uses"; transfer of control of unincorporated lands from co. comrs. to land agt.; citations of constitutional and legal provisions. 12 pp. (H. doc. 30; Public docs. 1848.)
1849. Suggestion to collect all proceeds from reserved lands in unincorporated places into general educational fund. (Govs. ann. mess. 1849: 9.)
- Imperfection of law providing for transfer of reserved lands from co. comrs. to supervision of special agts. (*Same* 1849: 7-8.)
1850. Custody of lots reserved for public uses in unincorporated places transferred to land office by act of Aug. 29, 1850. (A.R. treasurer 1852: 4-6.)
- 1850: 1852. Table: sales by cos., township, no. acres, date, purchaser, amt., and expense. (H. doc. 49: 4-8; Public docs. 1851/2.)
1851. Suggested employment of fund in establishment of reform school. (A.R. treasurer 1850/1: 5.)
1852. Accts. opened by treasurer with townships from which sums are recd. (*Same* 1851/2: 4.)

## MADAWASKA TERRITORY FUND

By act of Mch. 16, 1861, sum of \$5000 was set apart for benefit of inhabitants of Madawaska terr., as their share of surplus revenue distributed to inhabitants of Me. in 1837, and to remain in treasury as a permanent fund, interest of which to be annually paid for support of schools in said terr.

1835. Letter from supt. of common schools to state treasurer demanding apportionment of interest on Madawaska terr. school fund. (A.R. treasurer 1863: 23.)
- 1835-1904. Apportionment of interest on Madawaska terr. school fund. (*Same* (p. 38)—1904.)

## NORMAL SCHOOL FUND; see EDUCATION. NORMAL SCHOOLS

## PASSAMAQUODDY INDIAN FUND

Derived from sale in 1853, of timber and grass on Indian township, and receipts from land agt. under resolves of Feb. 29, 1868.

1836. Proposal to fund avails of sales of land belonging to Passamaquoddy Indians. (Govs. ann. mess. 1836: 14.)
- Execution of resolve of Mch., 1836, authorizing funding of avails of sales of land belonging to Passamaquoddy Indians. (A.R. treasurer 1836: 13.)
1854. Origin of fund. (*Same* 1854: 9.)
- 1854-1904. Condition of fund. (*Same* 1854 (p. 35)—1904.)

## PENOBSCOT INDIAN FUND

Derived from sale of 4 townships of land purchased by state of said tribe in 1833, and from receipts of leases of shores of several islands in Penobscot river, now occupied by said tribe. Act of Feb. 11, 1873, provided that "specific appns. for benefit of Penobscot Indians. . . shall be paid by and under direction of governor and council, from rents accruing to state under provision of ch. 9, sec. 20, R. S., and recd. into treasury during yr. such appns. are made, and balance of aggregate of such rents for such yr. shall be divided among members of said tribe." (A. R. treasurer 1874: 36.)

## FINANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Funds—cont'd

## PENOBSCOT INDIAN FUND—cont'd

1826. Transfer of Penobscot Islands. (Govs. ann. mess. 1826.)
- 1833-1873. Hist. stmt. of establishment, amt. and increase of Penobscot trust fund. (A.R. agt. Penobscot Indians 1875: 7.)
1834. Sale of islands in Old-town falls, held by Me. and Mass. for benefit of Penobscot Indians; recommendation to add proceeds to fund. (A.R. land agt. 1834: 8.)
1835. Hist. of fund; suggestions for its investment. (A.R. treasurer 1835: 7-9.)
1836. Condition of fund. (*Same* 1836: 13.)
- Condition of fund; legislative enactment needed for investment of fund. (Govs. ann. mess. 1836: 14.)
1838. Veto message of Gov. Kent on "resolve in favor of Penobscot Indians" making a certain apprn. to be paid from Indian fund, on ground the apprn. of fund is exclusively within discretion of gov. and council. (Resolves of Me. 1838: 385-387.)
1866. Recommendation by Indian agt. to allow Penobscot Indians to lease their lands. (A.R. agt. Penobscot Indians 1866: 4.)
1873. Stmt. of re-leasing of shores belonging to Penobscot Indians and amt. of ann. income derived therefrom. (*Same* 1873: 5.)
1874. Stmt. of amt. of fund from lease of shores of Penobscots. (*Same* 1875: 3-4.)
1876. Refusal of lessees of shores belonging to Penobscot Indians to pay rentals and stmt. of litigation over. (*Same* 1876: 4-6.)
- 1876-1877. Refusal of lessees of shores belonging to Penobscot Indians to pay rentals, and stmt. of amts. due on. (*Same* 1877: 4-5.)

## SCHOOL FUND; see EDUCATION

## SINKING FUND; see DEBT

## UNIVERSITY FUND; see EDUCATION

## Misappropriation of Public Funds

1859. Rept. comrs. appointed to settle with the sureties of B. D. Peck, late treasurer. Augusta, 1860. 15 pp.
- Rept. on defalcation of B. D. Peck, late treasurer. Augusta, 1860. 66 pp., 1 l.
- Deficiency acct. of late treasurer B. D. Peck. (A.R. treasurer 1860: 11.)
1860. Rept. of comrs. on apportionment of liability among sureties on treasurer's bond. 11 pp. (Public docs. 1860.)
- Rept. of committee on treasurer's accts. 14 pp. (S. doc. 3; Public docs. 1860.)
- Delinquency of treasurer; amt. of peculations; investigation recommended; penalty. (Govs. ann. mess. 1860: 13-14.)
1861. Rept. of comrs. apptd. to settle with the sureties of bond of defalcating treasurer. 13 pp. (H. doc. 39; Public docs. 1861, pt. 2.)
- Recommendation to introduce duplicate system of accts. into treasury, to prevent further abuse. (Govs. ann. mess. 1861: 12.)
- 1870-1880. Rept. on investigation of election frauds and misappropriation of public funds by Gov. Garcelon and council (pp. 29-41) with testimony. 838 pp. (Public docs. 1880, v. 3.)
- Pp. 29-41, 865-406, 637-741 refer to public moneys.

## Receipts

There was no classification of receipts until 1892. It was abandoned in 1901.

1820. Receipts into treasury. (Govs. ann. mess. 1820.)
- 1820-1834. Tables showing revenues and expenditures. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)

**FINANCE: STATE—cont'd****Receipts—cont'd**

- 1820-1843. Classified table showing aggregates of principal items of receipts. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 12.)
- 1835-1840. What constituted state's revenue. (*Same* 1842: 13.)
1836. Revenue to be derived from income of federal deposits of public moneys. (*Same* 1836: 17-18.)
- 1844-1904. Table of receipts by mos. (*Same* 1844-1904.)
- Appears regularly with a few exceptions.
- 1845/6. Unusually large balance on hand due to receipts from federal govt. (*Same* 1846: 12.)
- 1846/7-1849/50. Aggregate ann. receipts. (*Same* 1849/50: 11.)
- 1847-1850. Ann. receipts for yrs. beginning May 1. (*Same* 1849/50: 11.)
- 1871-1877. Table: ann. receipts of state. (*Same* 1877: 28-29.)
- 1880-1892. Aggregate ann. receipts and expenditures; excess of one over the other and cash on hand at close of yr. (*Same* 1892: 49.)
1891. Amt. recd. from federal govt. under act of Mch. 2, 1891, to pay to states money collected under direct tax act of Aug. 5, 1861. (*Same* 1891: 5.)
- 1895-1900. Table: ann. aggregate receipts and expenditures, and excess of one over the other. (*Same* 1900: 9.)
1903. Increase in revenue due to wider taxation of corporate interests pursuant to legislative provisions of 1901. (Govs. an. mess. 1903: 3.)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE; see that title

FEES; see SALARIES. FEES, ETC.

FINES; see that title

LANDS; see that title

LICENSES; see TAXATION

LOANS

**serial**

- 1820-1834. Amts. recd. from loans. Tables showing revenues and expenditures, 1820-34. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)
- 1827-1904. Amts. recd. from loans. (A.R. treasurer 1827 (p. 7)—1904.)
- Treasurer's repts. not found for 1820-1826, 1830-31; none issued for 1859.

LOTTERIES; see that title

NATIONAL GOVERNMENT

For revenues on acct. of distribution of public lands; see Lands; do. on acct. of war claims, see War Expenditures.

TAXATION; see that title

Salaries; see that title

**FINES**

Fish and Game; see that title

Revenue from

- 1820-1834. Receipts from fines. Tables showing revenues and expenditures, 1820-34. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)

**FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE; see INSURANCE**

**FISCAL YEAR; see FINANCE**

**FISH AND GAME**

See also Riparian Rights.

**MAINE****serial**

Fish and Game Commission

**1 series**

- 1867-1884. Ann. rept. of fish and game commission, 1-18. Augusta, 1868-85.
- 1867-80 called Fisheries comrs. 1880-95 Fisheries and Game comrs.

**FISH AND GAME—cont'd****MAINE—cont'd****serial—cont'd****Fish and Game Commission—cont'd****1 series—cont'd**

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1867 in 12 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Legial. docs. 1868, Sen. 7.
2. 1868 in 18 ann. rept. bd. agric. and Pub. docs. 1868/9: 12.
3. 1869 in Pub. docs. 1869/70: 15.
4. 1870 " " " 1870/1: 19.
5. 1871 " " " 1871/2: 14.
6. 1872 " " " 1872: 21.
7. 1873 " " " 1874, v. 1: 8.
8. 1874 " " " 1875, v. 1: 8.
9. 1875 " " " 1876, v. 1: 8.
10. 1876 " " " 1877, v. 1: 9.
11. 1877 " " " 1878, v. 1: 8.
12. 1878 " " " 1879, v. 1: 8.
13. 1879 " " " 1880, v. 1: 8.
14. 1880 not found.
15. 1881 in Pub. docs. 1882, v. 1: 5.
16. 1882 " " " 1883, v. 1: 8.
17. 1883 " " " 1884, v. 1: 5.
18. 1884 " " " 1885, v. 1: 8.

**2 series**

- 1884/6-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of sea and shore fisheries commission. Augusta, [1886]—1905.

With rept. for 1903/4 the original numbering of fisheries and game repts. is resumed, viz. 28 rept.

Also in documents as follows:

1. 1885/6 in Fisheries and Game rept. 1885/6 and Pub. docs. 1887, v. 1: 8.
2. 1887/8 in Fisheries and Game rept. 1887/8 and Pub. docs. 1889, v. 1: 7.
3. 1889/90 in Fisheries and Game rept. 1889/90 and Pub. docs. 1891, v. 1: 8.
4. 1891/2 in Fisheries and Game rept. 1891/2 and Pub. docs. 1893, v. 1: 7.
5. 1893/4 in Fisheries and Game rept. 1893/4 and Pub. docs. 1895, v. 1: 7.
- [6] 1894/6 in Pub. docs. 1897, v. 2: 11.
- [7] 1896/8 " " " 1899, v. 2: 11.
- [8] 1898/00 " " " 1901, v. 2: 10.
- [9] 1900/2 " " " 1903, v. 2: 10.

**3 series a**

- 1885/6-1893/4. Bienn. rept. of fish and game commission. Augusta, 1886-1894.

Discontinued. Continued as Inland Fisheries and Game Commission and Sea and Shore Fisheries Commission.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- 1886 in Pub. docs. 1887, v. 1: 8.
- 1888 " " " 1889, v. 1: 7.
- 1890 " " " 1891, v. 1: 8.
- 1892 " " " 1893, v. 1: 7.
- 1894 " " " 1895, v. 1: 7.

**3 series b**

- 1895-1902. Ann. rept. of inland fisheries and game commission. Augusta, 1896-1903.

Rept. for 1895, p. 28, gives method of rendering acct. and drawing warrants. From 1896-1902 repts. contain itemized expenditures of ann. appns. Repts. for 1897-1902 have detailed stmts. of no. of guides employed, etc., pursuant to act of 1897, requiring registration of guides. Fishery interests receive a larger share of attention in these repts. than do game interests.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- 1895 in Pub. docs. 1896, v. 2: 10.
- 1896 " " " 1897, v. 2: 10.
- 1897 " " " 1898, v. 2: 10.
- 1898 " " " 1899, v. 2: 10.
- 1898/00 " " " 1901, v. 2: 9.
- 1900/2 " " " 1903, v. 2: 9.

**non-serial****MAINE**

- 1605-1862. Sketch of fishery industry. (2 ann. rept. nat. hist. and geology of Me. pp. 13-20.)
- 1804-1867. Sketch of condition and decline of fishery, taken from town and personal records. (A.R. fish comrs. 1867.)
1820. Regulation of fisheries referred to. (Govs. ann. mess. 1820.)

## FISH AND GAME—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

## MAINE—cont'd

1839. Rept. on expediency of repealing all laws in relation to fish. 12 pp. (H. doc. 39; Public docs. 1839.)
1860. Veto message of Gov. Morrill on bill to regulate taking of fish on coast of Me. (H. jol. 1860: 38.)
1865. Unfavorable comment on N. H. resolves in regard to construction of certain fish ways. (Govs. ann. mess. 1865: 36-37.)
1868. Restoration of fish to inland waters; coast fisheries suffering from reckless production of fish oil by mechanical operations. (*Same* 1868: 30.)
1869. Stmt. of riparian rights in Me., with decisions affecting fisheries by which they have been determined. (A.R. fish comr. 1869: 33 and 39.)
1871. Necessity for protection of fishermen. (*Same* 1871: 20.)
1873. Value of fisheries of 1873. (*Same* 1874: 42.)
- Recommendation in favor of restoring fish, expelled by artificial obstructions, to certain waters. (*Same* 17.)
1876. Recommendation to promote fish-culture. (*Same* 1876: 21.)
- Memorial of fish comrs. on possibility of improving fishery industry and on continuance of work of fish commission. 6 pp. (H. docs. 28; Legial. docs. 1876.)
1877. Recommendation of proposed closing of rivers being re-stocked to all fishing, except hook and line. (Govs. ann. mess. 1877: 18.)
- Recommendation for apprn. to continue fish-culture operations. (*Same* 1877: 18.)
1878. Apprn. for propagation of fish recommended. (*Same* 1878: 34.)
- Progress and benefits of work of restocking rivers with fish; work of commission to codify laws relating to fish, etc. (*Same* 1878: 31-34.)
- Decrease in deep-sea fishing due to extermination of fresh water fish affording them subsistence. (*Same* 1878: 33.)
- 1880 and 1884. Gain in tonnage of Me. fishing vessels of 1884 over 1880. (*Same* 1886: 26.)
1882. Decision in case of W. E. Barrows vs. J. McDermott, defining law governing right of public access to public fishing in ponds of more than 10 acres. (A.R. fish and game comrs. 1882: 25-30.)
1883. Estimate of no. of persons dependent on fishery industry, and total value of industry. (*Same* 1883: 9.)
1884. Table: vessels engaged in fisheries, men employed, wages, capital, value of products. (Statistics, Industries, etc., of Me. 1884: 97.)
1887. Necessity for enforcing fish and game protection laws. (Govs. ann. mess. 1887: 11.)
- Menace to fisheries under Canadian "reciprocity," and suggestion to prevent loss by increased duty on Canada fish brought into U. S. (*Same* 19.)
- 1887-1888. Tabular stmts. of no. of persons employed in Me. fisheries; apparatus and capital invested; quantity and value of fish products, resp. (A.R. fish and game comrs. 1888/9: 40-42.)
1889. Rejection by Congress of proposed "reciprocity" treaty, unfavorable to Me. fishermen. (*Same* 16.)
- 1890/1. National vs. state control of Me. fisheries; discussion of federal Lapham bill. (*Same* 1891/2: 31-44.)
1894. Unsuccessful attempt to introduce Scandinavian capercalzie and black game. (A.R. comrs. inland fisheries and game 1894: 22.)

## FISH AND GAME—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

## MAINE—cont'd

1895. Necessity for increased legislation; enforcement of existing law, and inadequacy of apprn. for protection of sea and shore fisheries. (*Same* 1895: 19.)
1896. Abstr. of rules and regulations established by comrs. of inland fisheries and game. (A.R. inland fisheries and game comrs. 1896: 33-35.)
- Summary of value of fisheries product of Me. (Bienn. rept. comrs. sea and shore fisheries 1896: 23.)
- Comment on right of legislature to enact restrictive game laws. (A.R. comrs. inland fisheries and game 1896: 8-11.)
1897. Progress of re-stocking waters, good effect of protective laws, necessity for increased enforcement of, and recommendation of apprns. therefor. (*Same* 1897: 25-26.)
- 1898-1902. Tabular stmt. of persons employed in various branches of Me. fisheries. (Bienn. rept. comrs. sea and shore fisheries 1898 (p. 36)—1902.)
- Tabular stmt. of tonnage and apparatus, with value, employed in Me. fisheries. (*Same* 1898 (p. 35)—1900.)
- Tabular itemized stmt. of total yield and value of Me. fisheries. (*Same* 1898 (p. 35)—1902.)
1899. Suggestion to require outside hunters and fishermen using Me. preserves and fishing grounds to contribute to their maintenance; recommendation for apprns. for preservation of sea and shore fisheries; comment on efficacy of "Guide Law." (*Same* 1899: 23.)
1901. No. of persons employed in sea and shore fisheries; capital invested; ann. value of products. (*Same* 1901: 17.)
1902. Misc. statistics in relation to game and licenses. (*Same* 1902: 32-35.)
1903. Recommendation to apply license law to non-resident game hunters. (Govs. ann. mess. 1903: 17.)
- Disapproval of Hay-Bond treaty, giving Newfoundland fish-products free entry into Me. (*Same* 1903: 19.)

## UNITED STATES

1902. Map showing states requiring non-residents to obtain hunting licenses, and amt. of fee in each case. (A.R. Me. comrs. inland fisheries and game 1902: 4.)

## Alewife

- 1849-1857. Table of sales for each yr. from town records of St. George, with acct. of municipal control of fisheries 1820-67. (A.R. fish comrs. 1868: 15-16.)
- 1898-1902. Tabular stmt. of Me. alewife fishery. (Bienn. rept. comrs. sea and shore fisheries 1898 (p. 23)—1902.)

## Bass

1878. Introduction of black bass and Sebago salmon. (Govs. ann. mess. 1878: 34.)

## Bounty on; see below, Public Aid

## Canning; see Industries, etc.

## Clams, etc.

- 1897-1902. Tabular stmt. of Me. clam and scallop fishery. (Bienn. rept. comrs. sea and shore fisheries 1898 (p. 26)—1902.)

## Expenditures

- 1869-1875. Ann. expenditures for fish wardens, comrs., propagation, etc. (H. doc. 4; Legial. docs. 1876.)
- 1883-1886. Itemized expenditures for execution and enforcement of game and fish laws. 12 pp. (H. doc. 42; Legial. docs. 1887.)

**FISH AND GAME—cont'd****Expenditures—cont'd**

- 1889-1890. Itemized expenditures by comrs. of game and fish. 7 pp. (S. doc. 45; Legial. docs. 1891.)  
 1890-1900. Detailed ann. rept. of fish comrs. with expenditures. 24 pp. (S. doc. 14; Legial. docs. 1901.)  
 1892-1900. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (pp. 33-34)—1900.)  
     Separate accts. for fish and game and sea and shore fisheries resp. See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.  
 1901. Detailed ann. rept. of fish comrs. with expenditures. 7 pp. (H. doc. 133; Legial. docs. 1901.)  
 1902. *Same*. (A.R. comrs. inland fisheries 1902: 35-42.)

**Fines**

1889. Suggestion to restore law allowing game wardens part of fine for violating game laws. (Govs. ann. mess. 1889: 16.)

**REVENUE FROM**

- 1891-1904. Amt. annually recd. in treasury from fines on acct. sea and shore fisheries and fish and game. (A.R. treasurer 1891 (p. 9)—1904.)  
     Beginning with 1904 account is separated into "protection of game" and "fish hatcheries and feeding stations" resp.

**Ground Fisheries**

- 1897-1902. Tabular itemized stmt. of Me. ground fishery. (Bienn. rept. comrs. sea and shore fisheries 1898 (p. 31)—1902.)

**Herring**

- 1897-1902. Tabular stmt. of Me. herring fisheries. (*Same* (pp. 11-12)—1902.)

**Inspection**

- serial  
1 series
- Under resolve of Mch. 12, 1834.  
 1834-1841. Abstr. of inspectors' returns of fish, printed either as broadsides, or on several large unnumbered sheets.  
     Also in Collected docs. as follows:  
     1834 in Pub. docs. 1835.  
     1835 not found.  
     1836 " "  
     1837 " "  
     1838 " "  
     1839 " "  
     1840 in Pub. docs. 1841, H. doc. 11.  
     1841 not in Pub. docs.
- 2 series
- Under resolve of Apr. 9, 1852.  
 1856. Abstr. return of inspectors of fish made at office of secy. of state. bdside.  
     No other found. Also in Pub. docs. for 1857, pt. 2.
- 3 series
- 1868-1874. Ann. rept. of inspector general of fish. n. t. p.  
     None found for 1870, 1871.  
     Also in Collected docs. as follows:  
     1868 in Legial. docs. 1869, Sen. no. 17.  
     1870 not found.  
     1871 " "  
     1872 in Pub. docs. 1872/3; doc. 27.  
     1873 in Legial. docs. 1874, Sen. no. 64.

**Laws**

- Text only; for violations see above, Fines, and under non-serial items for commentary matter relating to License laws.  
 1857-1874. Text and date of various acts for protection of fish and game. (A.R. comrs. 1875: 33-38.)  
 1895. Revision of fish and game laws of the state of Me. Augusta, 1895. 104 pp.  
 1899. Carleton's digest of inland fish and game laws of Me. 48 pp. 12°.  
 1901. Inland fish and game laws of Me. 79 pp. 16°.  
 —. *Same*. 94 pp. 9 pl., 4 pors. 12°.

**FISH AND GAME—cont'd****Laws—cont'd**

1901. Compilation of laws relating to sea and shore fisheries. Augusta, 1901. 204 pp. 16°.  
 1903. Inland fish and game laws. 87 pp. 16°.

**Lobster**

1883. Necessity for restriction in manner of catching and disposal of small lobsters. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 32.)  
 1897-1902. Tabular stmt. of Me. lobster fishery. (Bienn. rept. comrs. sea and shore fisheries 1898 (p. 21)—1902.)  
 1899-1902. Tabular stmt. of lobster fry shipped from Gloucester, Mass. 1899 and planted in Me. waters 1900. (*Same* 1902: 21-22.)

**Mackerel**

- 1898-1902. Tabular stmt. Me. mackerel fishery. (*Same* 1898 (p. 32)—1902.)

**Menhaden**

1898. Tabular stmt. Me. menhaden industry. (*Same* 1898: 24.)

**Public Aid**

1840. Rept. of committee on action of Congress to repeal act giving bounty to vessels engaged in fisheries. (Acts and resolves of Me. 1840/1, v. 4: 202-206.)  
 —. Rept. and resolves agst. repeal of act giving bounty to vessels engaged in fisheries. 12 pp. (S. doc. 33; Public docs. 1840.)

**Public Ownership; see that title****Revenue from; see above, Fines****Salmon**

- 1893-1894. Tabular stmt. of waters stocked with land-locked salmon. (A.R. fish and game comrs. 1893/4: 23.)  
 1899-1902. Tabular stmt. of Me. salmon fishery. (Bienn. rept. comrs. sea and shore fisheries 1900 (p. 46)—1902.)

**Shad**

- 1826-1868. Table of sales for each yr. 1826-35, 1841-50, 1856-68, from town records of Orrington. (A.R. fish comrs. 1868: 12.)  
 1873. First attempt at shad hatching in Me. (*Same* 1873: 13.)  
 1899-1902. Tabular stmt. of Me. shad fishery. (Bienn. rept. comrs. sea and shore fisheries 1900 (p. 45)—1902.)

**Smelt**

- 1897-1902. Tabular stmt. of Me. smelt fishery. (*Same* 1898 (p. 29)—1902.)

**FLOUR MANUFACTURE; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****FOOD LAWS; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****FORECASTING****Crops; see Agriculture. Crops****FOREST FIRES**

- 1825-1837. Hist. sketch of early forest fires in Me., and effect on present growth. (Forest comrs. rept. 1894: 37-41.)  
 —. *Same*. (*Same* 1902: 31-32.)  
 1869. Necessity for prevention. (Govs. ann. mess. 1869: 21.)  
 1889. Recommendation to enforce legislation relating to. (*Same* 1889: 15.)  
 1891. Importance of protective legislation. (*Same* 1891: 24.)  
 1897. Necessity for increased protection from. (*Same* 1897: 22.)  
 1901. Table: causes, amt. damage, etc., of forest fires, 1901. (Forest comrs. rept. 1902: 36.)

**FORESTS; see NATURAL RESOURCES**

**FRANCHISES**

- Railroads; see that title
- Taxation; see Taxation: State. Corporations

**FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS; see BENEFICIARY ORGANIZATIONS**

**FRAUD**

- Public Officers; see Finance. Misappropriation of Public Funds

**FREIGHT RATES; see RAILROADS**

**FRENCH**

- Colonies of; see Population. Alien

**FRUIT**

- Inspection; see Agriculture. Crops
- Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**FRUIT EVAPORATION**

- Industry; see Industries, etc

**FRUIT-GROWERS' ASSOCIATIONS; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

**FUNDS; see FINANCE**

**GAME; see FISH AND GAME**

**GEOLOGICAL SURVEY; see NATURAL RESOURCES**

**GLASS MANUFACTURE; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**GOVERNMENT AID; see PUBLIC AID**

**GOVERNOR**

- 1820-1904. Ann. mess. 1820-1881; bienn. 1883-1903. [Portland, 1820.] Augusta, 1903.

The messages, 1820-1903, are printed in the Resolves of Me., and, 1854-1903 also in the journals of the two houses for corresponding years. With the exception of that for 1820 no separate copies of the messages were seen earlier than 1829. Sabin, nos. 43995 and 43942, notes separates of the 1820 and 1828 messages resp. There is also a copy of the former in the N. Y. Public Library. The session of 1852 being an adjourned session, no message was delivered. From 1829 to 1881 the annual messages are regularly included in the Public docs. for corresponding years. Beginning with the first of the biennial sessions they are omitted from the Public docs.

**Expenditures for**

- 1823. First contingent fund was allowed in 1823 by resolve appropriating \$500 for gov. (Resolves of Me. 1823: 254.)
  - 1846-1851. Total ann. pymt. May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (H. doc. 11; Public docs. 1851/2: 6.)
  - 1879-1882. Items of expenditure of contingent fund of gov. and council. 40 pp. (S. doc. 99; Legis. docs. 1883.)
  - 1892-1900. Expenditures for executive dept. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 32)—1900.)
- See also general note under Finance. Expenditures above.

**GRAIN**

- Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**GRANGE; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

**GRANITE; see INDUSTRIES. MINING**

**GRANTS AND ANNUITIES; see PUBLIC AID**

**GREENBACKS; see MONEY**

**HARBORS**

- Improvement; see Public Works

**HAY**

- Prices; see that title
- Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**HEALTH; see PUBLIC HEALTH**

**HEMP**

- Bounty; see Agriculture. Public Aid
- Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**HERRING FISHERY; see FISH AND GAME**

**HIGH SCHOOLS; see EDUCATION**

**HIGHWAYS**

- Improvement; see Public Works. Roads

**HOME BUYERS' ASSOCIATIONS**

- 1902. Establishment of home buyers' assns.; their existence discouraged. (A.R. bank examr. 1902: xlili-lili.)
- 1904. Bank examr. urges prohibitive legislation; cites recent action of Mass. courts. (Same 1904: xxxv-xxxvi.)

**HOMESTEAD LANDS; see LANDS: STATE**

**HOPS**

- Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**HORSES; see AGRICULTURE. LIVESTOCK**

**HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

**HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEY; see NATURAL RESOURCES. WATER POWER**

**ICE INDUSTRY; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**ILLITERACY; see POPULATION**

**IMMIGRATION; see POPULATION. MIGRATION**

**INDIAN CORN**

- Bounty on; see Agriculture. Public Aid
- Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**INDIANS**

- Census
  - 1851. Census of Penobscot and Passamaquoddy Indians. (S. doc. 45: 12-18; Public docs. 1851/2.)
- Maintenance; see that title

**INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION; see EDUCATION**

**INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITIONS; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS**

- Manual Training; see Education
- Reformatories; see Maintenance

**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES**

- 1820-1859. Estimated value of capital invested in various manufactures in 1820, 1840, 1850, and 1859, resp.; ann. value of manufactures in 1820, 1850, and 1859, excl. lumber. (Govs. ann. mess. 1860: 5.)
- 1841. Imports of breadstuffs compared to lumber exports. (A.R. land agt. 1841: 14.)



## INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd

1859. Table: Items and value of exports from Franklin co. (4 A.R. bd. agric. 1859: 9-10.)
1861. Memorial of J. A. Poor in behalf of the European and No. American Rwy. co. and for a state policy favorable to immigration and encouragement of manufactures. 51 (1) pp.  
Title on cover: Maine, as a field for immigration. Also in Public docs. 1861, pt. 1.
1868. Greatest increase, since 1860, in production has been in woollen goods and paper; nearly 200%; in cotton goods 125%; sugar 100%. (S. doc. 1: 10; Legisl. docs. 1869.)
- New branches of industry introduced since 1860 are manufacture of glass and preservation of canned meats. (*Same* 10.)
1872. Necessity for keeping social and industrial statistics, and recommendation to appoint state statistician. (Govs. ann. mess. 1872: 18-19.)
1873. Necessity for compiling and keeping state industrial statistics. (*Same* 1873: 18.)
1873. Wealth and industry of Me.; by Wm. E. S. Whitman. Augusta, 1873. xlviii, 464 pp.
1877. What products shall Me. export? by I. E. Getchell; with statistics on imports and exports of Me. (22 A.R. bd. agric. 1877: 157-168.)
- Total value of manufactures and sex of persons engaged in, and aggregate wages paid; in Chamberlain's "Maine; her place in history." (H. Jol. 1877: 291-292.)
1883. Statistics of manufacturing industries, compiled from returns of assessors of cities, towns, and plantations. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 3-76.)
- Stmt. showing, by towns, new business enterprises established in 1883, with improvements, extensions, and increase of business in certain industries. (*Same* 179-185.)
- Suggestion to provide for collection and keeping of agricultural and industrial statistics. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 35.)
1884. Statistics, by towns and cos., of changes in manufacturing industries, with summary of increase or decrease in each industry. (Statistics, Industries etc. Me. 1884: 109-136.)
1885. Names of principal manufacturing cos.; comparison of value of farms in these cos. with those in other cos. of state. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 24.)

## Agricultural Implements

1883. No. of manufactories, no. of employees, capital and value of implements. (*Same* 1883: 10.)

## Beet Sugar

1851. Specimen of beet sugar shown at ann. mtg. of North Aroostook Agric. Socy. (Trans. agric. societies of Me. 1850/2: 773.)
1876. Notes upon culture and manipulation of sugar beet; by A. B. Aubert. (21 A.R. bd. agric. 1876: 166-178.)
- Remarks by secy. of bd. of agric. on benefits to be derived from sugar beet culture. (*Same* 1876: xxxi-xxxii.)
- Beet sugar; by G. E. Brackett; comparative value to Me. of promoting beet sugar industry. (*Same* 1876: 80-84.)
- Recommendation to introduce into Me. and suggestion to make apprn. for investigation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1876: 27.)
1877. Successful investigation of; recommends bonus to manufacturers. (*Same* 1877: 21.)
1878. Beet sugar industry in Me. (23 A.R. bd. agric. 1879: 174-181.)
1879. Successful starting of factory of Me. Beet Sugar co.; comment. (*Same* 1879: xxi-xxii.)

## INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd

- Boot and Shoe  
See also below, under Cotton  
1873. Value of for 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)
- Brick-making  
1873. Value of brick manufactures during 1873. (*Same* 1874: 42.)
- Canning  
1840-1900. Our canning interests; by John M. Winslow. (44 A.R. bd. agric. 1900: 198-199.)  
Introduced in 1840; statistics of present condition.  
1873. Value of canned goods of 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)  
1882/3. Table: no. of establishments, product canned, assessed value, no. of hands. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 172-173.)
- LOBSTER  
1887-1889. Tabular stmts. of extent and value of lobster fisheries and canneries, resp. (A.R. fish and game comrs. 1889/90: 43-49.)
- MEAT CANNING  
1868. Introduced in Me. betw. 1860 and 1868. (S. doc. 1: 10; Legisl. docs. 1869.)
- SARDINE  
1896. Tabular summary of Me. sardine industry. (Bienn. rept. comrs. sea and shore fisheries 1896: 13.)  
1897-1902. Tabular stmt. of Me. sardine canning business. (*Same* 1898 (p. 13)—1902.)
- Co-operation  
1886. Origin of co-operative establishments in Me. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1886: 110-119.)
- Cotton  
1873. Value of Me. cotton manufactures of 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)  
1880, 1883, and 1884. Increase of no. of spindles in cotton mills, and no. of employees in 1883 over 1880, and no. of spindles added in 1884. (*Same* 1885: 24.)  
1882/3. Cotton manufacture for yr. endg. June 30, 1883; no. of mills; of spindles; capital; amt. paid for labor; amt. and value of products; no. of hands employed. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 161-162.)  
1883. Rank of Me. as cotton state; no. bales used, no. spindles and no. of employees. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 10.)  
1886. Stmt. showing development and present condition of manufacture of cotton and woollen goods, boots and shoes, and condition of lumber business. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1886: 63-82.)  
1897. Depression of cotton industry. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 21.)
- Crises and Depressions; see that title
- Dairy  
See also below, Inspection and Public Aid  
1870. Associated dairying. (15 A.R. bd. agric. 1870: 334-348.)  
1871. Address on associated dairying by X. A. Willard, dairy ed. of *Rural New Yorker*. (16 *same* 1871: 67-95.)  
1873. Value of dairy products during 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 41.)  
— Our dairy interests; argument in favor of cheese factories; by J. W. Lang. (18 A.R. bd. agric. 1873: 354-361.)  
1874. Associated dairying in Me.; by G. E. Brackett; with table showing condition and operation of cheese mnfg. cos. (19 *same* 1874: 37-43.)  
1875. Associated dairying in Me.; by G. E. Brackett; tabular stmt. of Waldo co. cheese operations for 1874; do. operations of Me. cheese factories during 1874. (20 *same* 1875: 84-93.)

## INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd

## Dairy—cont'd

1879. Dairying in Aroostook co.; by J. R. Nelson. (23 *same* 1879: 157-160.)
1880. Dairy products cut short in quantity owing to drought. (24 *same* 1880: 10.)
1881. Associated dairying; by F. Barnes; hist. of factory method of making cheese in Me. (24 *same* 1881: 206-225.)
1885. Dairy business still one of most profitable branch of stock husbandry in state; no. increase in creameries. (29 *same* 1885: 5.)
1889. Factory system prevails; no. of factories in operation. (33 *same* 1899/90: 19.)
1901. 49 creameries and 14 cheese factories in Me. utilizing produce of 30,000 cows. (Govs. ann. mess. 1901: 11.)
- 1903-1904. State dairy instructor appointed; 1st report. (2 A.R. agric. comr. 1903 (pp. 180-182)—3 *same* 1904.)

## BUTTER FACTORIES

- 1878-1886. Establishment of first butter factory in Me., 1878, and stmt. of capital invested in butter industry 1886. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1886: 29.)
- 1880 and 1885. No. of lbs. butter made in Me., and value of amt. made in 1885. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 20.)
1881. Co-operative butter making in Me. (26 A.R. bd. agric. 1881: 8-21.)
1883. Butter making by factory system introduced; factory started in Wales in June. (28 *same* 1883: 5.)
- 1885-1886. Table of butter factories, showing yr. of establishment, capital invested, amt. paid for cream, amt. recd. for product, no. hands employed, ann. expenses. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1886: 30.)

## CHEESE FACTORIES

- 1870-1886. Establishment of first cheese factory in Me. 1870, and brief stmt. of progress of factories 1870-1886. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1886: 28.)
1872. Rept. on establishment of associated efforts in cheese making. (17 A.R. bd. agric. 1872: 382-385.)
1873. Acct. of establishment of cheese factory at East Dover. (18 *same* 1873: 362.)
- Cheese factories in Me.; acct. of organization and operation of each factory or company. (18 *same* 1873: 403-412.)
1874. No. of cheese factories in operation. (19 *same* 1874: ix.)
1875. No. of cheese factories granted charters, and aggregate capital. (S. jol. 1875: 388.)
- Tabular stmt. showing operations and standing of various cheese factories in Me. for season of 1875. (20 A.R. bd. agric. 1875, pt. 2: 198-203.)
1876. Falling off in returns of cheese factories; cause, etc. (21 *same* 1876: xxii.)
- Tabular returns from cheese factories. (21 *same* 1876: xxiii-xxv.)
1877. Returns from cheese factories with operations for 1877. (22 *same* 1877: x-xi.)
1881. Profitable season of cheese factories; table showing names of factories operated with amt. of cheese made. (24 *same* 1881: 4-5.)
1883. Dairying on increase in certain cos.; business of cheese factories. (27 *same* 1883: 5.)
1884. Condition of remaining cheese factories; no. of creameries in operation making butter. (28 *same* 1884: 4.)
- 1885-1886. Table of cheese factories, showing yr. of establishment, capital invested, quantity and value of manufactured product, hands employed, ann. expenses. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1884: 30.)

## INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd

## Dairy—cont'd

## CREAMERIES

1886. Dairying on increase where creameries have been started; no. of creameries started during yr. (30 A.R. bd. agric. 1886/7: 26.)
- 1887/8. List of creameries in operation in Me. (31 *same* 1887/8: 29-35.)
1888. No. of proprietary and co-operative creameries in operation; increase of business. (32 *same* 1888/9: 18.)

## Expositions

1875. A state industrial exposition; by G. B. Barrows. (20 *same* 1875: 188-194.)

## Feed Stuffs

See below, Inspection.

## Fertilizers

See also below, Inspection

1873. Value of fertilizer manufactures during 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)
1874. Acct. of menhaden oil industry. (19 A.R. bd. agric. 1874: xiii-xiv.)
- Industry and statistics of menhaden fisheries of eastern coast; quantity and value of produce; organization of U. S. Menhaden Oil and Guano Assn.; manufacture of superphosphate. (20 *same* 1875: 34-41.)
- Porgy chum as feed and fertilizer. (19 *same* 1874: 1-3.)
1875. The menhaden and herring fisheries of Me. in connection with agriculture; economic history and utilization of menhaden and herring. (20 *same* 1875: 1-64.)
- Practical notes on use of fish scrap as a fertilizer. (*Same* 1875: 47-55.)
1876. Valuable fertilizer furnished by oil factories on coast of Me. (Govs. ann. mess. 1876: 26.)
1885. Amt. cash paid by farmers for fertilizers. (*Same* 1885: 22.)
- 1901/2. Tabular stmt. of menhaden oil manufacture. (Bienn. rept. comrs. sea and shore fisheries 1902: 39.)

## Fishery; see Fish and Game

See also above, Canning

## Flour Manufacture

See also below, Public Aid

1841. Flour mills started in Aroostook co.; capacity, etc. (A.R. land agt. 1841: 13.)
1873. Value of flour and grist-mill products during 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)

## Food Products

CANNED GOODS; see above, CANNING

## OLEOMARGARINE

1882. Resolution of Me. bd. of agric. in favor of law requiring sellers and retailers of oleomargarine and all forms of adulterated butter to plainly label packages. (26 A.R. bd. agric. 1882: 2.)

## Fruit Evaporation

1879. Introduced into Me. (24 *same* 1880: 10.)

## Glass

1868. Introduced into Me. betw. 1860 and 1868. (S. doc. 1: 10; Legisl. docs. 1869.)

## Ice

- 1870 and 1880. Ice harvest, in tons, on Kennebec river and vicinity. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 9.)
1873. Value of during 1873. (*Same* 1874: 42.)
- 1882/3. Table: name of co., location, tons cut, shipped, sold in state, capital invested, no. hands and teams employed, capacity of houses. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 166-168.)
- 1885/6. Stmt. of Me. ice business. (*Same* 1886: 145-148.)

## INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd

## Inspection

## DAIRY

1896. Inspection of glassware used by creameries (under act of 1895); by J. M. Bartlett. 4 pp. (Agric. exper. station bull. 26, ser. 2.)
1901. Favorable comment on suggested establishment of dairy bureau. (Govs. ann. mess. 1901: 11.)
1903. Suggestion to appoint inspectors to encourage better methods in production and handling of milk. (*Same* 1903: 12.)

## FEED STUFFS

## serial

## 1 series

Under act of 1897.

- 1897-1902. Feeding stuff inspection. Results of analyses of samples collected. (Agric. exper. station bulls., ser. 2, nos. 37, 48, 51, 59, 63, 71, 80.)

## 2 series

Under act of 1903.

- 1902/3. Feeding stuff inspection. (*Same* ser. 2, no. 92.)

Beginning with 1896 the Agric. Experiment Station bulletins are reprinted in ann. rept. of the station. With exception of Nov. 1898 inspection and inspections for 1899 and 1900 feed stuff inspection returns are not reprinted.

## non-serial

1897. Copy of act to regulate the sale and analysis of concentrated commercial feeding stuff; purposes and provisions of law. 8 pp. (*Same* 37, ser. 2.)
1903. *Same*. (*Same* no. 92.)

## FERTILIZERS

## serial

## 1 series

Under control of Bd. of Agriculture.

- 1882-1883. Rept. of inspector of fertilizers. (26 A.R. secy bd. agric. 1882 (pp. 286-290)—27 *same*.)

## 2 series

Under authority of Me. Fertilizer Control and Agricultural Experiment Station, operating under state act.

1885. Analyses of fertilizers, Apr.-June, 1885. (1 A.R. agric. exper. station 1885.)
1886. *Same*. (*Same* 1885/6 9-41.)
1887. *Same*. (*Same* 1886/7: 8-40.)

## 3 series

Under authority of Agricultural Experiment Station, operating under federal act.

- 1888-1892. Inspection of fertilizers. (*Same* 1888 (pp. 27-60)—1892.)

## 4 series

Under law of 1898 for control of sale and inspection of commercial fertilizers. Law calls for two bulletins each year. The first of these to contain analyses of samples received from the manufacturer, and the second analyses of samples collected in open market.

- 1894-1903. Fertilizer inspections. (Agric. exper. station bull., ser. 2, nos. 7, 14 (1894, 1-2); 18-20 (1895, 1-2); 25, 30 (1896, 1-2); 33, 38 (1897, 1-2); 43-45 (1898, 1-2); 50, 53 (1899, 1-2); 60, 66 (1900, 1-2); 72, 72 (1901, 1-2); 81, 85 (1902, 1-2); 90, 94 (1903, 1-2).)

Beginning with 1896 the agricultural experiment station bulletins are reprinted in ann. rept. of the station. With the exception of inspections for 1899 and 1900 and first inspection for 1901 fertilizer inspection returns are not required.

## non-serial

1882. Resolution of Me. bd. of agric. approving establishment of station for fertilizer analysis and of stock feeds and for seed testing. (26 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1882: 2.)

1885. Suggestion to defray part of cost of inspection by revenue collected from manufacturers and dealers. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 22.)

## INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd

## Inspection—cont'd

## FERTILIZERS—Cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1889. Partial stmt. of analysis of commercial fertilizers. (Agric. exper. station bull. 1, ser. 2.)

## LAWS

1896. Inspection laws in force in Me. (laws to regulate sale and analysis of commercial fertilizers, testing of glassware used at creameries and to regulate sale of commercial concentrated feeding stuffs. (A.R. agric. exper. station 1896: 173-183.)

## SEEDS

1897. Copy of act to regulate sale of agric. seeds; purposes of act and means adopted to carry it into effect. 8 pp. (Agric. exper. station bull. 36, ser. 2.)
- Suggestion to provide for inspection and labeling of seeds. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 20.)

## Iron Manufacture

1874. Value of cast and forged iron manufactures. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)

## Leather

1873. Value of for 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)

## Licensed Trades; see that title

## Lime

1873. Value of during 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 42.)
- 1883-1884. Amt. in bbls. of lime manufactured in Knox co. (*Same* 1885: 24.)

## Lumber

## MAINE

1841. Encouragement advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1841: 11.)

- 1842-1853. Table: acct. of lumber raffled from Penobscot boom. (Rept. committee on interior waters, etc.; S. doc. 10: 7; Public docs. 1853/4.)

1843. Rept. of survey of sluice-way from Penobscot lake to Telos for purpose of floating of timber into Penobscot. (A.R. land agt. 1843: 23-29.)

1844. Condition of operations during yr. (*Same* 1845: 9-11.)

1845. Rept. concerning imposition of duty on Me. lumber by New Brunswick. 20 pp. (S. doc. 31; Public docs. 1845.)

- Protest agst. duty of 20 cts. per ton on Amer. timber forced from lumberman by New Brunswick. (H. doc. 17: 4-6; Public docs. 1845.)

- 1860-1862. Comment on almost total prostration of lumber trade. (A.R. land agt. 1862: 7.)

1877. Decline of; present value in dollars; in Chamberlain's "Maine: her place in history." (H. Jol. 1877: 291.)

- 1880 and 1883. No. of lumbering concerns in Me., no. of employees, and total value of products in 1880. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 8.)

- 1882/3. Stmt. of cut of lumber in Me., winter of 1882/3, names of operators and amt. cut by each. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 175-178.)

- 1883 and 1884. Per cent of decrease in cut of logs of 1884 from 1883. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 24.)

1884. Cut of lumber winter of 1883/4. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1884: 105-108.)

1891. Economical cutting of our forests; by W. Crosby. (Rept. forest comr. 1891: 45-50.)

1897. Depression caused by low prices. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 21.)

1903. Saw mills of Me. are natural outlet for spruce forests of Androscoggin valley of N. H. (*Same* 1903: 15.)

## UNITED STATES

1883. First 7 lumbering states in U. S. and order of ranking. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 8.)

**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd****Machinery**

1873. Value of machinery manufactured in 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)

**Mining**

1853. Encouragement of mining advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1853: 15.)  
1873. Statistics of mining. (Whitman, Wealth and Industry of Me. pp. 347-354.)

**GRANITE**

1836. Stmt. of output of granite quarries of Me. (S. doc. 13: 6-7; Public docs. 1836.)  
1873. Value of amt. quarried during 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)  
1882/3. Table: no. of parties or cos., assessed value of property, hands employed. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 173.)  
1886. Stmt. of Me. granite business. (*Same* 1886: 93-94.)

**LIMESTONE**

1836. Statistical acct. of lime business of Me. (pp. 92-97, Jackson. First report on geology of Me.)  
1838. Tabular view of analyses of limestones collected in 1838. (pp. 179-183, Jackson. Third ann. rept. on geology of Me.)  
1882/3. Table: of parties or cos., assessed value of property, hands employed. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 174.)  
1884. Table showing lime manufactured in Me. by towns and by individual cos. (*Same* 1884: 100.)

**SLATE**

- 1882/3. Table: no. of parties or cos., assessed value, hands employed. (*Same* 1883: 174.)  
1884. Table showing quarrying and manufacture of roofing slate in Me. (*Same* 1884: 101.)

**Oilcloth**

1873. Value of oilcloth manufactures during 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)

**Oleomargarine; see above, Food Products****Paper**

1873. Value of for yr. 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)  
1897. Favorable prospect; increase of pulp and paper mills and demand for wood pulp. (*Same* 1897: 22.)  
1903. Pulp mills are the natural outlet for the spruce forests of Androscoggin valley of N. H. (*Same* 1903: 15.)

**Protection; see Tariff****Public Aid**

1871. Recommendation to authorize towns to encourage establishment of manufactures, by subscription or loan of credit. (Govs. ann. mess. 1871: 13.)

**DAIRYING**

- 1888/9. State aid to dairy instruction; by J. Cheesman. (32 A.R. bd. agric. 1889: 7-13.)

**FLOUR MILLING**

1838. Law of 1838 donating 20 lots to each person erecting saw or grist mill, and establishing settlement, repealed in 1842. (A.R. land agt. 1848: 6.)

**SILK CULTURE**

1841. Rept. on petition praying that bounty be fixed on silk manufactured in state. (S. doc. 20: 3; Public docs. 1841.)  
1841-1862. Amt. by towns and cos., expended for cocoons. Roll of accts. no. 22, 1841. (Acts and resolves of Me. 1840, v. 4 (p. 499)—1862.)  
1842. Rept. on increase in bounty on silk and fixing bounty on mulberry trees. 9 pp. (S. doc. 47; Public docs. 1842.)

**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd****Shipbuilding**

1868. Revival of shipping interests urged. (Govs. ann. mess. 1868: 81.)  
1869. Encouragement of shipbuilding suggested, by building railroads to sea. (*Same* 1869: 20.)  
1871. Decline of, and encouragement by national govt. suggested. (*Same* 1871: 18.)  
1874. No. of vessels built; amt. and value of tonnage. (*Same* 1874: 43.)  
1880-1885. Tonnage of vessels built in Me., in each yr. from 1880-1885. (*Same* 1885: 26.)  
1882/3. Table: no. of yds., capital, hands employed, value of materials used, vessels built, value of all products. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 169-170.)  
1883. Revival of; shipyards of Bath furnish over  $\frac{1}{2}$  of tonnage of state and nation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 14.)  
1884. Table showing navigation and shipbuilding Sept. 30, 1884. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1884: 98-99.)  
1895. First Amer. steel sailing ship built and launched in Me.; possibility of revival of industry under protective policy. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 21.)

**Silk-culture**

See also Public Aid above

1836. Rept. on so much of govts. mess. as relates to raising of silk worms. 14 pp. (S. doc. 71; Public docs. 1836; Resolves of Me. 1836: 108-117.)  
Relates largely to methods of caring for silkworms.  
Dissemination of practical information on raising of silk worms recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1836: 5.)

**Starch**

1884. No. tons of starch manufactured during season of 1884. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 24.)  
Table showing manufacture of starch in Me. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1884: 102-103.)  
Note on increase owing to improved transportation facilities sending larger proportion of potato crop to distant markets. (30 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1886/7: 25.)  
1890. Proportion of potatoes raised in Aroostook co. which were made into starch. (35 *same* 1892: 181.)

**Tools**

1873. Value of edged tool manufactures during 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)

**Wages; see Labor****Wool**

- 1862-1863. Table: no. of lbs. of wool, and no. of wool skins produced. (7 A.R. secy. bd. agric. 1862 (pp. 154-202)—8.)  
1873. Value of wool manufactures of 1873. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 42.)  
1877. Value of; in Chamberlain's "Maine: her place in history." (H. Jol. 1877: 291.)  
1882/3. Table: no. of mills, capital, value of products, value of material used, amt. paid for labor, hands employed, lbs. of foreign and domestic wool used annually. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 163-165.)  
1897. Depression of. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 21.)

**INHERITANCE TAX; see TAXATION****INSANE****Census**

1840. Census of insane taken in spring of 1840 preliminary to opening of insane hospital. (Acts and resolves of Me. 1840/1, v. 4: 284.)

**INSANE—cont'd****Census—cont'd**

1840. Examination into incorrectness of federal census of insane in Me. (A.R. insane hospital 1843: 27-28.)

1845. Census of insane advised. (*Same* 1845: 14.)

1846. Table by cos., of no. insane and idiots, resp., in Me., giving sex, by whom supported, and no. in Me. insane hospital. (*Same* 1846: 51.)

Maintenance; see that title

Mortality; see Population

Ratio; see Population

**INSECTS**

Injurious; see Agriculture. Crops. Pests

**INSPECTION AND REGULATION**

Butter; see Industries, etc.

Cattle; see Agriculture. Livestock

Feed Stuff Inspection; see Industries, etc.

Fertilizer; see Industries, etc.

Fish; see Fish and Game

Fruit; see Agriculture

Seeds; see Industries, etc.

Steamboats; see Steamboat Inspection

**INSURANCE***serial**1 series*

1849. Under act of Aug. 13 the bank comrs. were required to examine the several fire and marine insurance cos. annually. For some reason the act was not published with the other public laws and the comrs. did not become possessed of it until Nov. 26, 1849, after they had made the examination of the banks.

1850. Rept. [of bank comrs.] as to mutual fire and marine insurance cos. doing business in Me. Augusta, 1850.

Also in Public docs. 1850. No more published.

1852. "Comrs. [i. e. bank comrs.] have not vitisted savings banks, as they are not aware of any law conferring authority upon them to examine those institutions, although there is an erroneous impression generally prevailing that both these and insurance cos. are under their supervision." (A.R. bank comrs. 1852: 7.)

*2 series*

1868-1869. Ann. rept. of bank and insurance examr. [for yr. ending Dec. 31], 1-2. Augusta, 1868-1870. Also in Public docs. 1868/9-1869/70.

*3 series*

1870-1904. Ann. rept. on insurance, 3-37. Augusta, 1871-1905.

Rept. for 1871, dated Jan. 1872, contains, in pages i-xi, an inquiry into the evils of certain phases of insurance and particularly of life insurance. The rept. is sometimes found with these pages missing, and is sometimes so bound up in the collected docs. of the state. Extracts of the more important paragraphs in these pages were reprinted in N. Y. as a 15 page pamphlet with the title: "Report of the Hon. A. W. Faine, insurance comr. of the state of Maine, relative to life insurance."

Also in Public docs. as follows:

- |     |      |               |                  |
|-----|------|---------------|------------------|
| 3.  | 1870 | in Pub. docs. | 1870/1: 17.      |
| 4.  | 1871 | " "           | 1871/2: 19.      |
| 5.  | 1872 | " "           | 1872/3: 19.      |
| 6.  | 1873 | " "           | 1874, v. 1: 11.  |
| 7.  | 1874 | " "           | 1875, v. 1: 10.  |
| 8.  | 1875 | " "           | 1876, v. 1: 10.  |
| 9.  | 1876 | " "           | 1877/8, v. 2: 3. |
| 10. | 1877 | " "           | 1878, v. 2: 3.   |
| 11. | 1878 | not found.    |                  |
| 12. | 1879 | in Pub. docs. | 1880, v. 2: 3.   |
| 13. | 1880 | " "           | 1881, v. 2: 3.   |

**INSURANCE—cont'd***serial—cont'd**1 series—cont'd*

- |     |      |               |                 |
|-----|------|---------------|-----------------|
| 14. | 1881 | in Pub. docs. | 1882, v. 2: 3.  |
| 15. | 1882 | " "           | 1883, v. 2: 3.  |
| 16. | 1883 | " "           | 1884, v. 2: 3.  |
| 17. | 1884 | " "           | 1885, v. 2: 3.  |
| 18. | 1885 | " "           | 1886, v. 2: 3.  |
| 19. | 1886 | " "           | 1887, v. 2: 3.  |
| 20. | 1887 | " "           | 1888, v. 2: 3.  |
| 21. | 1888 | " "           | 1889, v. 2: 3.  |
| 22. | 1889 | " "           | 1890, v. 2: 3.  |
| 23. | 1890 | " "           | 1891, v. 2: 3.  |
| 24. | 1891 | " "           | 1892, v. 2: 3.  |
| 25. | 1892 | " "           | 1893, v. 2: 3.  |
| 26. | 1893 | " "           | 1894, v. 2: 2.  |
| 27. | 1894 | " "           | 1895, v. 2: 3.  |
| 28. | 1895 | " "           | 1896, v. 3: 20. |
| 29. | 1896 | " "           | 1897, v. 3: 21. |
| 30. | 1897 | " "           | 1898, v. 3: 21. |
| 31. | 1898 | " "           | 1899, v. 3: 21. |
| 32. | 1899 | " "           | 1900, v. 3: 21. |
| 33. | 1900 | " "           | 1901, v. 3: 20. |
| 34. | 1901 | " "           | 1902, v. 3: 20. |
| 35. | 1902 | " "           | 1903, v. 3: 18. |
| 36. | 1903 | " "           | 1904, v. 3: 18. |

*non-serial*

1855. Veto mess. of Gov. Morrill on "act in addition to ch. 79, rev. stat." 5 pp. (H. doc. 1; Public docs. 1856.)

Act referred to is printed in full as Sen. doc. 14; Public docs. 1855.

1868. Recommendation to charge bank comrs. with duties of insurance comrs. (Govs. ann. mess. 1868: 8.)

— Comment on want of system in regulation of insurance business; lack of records, etc. (A.R. bank examrs. 1868: 13-23.)

1869. *Same*. (*Same* 1869: 28-29.)

1873. Aggregate amt. of excess of premiums recd. over losses paid; portion on acct. of life insurance. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 14.)

— Suggestion to limit allowable risk of insurance cos. to ability to meet ordinary liabilities. (*Same* 1873: 21.)

1874. Benefits of insurance dept. (*Same* 1874: 6.)

— Opinion of atty. gen. on validity of insurance placed in foreign cos. not operating under laws of Me. (A.R. atty. gen. 1874: 39.)

1881. Suggestion to require bond from insurance comr. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 15.)

1883. Rept. on no. of agts. doing business in Me. during past 6 yrs., no. reported by comr., receipts for licenses, legislation on compensation of comrs. since 1879, etc. (H. doc. 122; Legis. docs. 1883.)

1889. Recommendation for investigation, and state supervision of insurance cos. (*Same* 1889: 9.)

1891. Defects in Me. insurance laws, classification of lines of insurance, disposition of capital of surety cos. of other states, lack of provision for admission of U. S. branches of foreign corporations, etc. (24 A.R. insurance comr., pt. 1: x-xii.)

1897. Almost wholly conducted by foreign cos.; necessity for lower rates; defective legislation; etc. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 15.)

**Accident Insurance**

1870-1872. Assets and liabilities of accident insurance cos. doing business in Me. (3 A.R. insurance dept. (pp. 145-149)—5.)

1873-1895. Life and accident insurance cos. authorized to do business in Me. (6 *same* (p. iv)—28.)

— Licensed agts. of life and accident insurance cos. authorized to do business in Me. (6 *same* (pp. 107-114)—28.)

1873-1905. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of accident insurance cos. of other states authorized to do business in Me., showing condition on Dec. 31. (6 *same* (pp. 101-106)—37.)

1873-84 casualty insurance; 1885-95 casualty and guarantee cos.; 1896-1905 table called miscellaneous ins. cos.

**INSURANCE—cont'd****Accident Insurance—cont'd**

- 1882-1895. Capital, assets, liabilities, income, and disbursements of casualty insurance cos. doing business in Me. (14 *same* (pp. 8-9)—28.)  
 1882-1892 included in table with life insurance thereafter (24 rept. pt. 2, p. xxxiv) separate.  
 1891-1895. Table: risks written and terminated during yrs. ending Dec. 31. (24 *same* (p. xxxv)—28.)

**Assessment Companies**

1885. Comment on inexpediency of continued failure to provide legislative regulation. (17 A.R. insurance dept. pt. 2: v.)  
 1885-1902. Me. assessment casualty insurance cos. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts., showing condition on Dec. 31. (18 *same* (pp. 85-89)—35.)  
 1885-88, table called co-operative insurance assns. or societies; thereafter as above.  
 1887-1896. Table: reserve fund, assets, liabilities, and insurance in force, with income and expenditures 1887-1889. (20 *same* (p. xxxi)—21.)  
 Continued as:  
 Table showing assets, liabilities, and income and expenditure of assessment life and casualty insurance cos. (22 *same* (p. xxxiv)—29.)  
 1897-1905 table divided into assets and liabilities and income and disbursements resp.  
 1888. Comment on act of Apr. 12, 1889, relating to life and casualty insurance on assessment plan. (21 *same* pt. 2: v.)  
 1889-1905. Business transacted by assessment, life and casualty cos. (22 *same* (p. xxxvi)—37.)  
 —. Assessment life insurance cos. of other states. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. showing condition on Dec. 31. (22 *same* (pp. 107-126)—37.)  
 1891-1904 tables include casualty insurance, and the word "life" drops out of heading.  
 —. Assessment casualty insurance cos. of other states. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. showing condition on Dec. 31. (22 *same* (pp. 135-146)—37.)  
 1889-1891 in separate tables, thereafter included with life insurance assessment cos.  
 1897-1905. Income and disbursements. (30 *same* (p. xxviii)—37.)  
 —. Assets and liabilities. (30 *same* (p. xxix)—37.)

**Expenditures for**

- 1892-1900. Stmt. (A. R. treasurer 1892 (p. 32)—1900.)

See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.

**Fire Insurance**

- 1868-1870. Table showing fire and fire-marine cos. in Me. (3 A.R. insurance dept. 1870: xii-xvii.)  
 —. Tabular stmt. of business of foreign fire and marine cos. in Me. (A.R. bank examr. 1870: 20.)  
 1868-1894. Me. business of foreign fire insurance cos. (27 A.R. insurance comr. 1894: 7.)  
 Table continued annually with recapitulation from 1868.  
 1870-1872. Assets and liabilities of foreign fire and fire-marine insurance cos. doing business in Me. (3 *same* (pp. 35-97)—5.)  
 —. Table showing marine business done in Me. (3 *same* (pp. xix-xx)—5.)  
 Omitted in 4.  
 —. Abstr. of ann. stmts. of fire and fire-marine insurance cos. (3 *same* (pp. 1-10)—5.)  
 1870-1892. Table by quinquennial periods 1870-90, and for 1891-92, amt. of risks written, premiums recd., losses paid, average premium %, losses to premiums %. (25 *same* pt. 1: vi.)  
 1873-1893. Business transacted by fire, fire-marine, and marine insurance cos. (6 *same* (pp. xliiv-xlvii)—26.)  
 —. Nature of liabilities on Dec. 31 of fire, fire-marine, and marine insurance cos. doing business in Me. (6 *same* (pp. xxviii-xxx1)—26.)

**INSURANCE—cont'd****Fire Insurance—cont'd**

- 1873-1893. Nature of assets on Dec. 31. (6 *same* (pp. xxiv-xxvii)—26.)  
 —. Nature of expenditures. (6 *same* (pp. xxxvi-xxxix)—26.)  
 —. Same, income. (6 *same* (pp. xxxii-xxv)—26.)  
 —. Licensed brokers and agts. authorized to do business in Me. (6 *same* (pp. 209-226)—26.)  
 1873-1894. Fire, fire-marine, and marine insurance cos. authorized to do business in Me. (6 *same* (p. xiv)—27.)  
 —. Capital, assets, liabilities, surplus, or impairment of capital, on Dec. 31, of fire, fire-marine, and marine insurance cos. doing business in Me. (6 *same* (pp. xx-xxiii)—27.)  
 1873-1904. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of insurance cos. of foreign countries, or their U. S. branches. (6 *same* (pp. 191-208)—37.)  
 —. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmt. of cos. of Me. showing condition on Dec. 31. (6 *same* (pp. 1-11)—37.)  
 —. Stock, fire and marine insurance cos. of other states; abstr. showing condition on Dec. 31. (6 *same* (pp. 41-182)—37.)  
 1873-1905. Risks in force, risks written and premiums recd., losses paid. (6 *same* (pp. xl-xliii)—37.)  
 1885-1889. Table: risks written, premiums recd., and losses paid each yr. (22 *same* pt. 1: vii.)  
 1886-1890. Same. (23 *same* pt. 1: iv.)  
 1887-1904. Business transacted by special licensed brokers. (19 A.R. insurance comr. (p. xliiv)—37.)  
 1889. Recommendation to authorize insurance comr. to collect all statistics relating to fires in Me.: causes, loss, amt. insurance, amt. paid, and names of cos. insuring. (Govs. ann. mess. 1889: 9.)  
 1893. 98% of risks written by foreign fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1895: 20.)  
 1894-1904. Licensed agts. of fire and marine cos. authorized to transact business in Me. (27 A.R. insurance comr. (pp. 231-244)—37.)  
 1894-1905. Table: liabilities during yrs. ending Dec. 31. (*Same* (pp. 11-19)—37.)  
 —. Same, assets. (*Same* (pp. 14-16)—37.)  
 —. Same, income, expenditures, premiums, losses, and risks written. (*Same* (pp. 11-13)—37.)  
 —. Same, income. (*Same* (pp. 20-22)—37.)  
 —. Same, disbursements. (*Same* (pp. 23-25)—37.)  
 1895. During past 2 yrs. 14 cos. representing capital of more than 5 million dollars, withdrew from state. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 21.)  
 —. Rates increase; conflicting laws; insufficient protection in sound insurance cos.; reformatory legislation recommended. (*Same* 1895: 20-21.)  
 1895-1904. Record of fires in Me. (28 A.R. insurance comr. (p. 31)—37.)  
 1899-1904. Classes, value, etc., of property destroyed. (32 *same* (pp. 66-69)—37.)  
 —. Causes of fires in Me. (*Same* (p. 74)—37.)  
 1903. Decrease of incendiarism, due to authority to investigate given comrs.; property loss by fire in 1901; insurance loss. (Govs. ann. mess. 1903: 14.)

**Fraternal Beneficiary Organizations; see Beneficiary Organizations****Laws**

1874. Insurance legislation of 1874. (6 A.R. insurance comr. pt. 1: ix-xiv.)  
 1873-1880. Same. (12 *same* 107-139.)  
 1875. Same. (7 *same* pt. 1: v-x.)  
 1885. Same. 14 pp. (17 *same* app.)  
 1887. Same. 56 pp. (19 *same*.)  
 1889. Same. (21 *same* app.)  
 1891. Same. (23 *same* pt. 1: 225-230.)  
 1893. Same. (25 *same* pt. 2: 253-263.)

**INSURANCE—cont'd****Laws—cont'd**

- 1895. Same. (27 *same* pt. 2: 335-355.)
- 1901. Insurance laws of . . . Me., including the legislative session of 1901. Augusta, 1901. 98 pp.
- 1905. Insurance laws and laws related thereto, of the state of Me., including acts of the legislative session of 1905. Augusta, 1905. 121 pp.

**Life Insurance**

- 1868. Tabular stmt. of foreign life insurance cos. in Me. (A.R. bank examr. 1870: 25.)
- 1868-1869. Returns of individual cos. (*Same* 1868 (p. 51)—69.)
- 1868-1870. Table: business of life insurance cos. (3 A.R. insurance dept. 1870: xxi-xxiv.)
- 1868-1888. Life business in Me. since organization of insurance dept. showing for each yr. no. of policies written, amt. written, policies in force at end of yr., insurance in force at end of yr. (21 *same* pt. 2: vi.)
- 1869. Comment on expediency of principle of non-forfeiture of life policies. (A.R. bank examr. 1869: 33-34.)
- 1870-1872. Assets and liabilities of life insurance cos. doing business in Me. (3 A.R. insurance dept. (pp. 99-144)—5.)
- 1873-1898 divided into assets and liabilities resp.; see below.
- 1872. Income and expenditure of life insurance cos. (5 *same* 1872: xxxi-xxxii.)
- 1873-1893 tables were divided; see below.
- List of the several domestic cos. licensed to do business in Me. during 1872. (5 *same* iv.)
- List of the several foreign cos. licensed to do business in Me. during 1872. (5 *same* v.)
- 1872-1895. Table: no. and amt. of life policies terminated and mode of termination. (5 *same* (pp. xxix-xxx)—28.)
- 1872-1904. Table: business of life insurance cos. in Me. (5 *same* (p. xiv)—37.)
- 1873. Excess paid to life insurance cos. in Me. over amt. recd. for losses. (Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 22.)
- Proportion of earnings of life insurance cos. to total earnings of insurance cos. in state during yr. ending Dec. 31, 1873. (*Same* 1875: 14.)
- 1873-1893. Nature of expenditures of life insurance cos. doing business in Me. (6 A.R. insurance comr. (p. xx)—26.)
- Same, income. (*Same* (p. xviii)—26.)
- Same, assets. (*Same* (p. xiv)—26.)
- 1870-72 combined with liabilities; see above.
- Same, liabilities. (6 *same* (p. xvi)—26.)
- 1870-72 combined with assets; see above.
- 1873-1895. Exhibit of policies, i. e. table showing for domestic and foreign cos. no. and amt. of policies in force at beginning and close of yr., no. and amt. issued, do. terminated. (6 *same* (p. xxii)—28.)
- 1873-1904. Capital, assets, liabilities, surplus or impairment of capital and income and expenditures of life insurance cos. doing business in Me. (6 *same* (p. xii)—37.)
- 1873-1881 incl. life insurance cos. only, 1882-1890 table includes casualty cos., 1894-1904 separate tables for assets, liabilities, income, and disbursements resp.
- 1873-1905. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of Union Mutual Life Insurance co. showing condition on Dec. 31. (6 *same* (pp. 1-5)—37.)
- Life insurance cos. of other states. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of cos. authorized to do business in Me., showing condition on Dec. 31. (6 *same* pt. 2 (pp. 7-99)—37.)
- Licensed agts. of life and accident insurance cos. authorized to do business in Me. (6 *same* (pp. 107-114)—37.)
- Changes, with 80 rept. to life and misc. cos.

**INSURANCE—cont'd****Life Insurance—cont'd**

- 1882-1891. Table: no. of policies written each yr., amt. written; policies in force at end of yr.; insurance in force at end of yr. (24 *same* pt. 1: vii.)
- 1885. Suggestion to prohibit life assurance cos., organized or conducted in other states, from operating in Me. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 41.)

**Life, Guarantee, and Casualty Companies**

- 1884-1889. Table: life, guarantee, and casualty insurance cos. authorized to do business in Me. (17 A. R. insurance comr. (p. iv)—22.)

**Miscellaneous Companies**

- 1899-1904. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of misc. insurance cos. of other states and countries authorized to transact business in Me. showing condition on Dec. 31. (32 *same* (pp. 163-224)—37.)
- Table: assets, liabilities, surplus, premiums, losses, income, and disbursements during yrs. ending Dec. 31. (32 *same* (p. 31)—37.)
- Tables showing Me. business of misc. insurance cos. during yrs. ended Dec. 31. (32 *same* (p. 34)—37.)

**Mutual Companies**

- 1820-1867. List of mutual insurance cos. chartered, giving name, location, and date of incorporation. (S. doc. 10: 3-4; Legis. docs. 1868.)

**FACTORY MUTUALS**

- 1889. Comment on business of factory mutuals; table showing business of individual cos.; expediency of taxing these cos. (22 A.R. insurance comr. pt. 1: iv-vi.)

**FIRE MUTUALS**

- 1870-1872. Assets and liabilities. (3 A.R. insurance comr. (pp. 10-96)—5.)
- 1870-1904. Condition of mutual fire insurance cos. on Dec. 31. (3 *same* (p. xviii)—37.)
- 1873-1904. Assets, risks in force, risks written, premiums or assessments recd., and losses paid. (6 *same* (p. xlviii)—37.)
- Mutual fire insurance cos. of other states. (6 *same* (pp. 183-190)—37.)
- 1880-1904. Income and expenditures. (13 *same* (p. xi)—14; 27 *same* (pp. 34-35)—37.)
- Table does not appear in 15-26 rept.

**MILL MUTUALS; see TAXATION****Public Buildings; see that title****Stock Companies**

- 1820-1867. List of stock insurance cos. chartered in Me., giving name, location, date of incorporation, and capital. (S. doc. 19: 2; Legis. docs. 1868.)

**Taxation; see that title****INTEMPERANCE****Crime and; see Crime****INTEREST**

- 1857. Practice of charging usurious interest under name of exchange. (A.R. bank comrs. 1857: 99.)
- 1860. Necessity of legislation to suppress exaction of illegal interest by banks, under name of exchange. (Govs. ann. mess. 1860: 19.)
- 1870. Suggestion to induce home investment by legalizing higher rate of interest. (*Same* 1870: 10.)
- 1875. Recommendation to exact interest on public moneys deposited in banks. (*Same* 1875: 16.)
- 1879. Advisability suggested, of restoring law fixing legal rate of interest at 6%. (*Same* 1879: 6.)
- 1881. Evil effects of unlimited interest. (*Same* 1881: 23.)
- 1893. Recommendation for legislation to prevent usury. (*Same* 1893: 8.)

**INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS; see PUBLIC WORKS**

**INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS, BOARD OF; see NATURAL RESOURCES**

The board of internal improvements of Maine was established for purposes of geological and similar exploration.

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE; see COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION**

**INVESTMENT COMPANIES**

See also Home Buyers' Associations

1904. Regulation of installment contract savings investment cos. urged. (A.R. bank examr. 1904: xxxvi-xxxvii.)

**IRON INDUSTRY; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**ISLANDS BELONGING TO MAINE; see LANDS**

**JAILS; see MAINTENANCE: COUNTY**

**JUDICIARY; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE**

**JURISPRUDENCE, BOARD OF; see LEGISLATION**

**JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE**

**LABOR**

*serial*

1887-1904. Ann. rept. of bureau of industrial and labor statistics, 1-18. Augusta, 1888-1905.

These repts. have not been indexed for the present compilation. The first 14 repts. are included in "Index of all reports issued by bureaus of labor statistics in the U. S. Wash., 1902."

Also in Public docs. as follows:

1. 1887 in Pub. docs. 1888, v. 1:5.
2. 1888 " " " 1889, v. 1:10.
3. 1889 " " " 1890, v. 1:6.
4. 1890 " " " 1891, v. 1:10.
5. 1891 " " " 1892, v. 1:7.
6. 1892 " " " 1893, v. 1:11.
7. 1893 " " " 1894, v. 1:8.
8. 1894 " " " 1895, v. 1:10.
9. 1895 " " " 1896, v. 2:17.
10. 1896 " " " 1897, v. 2:18.
11. 1897 " " " 1898, v. 2:18.
12. 1898 " " " 1899, v. 2:18.
13. 1899 " " " 1900, v. 2:18.
14. 1900 " " " 1901, v. 2:17.
15. 1901 " " " 1902, v. 2:17.
16. 1902 " " " 1903, v. 2:15.
17. 1903 " " " 1904, v. 2:15.

*non-serial*

1848. Rept. on petition praying passage of law making 10 hrs. legal day's work. 8 pp. (S. doc. 19; Public docs. 1848.)
1850. Veto of act to amend laws of 1848 prohibiting more than 10 hrs. daily labor for minors; no other law regulating manufacturing labor or education; tendency of parents to encourage child labor unless prohibited. 8 pp. (S. doc. 2; Public docs. 1850.)
- 1850-1886. Stmt. of Me. labor troubles. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1886: 95-105.)
1874. Failure of factory act, requiring school attendance of children working in factories. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 18.)
- 1880-1885. Stmt. of Me. laws regulating length of day's work. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1886: 120-121.)
1885. Suggestion to enforce law limiting hrs. of labor for women and children. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 42.)
1887. Comment on increased working men's wages combined with decreased hrs. of labor. (Same 1887: 17.)

**LABOR—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1887. Recommendation for 10 hr. day, to prohibit by law children under 15, from working in factories, to punish real offender, and make misrepresentation of age punishable. (Same 1887: 17.)
1889. Recommendation to increase powers of labor bureau. (Same 1889: 15.)
1891. Favorable comment on work of labor bureau. (Same 1891: 13.)
1897. Comment on favorable conditions, and suggestion to maintain neutral attitude betw. wage earners and employers in enacting new laws. (Same 1897: 22-23.)

**Convict Labor**

1824-1826. Stmt. showing aggregate earnings of convicts in state prison. (Docs. in relation to state prison, 1829: 5, 7, 9.)

A table concerning earnings is included in ann. repts. of state prison. In recent years it is elaborated to show per diem earnings and earnings by several depts. maintained in prison.

1844. Example of daily rept. of no. convicts working at various trades in Me. state prison. (S. docs. 3: 14; Public docs. 1845.)

1851-1858. Copy of all contracts made for convict labor of state prison. (App. A.R. state prison 1857/8: 69-70.)

— Same. (Rept. comrs. state prison, pp. 26-32; Public docs. 1859.)

1853-1873. Ann. total earnings of carriage, stone, and lime quarrying depts. (A.R. state prison 1872/3: 23-24.)

1862. Rept. on comparison of various New England state prisons with Me. state prison, with special regard to convict labor and earnings. (Same 1861/2: 30-35.)

— Failure of contract for convict labor, necessitating warrants on treasury. (Govs. ann. mess. 1862: 27.)

1863. Necessity of leasing convict labor on contract, to make state prison self-supporting. (Same 1863: 27.)

1863-1879. Table showing ann. amt. of sales of state prison. (A.R. state prison 1878/9: 67.)

1867. Earnings of state prison in excess of expenses, through convict labor. (Same 1867: 34.)

1874. Suggestion to rent convict labor to contractors. (Same 1874: 9.)

1884. Earnings pay salaries, pay roll and incidental expenses. (Same 1885: 18.)

1887. Suggestion to prevent competition with outside labor, when necessary. (Same 1887: 9.)

— Rept. on hearing of petitions re. labor in state prison. 40 pp. (S. doc. 45; Legis. docs. 1887.)

— Rept. re. employment of convicts. 3 pp. (S. doc. 59; Legis. docs. 1887.)

1893. Suggestion to so divide labor in state prison among various depts. as not to compete with outside industry. (Govs. ann. mess. 1893: 11.)

1901. Value of goods manufactured in state prison. (Same 1901: 19.)

**Expenditures for**

1889-1890. Itemized expenditures of bureau of labor, etc. 8 pp. (S. doc. 130; Legis. docs. 1891.)

1892-1900. Expenditures for bureau of labor, etc. (A. R. treasurer 1892 (p. 33)—1900.)

See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.

**Profit-sharing; see that title**

**Railroad Labor**

1900-1904. Total no. persons employed, do. days worked, average daily wages. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1900 (p. 31)—1904.)



## LABOR—cont'd

## Wages

- 1829-1832. Average price allowed for labor on roads and bridges; in "List of returns showing expense of making roads and bridges." (Public docs. 1834.)
- 1882/3. Average wages paid in certain leading industries of Me. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 178.)
1886. Table showing no. and daily wages of employees in the several industries of Me. (*Same* 1886: 83-92.)
1887. Comment on increased working men's wages combined with decreased hrs. of labor. (Govs. ann. mess. 1887: 17.)

## BLACKSMITHS

1840. Per diem wages; rept. com. on state lands. (H. doc. 29: 7; Public docs. 1840.)

## CARPENTERS

1840. Per diem wages; rept. com. on state lands. (*Same* p. 7.)

## COTTON OPERATIVES

- 1882/3. Per diem wages paid men and women, skilled and unskilled. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 161-162.)

## FARM LABOR

- 1866-1885. Farm wages paid with and without board per mo. by yr., per day in harvest, and per day at other times, 1866, 1869, 1875, 1879, 1882, and 1885, resp. (*Same* 1886: 31.)
1883. Average wages paid per mo. (*Same* 1883: 55-76.)

## ICE CUTTERS

- 1882/3. Table showing average per diem wages paid men and teams by various ice cos. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 166-168.)

## LUMBERMEN

1843. Rept. com. on state lands. (S. doc. 35: 5, 7; Public docs. 1843.)

## MANUFACTURES

- 1850-1880. Total amt. of wages paid in 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 23.)

## RAILWAY EMPLOYEES

- 1900-1904. Average daily wages. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1900 (p. 31)—1904.)

## SHIPBUILDERS

- 1882/3. Average per diem wages paid skilled and ordinary labor. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 169-170.)

## SURVEYORS

1840. Per diem wages; rept. com. on state lands. (H. doc. 29: 7; Public docs. 1840.)

## TEACHERS

1848. Average wages for men and women, resp., in Mass., Conn., N. Y., N. H., and Vt. (A.R. bd. education 1848: 28.)

## MAINE

1839. Average wages per mo. incl. board for master and mistress. (Abstr. returns of common schools 1839: 8 et seq.)
1846. Average wages for males per mo., for females per wk. (A.R. bd. education 1847: 18.)
1848. Mo. wages of men and wkly. of women teachers, resp., in various cos. of Me., scale of wages paid men and women, resp. (*Same* 1848: 28-29.)
1849. Average mo. wages for men and wkly. for women teachers, and scale of wages. (*Same* 1849: 37-38.)
1850. Average wkly. wages for women. (*Same* 1850: 74-83.)
1852. Average wkly. wages for women; average mo. wages of men 1851-52, and increase over 1850-51. (*Same* 1852: 19.)

## LABOR—cont'd

## Wages—cont'd

## MAINE—cont'd

- 1852-1855. Average wage for men in 1852, and in 1855, exclusive of board; average wage for women in 1852 and in 1855. (*Same* 1855: 12.)
1873. Increased no. women teachers; average pay to men and women teachers; recommends equalization of. (Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 8.)
1875. Percentage of increase in male and female teachers' wages. (*Same* 1875: 17.)
1881. Rank of Me. among states in regard to wages paid. (*Same* 1883: 16.)
- 1881/2 and 1883/4. Average wage per mo. for men. (*Same* 1885: 28.)

## LAND: NATIONAL DOMAIN

1840. Me. resolves as to sale, apportionment of proceeds therefrom, settlement, and jurisdiction over. 6 pp. (H. doc. 21; Public docs. 1840.)
1841. Dela. resolves; regulation of sale and distribution of proceeds. 6 pp. (S. doc. 8; Public docs. 1841.)
- Me. resolves; regulation of sale and distribution of. 5 pp. (S. doc. 9; Public docs. 1841.)
- S. C. rept. of committee on federal relations on so much of gov. mess. as relates to distribution of sales of public lands. 20 pp. (S. doc. 17; Public docs. 1842.)
1842. Ala. rept. and res. of Ga. and Ala. in relation to distribution of proceeds of sale of public lands. 21 pp. (H. doc. 8; S. doc. 9; Public docs. 1842.)
- Conn. resolutions regarding apportionment of proceeds from sale of public lands. (S. doc. 5; Public docs. 1843.)
- Ga. rept. and res. of Ga. and Ala. in relation to distribution of proceeds of sale of public lands. (H. doc. 8; S. doc. 9; Public docs. 1842.)
- Me. Amt. appropriated under federal act of Sept. 4, 1841; Me. refuses to receive her share; distribution declared unconstitutional. (Govs. ann. mess. 1842: 9-11.)
- Opposition to federal law providing for sale of public lands; refusal of proceeds therefrom advised. (*Same* 1842: 6.)
- Rept. and resolves relating to distribution of proceeds from sale of public lands under federal law. 6 pp. (S. doc. 50; Public docs. 1842.)
1844. Me. Acceptance of proceeds of federal sales of public lands advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1844: 9.)
- Rept. and resolves of com. on finance authorizing reception of proceeds of sales of lands. 8 pp. (H. doc. 23; Public docs. 1844.)
- Rept. on sums apportioned to Me. from sale of public lands of U. S. 16 pp. (S. doc. 24; Public docs. 1844.)
- Credit to state of federal sales of public lands. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 17.)
1845. Me. Resolve and rept. of committee on finance, authorizing state treasurer to receive from U. S. certain moneys for sale of public lands credited, or to be credited to state in future. 4 pp. (H. doc. 20; Public docs. 1845.)

## LAND: STATE LAND

## serial

- 1824-1828. Land agts. were appointed, see Me. Register; no repts. found.
- See Sabin no. 43952; and 43953. Rept. on the state of the land office, for . . . 1825. By James Irish, Portland [n. d.] 8°. pp. 16. Rept. of the Land Agent of Maine . . . [n. p. 1827 ?] 8°. 28 pp. 3 folded leaves. In Harvard College Library. Not seen.

LAND: STATE LAND—cont'd

serial—cont'd

1829. No rept. found; on Feb. 23, 1830, Gov. Hunton in his ann. mess. (Resolves of Me. 1829: 122) transmits the rept. in these words: "The Land Agent has made to the Executive his annual Report, and when his accounts for the past year are settled by the Council, copies of the same . . . will be transmitted to the Legislature."  
1830-1831. No repts. found.  
1832. Ann. rept. land agt. n. t. p. 12 (3) pp. (Public docs. 1833.)  
1833. No rept. found. In this yr. records of land office were destroyed by fire.  
1834-1891/2. Ann. rept. land agt. [Augusta, 1835—] 1893.

Repts. for 1887-1891 are bound under one cover. Also in Public docs. as follows:

1832	in Pub. docs. 1833.
1833	not found.
1834	in Pub. docs. 1835, Sen. 3 (l. e. 2).
1835	not found.
1836	in Pub. docs. 1837.
1837	" " 1838.
1838	" " 1839.
1839	not found.
1840	in Pub. docs. 1841, Sen. 4.
1841	" " 1842.
1842	" " 1843.
1843	" " 1844, Sen. 5.
1844	" " 1845.
1845	" " 1846: 2.
1846	not found.
1847	in Pub. docs. 1848.
1848	" " 1849.
1849	" " 1850.
1850	" " 1851/2.
1851	" " 1851/2.
1852	" " 1853.
1853	" " 1853/4.
1854	" " 1855.
1855	" " 1856.
1856	" " 1857.
1857	" " 1858.
1858	" " 1859.
1859	" " 1860.
1860	" " 1861.
1861	not found.
1862	in Pub. docs. 1863.
1863	" " 1864.
1864	" " 1865.
1865	" " 1866.
1866	" " 1867.
1867	" " 1867/8: 5.
1868	" " 1868/9: 4.
1869	" " 1869/70: 7.
1870	" " 1870/1: 12.
1871	" " 1871/2: 13.
1872	" " 1872/3: 7.
1873	" " 1874, v. 1: 12.
1874	" " 1874/5, v. 2: 1.
1875	" " 1876, v. 1: 11.
1876	" " 1877, v. 1: 11.
1877	" " 1878, v. 1: 10.
1878	not found.
1879	in Pub. docs. 1880, v. 1: 11.
1880	" " 1881, v. 1: 10.
1881	" " 1882, v. 1: 8.
1882	" " 1883, v. 1: 10.
1883	" " 1884, v. 1: 7.
1884	" " 1885, v. 1: 10.
1885	" " 1887, v. 1: 10.
1886	" " 1887, v. 1: 10.
1887-1891	" " 1892, v. 1: 6.
1892	" " 1893, v. 1: 9.

non-serial

- 1493-1820. Note on sources of land titles in Me. (Comrs. rept. pp. 32-46, 4th revision of statutes of Me.)  
1820. Referred to. (Govs. ann. mess. 1820.)  
1820-1840. Table: quantity of land in acres alienated each yr. in Me. (H. doc. 20: 4; Public docs. 1841.)  
1821. Proceedings begun for protection of public lands. (Govs. ann. mess. 1821.)  
— Mess. of gov. and rept. of committee appointed to negotiate for purchase of lands in Me. belonging to Mass. (Resolves of Me. 1821: 52-54.)  
— Rept. of committee on above rept. (Same 1821: 77-81.)

LAND: STATE LAND—cont'd

non-serial—cont'd

1822. Mess. of gov. on rept. of comrs. apptd. pursuant to act of separation on division of personal property of the two states. (Same 1822: 147-150.)  
1823. Mess. of gov. transmitting rept. of comrs. on progress in dividing public lands. (Same 1823: 234-235.)  
— Documents showing division of public lands as made by comrs. under act of separation, etc. (Same 1823: 266-280.)  
1823-1834. Abstr. of operations of land office from time of separation to 1835, embracing sales of land, price of each tract, average price per acre, etc. 2 pp. 41 ll. (H. doc. 12; Public docs. 1835.)  
1824. Doings of comrs. of Mass. and Me. in further division of public lands. (Resolves of Me. 1824: 364-367.)  
1824-1853. Abstr. of sales of land; quantity; average price per acre and amt. recd. (p. 15, mess. of gov. etc.; Public docs. 1853/4.)  
1824-1855. Table: lands conveyed by Me. ann., date, acres, average price, amt. recd. for lands collected on timber on Me. lands in severalty, do. on Me. moiety of lands held in common with Mass. (A. R. land agt. 1855: 22-23.)  
1825. Rept. of com. on public lands on so much of gov's. mess. as relates to depredations committed on public lands. (Resolves of Me. 1825: 395-396.)  
1826. Mess. of gov. transmitting copy of rept. of comrs. of division and assignment recently made of portion of lands owned in common by Me. and Mass. acc. by copies of two maps. (Same 1826: 479.)  
The rept. itself is not reprinted.  
1827. Doings of comrs. of Mass. and Me. in further division of the public lands. (Same 1827: 605-607.)  
1828. Same. (Same 1828: 823-826.)  
— Settlement of wild lands; proceeds of lands sold. (Govs. ann. mess. 1828.)  
— Remarks on the two last repts. of land agt. together with some particulars of his conduct while in office; addressed to gov., council, and legislature of the state of Me. [n. p. n. d.] 13 (1) pp.  
Not seen; in Antiquarian socy., Worcester.  
— Vindication of the Land Agent, and Refutation of Anonymous "Remarks," addressed to the Governor . . . of Maine. By Honestus. Portland: Thomas Todd, Printer. 1828. 34 pp.  
Not seen; in Harvard college library.  
— A reply to the "Vindication" of "the Land Agent," etc. By the Author of the Remarks. n. p. n. d. 23 pp.  
Not seen; Sabin 43948.  
1829. Rept. of com. on state lands, . . . Feb. 13, 1829. Portland, 1829. 7 pp. (Public docs. 1829.)  
Rept. on accts. of land agt.  
1830. Rept. on so much of gov's. mess. as relates to public lands. n. t. p. 4 pp. (Public docs. 1830.)  
Relates largely to records and methods of comrs. under act of separation.  
— Inaccuracy in surveys of. (Govs. ann. mess. 1830.)  
1831. Rept. of com. instructed to inquire whether certain timber lands in townships 7 and 8 were sold agreeably to law. (Resolves of Me. 1831: 295-301.)  
— Rept. on so much of gov's. mess. as relates to lands, and on land agts. rept. (Same 208-221.)  
— Comment on. (Govs. ann. mess. 1831.)  
1832. Comment on joint action with Mass. for disposition of public lands owned in common. (Same 1832.)  
— Survey and exploration made by agts. of Me. and Mass.; tract encumbered by operation of burnt timber permits; injury of forest fire of 1825. (A. R. land agt. 1832: 5-6.)

## LAND: STATE LAND—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- 1832-1840. Schedule of licenses granted by land agt. to cut timber on public lands, and by agts. of both states on undivided land. (S. doc. 24: 8; Public docs. 1841.)
1833. Exhibit of receipts and expenses of land office, 1824-33. (H. doc. 24; Public docs. 1833.)
- 1834-1849. Total amts. recd. ann. from sales of land and timber on undivided lands. (H. doc. 17: 2; Public docs. 1849.)
1838. Difference in value of timber and settling lands, resp., to state. (Govs. ann. mess. 1838: 11-12.)
- 1838-1842. Table: whole no. and average size of lots, and aggregate quantity of land sold in principal settling township offered for sale by state. (H. doc. 38: 7; Public docs. 1843.)
1840. Cessation of timber cutting permits advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1840: 19.)
- 1840-1852. Rept. of land agt. transmitting abstr. of sales, together with expenditures of land office. 4 pp. (H. doc. 30; Public docs. 1853.)
1841. Rept. of com. on state lands on sale and settlement of public lands; timber, etc. (S. doc. 24: 3; Public docs. 1841.)
- Trespassing confined largely to Aroostook and St. Johns regions; seizures of trespassers from New Brunswick; means of preventing. (A.R. land agt. 1841: 12, et seq.)
- Table of applicants for grants to cut timber, giving location, also amt. allowed and conditions attached. (S. doc. 34: 28-31; Public docs. 1842.)
- Scheduling of licenses to cut timber on public lands, giving location, to whom granted, and price per M. (*Same* pp. 15-17.)
- Expenses paid by land agt. for scaling timber and collecting stumpage, showing amt., and to whom paid. (*Same* p. 26.)
- Suspension of selling stumpage under permits on credit recommended. (A.R. land agt. 1841: 18.)
- Result of granting licenses to cut timber on stumpage. (S. doc. 24: 5; Public docs. 1841.)
- Demand for timber good; townships where permits to cut timber have been granted; New Brunswick timber seizures obstacles to settlement. (A. R. land agt. 1842: 16.)
- Method of selling on credit. (S. doc. 24: 4; Public docs. 1841.)
- Aggregate amt. of expense of land office for 1841. 4 pp. (H. doc. 28; Public docs. 1842.)
- 1841-1853. Table of sales: purchaser, township, lot, quantity, cash recd., amt. payable in road labor, total ann. receipts. (S. doc. 12: 5-17; Public docs. 1853.)
1842. Equitable disposition of public lands recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1842: 12.)
- Freer grants to cut timber on state lands advised. (*Same* 1842: 7.)
1843. Acct. of receipts and expenditures of land dept. 1820-42. 12 pp. (H. doc. 21; Public docs. 1843.)
- 1843-1846. Price of stumpage per ton. (H. doc. 15: 1 et seq.; Public docs. 1847.)
1845. High rates of stumpage on St. John waters and rise of articles consumed by lumbermen reduce operations. (A.R. land agt. 1845: 5.)
- "Statement of facts"; protest agst. defective estimate by state agt. of timber on certain part of undivided lands; details of value and method of exploring preliminary to making estimates. 4 pp. S. doc. 11; Public docs. 1845.)
- Survey of undivided land begun. (A.R. land agt. 1845: 6.)

## LAND: STATE LAND—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1846. Amt. recd. by land agt. for timber cut on lands of Me. and on undivided lands. (*Same* 1846: 17-20.)
- Rept. on lumbering operations on St. John and Aroostook rivers, details of prices of stumpage, standards for sale of ton timber, etc. 12 pp. (H. doc. 15; Public docs. 1847.)
1847. Table of timber cut on lands assigned to Me., and on undivided lands: date, by whom cut, township, and price. (A.R. land agt. 1847: 20-23.)
- Expediency of making apprais. for public lands directly chargeable to land office. (Govs. ann. mess. 1847: 30.)
- Rept. of state management of public lands, misappn. of funds by co. comrs. and return of custody of lands to land agt. 16 pp. (H. doc. 20; Public docs. 1847.)
- Rept. on lumbering operations on St. John and Aroostook rivers. (Resolves of Me. 1847: 17-22.)
- Amt. of land in acres belonging to Me.; minimum amt. which state will realize on it; amt. due state for stumpage under permits granted in 1845. (A.R. land agt. 1848: 8.)
1848. Recommendation to change law restricting timber cutting, by granting permits to cut and haul sufficient for domestic purposes. (*Same* 1847: 7.)
- Modification of restriction of permits for timber cutting. (Govs. ann. mess. 1848: 5.)
- Progress of comrs. appointed to settle claims of the state for timber cut on the St. John and Aroostook. (A.R. land agt. 1848: 10.)
- List of townships of undivided land surveyed. (*Same* 1847: 4.)
- Probably 25 townships remaining unsurveyed of undivided lands; value of undivided lands is in stumpage; value is lessened owing to fact that timber must seek market through avenue of foreign state. (*Same* 1848: 4-5.)
- Rept. advising that charge of public lands be left in hands of co. comrs. 4 pp. (S. doc. 32; Public docs. 1848.)
1849. List of reverted lands, undivided and public lands sold; particulars of price, etc. (A.R. land agt. 1849: 15-17.)
1852. Veto mess. of Gov. Hubbard on Senate resolves of Mch. 22. (Resolves of Me. 1852: 453-455.)
- Recommendation to change method of sale; viz., to publish minimum price of lands to be sold during yr., sale to be made to highest bidder. (A. R. land agt. 1852: 4-5.)
- Mess. from gov. objecting to resolves re. public lands; necessity for settlement of grievances agst. Mass.; inadequacy of said resolves in stating grounds of complaint. (S. doc. 27; H. doc. 39; Public docs. 1851/2.)
- Sale of undivided lands, only means for extinguishment of state debt, arrested by action of Mass. in refusing to continue joint policy of preparing lands for settlement and encouraging same. (H. doc. 39; Public docs. 1851/2.)
1853. Rept. on purchase of Mass. lands lying in Me. recommending purchase of entire amt. 8 pp. (H. doc. 1; Public docs. 1853/4.)
- Message of Gov. Crosby on purchase of interest of Mass. in lands held in Me. 8 pp. (S. doc. 13; Public docs. 1853.)
- Purchase by Me. of Mass. lands lying in Me. advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1853: 18.)
- Execution of resolve of called sess. of Sept. 1853, providing for purchase of Mass. lands in Me. limits; amt. paid in cash, balance in bonds at 5%. (A.R. treasurer 1853: 4-5.)

LAND: STATE LAND—cont'd

non-serial—cont'd

- 1853. Documents in relation to disposition of public lands in Me., held in common and severalty by Mass. 28 pp. (H. doc. 2; Public docs. 1853.)
- Rept. of comra. authorized to purchase lands of Mass. lying in Me. Augusta, 1853. 16 pp. (Public docs. 1853/4.)
- Sales of public lands stopped by legislative action. (A.R. treasurer 1853: 7.)
- Deed of conveyance of Mass. lands lying in Me. (H. doc. 12; Public docs. 1853/4.)
- Communication from land agt. in regard to sale of undivided lands. 4 pp. (H. doc. 16; Public docs. 1853.)
- General vindication of land agt. agst. censure for sale of undivided lands. (A.R. land agt. 1853: 7-8.)
- 1854. Sale of sections of townships on same terms as whole townships, advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1854: 9.)
- Granting of timber-cutting permits advised. (Same 1854: 9.)
- Limitation of discretionary powers of land agt. advised. (Same 1854: 10.)
- 1855. Effect of liberal policy of state in introducing speculative interests in communities where lumber is great staple; subsequent depreciation in value of lumber and derangement of estimates of revenue based on receipts from timber and lands. (A.R. land agt. 1855: 7-8.)
- Survey and division of lands purchased of Mass. and partially surveyed, occupied by settlers under contract with Mass.; amt. recd. from settlers in road labor. (Same 1855: 5.)
- Value and quantity of lands owned by Me. and purchased from Mass. (Same 1855: 8.)
- 1856. Repts. on Hersey and Hall claim to land purchased by Me. from Mass. 21, 13 pp. (H. docs. 34 and 36, resp.; Public docs. 1856.)
- Schedule of lands purchased by Me. of Mass.; schedule of lands belonging to Me. remaining unsold, embracing Mass. purchase; schedule of lotted townships, no. of acres remaining unsold. 12 pp. (H. doc. 14; Public docs. 1856.)
- Me. buys lands of Mass. lying within limits of Me. (A.R. treasurer 1857: 12.)
- Rept. on petition asking for extension of time to pay certain notes; incidentally gives information on methods and policy of state in case of forfeitures. 8 pp. (S. doc. 17; Public docs. 1856.)
- 1858. Revision of laws of grants no timber-cutting privilege on public lands; expense of protecting public lands, etc. (A.R. land agt. 1858: 10-12.)
- 1859. Restoration of authority to grant timber-cutting permits, to land agt., recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1859: 12.)
- 1860. Recommendation to authorize land agt. to grant timber-cutting permits. (Same 1860: 12.)
- 1862. Approval of act of Mch., 1860, granting permits to cut timber on public lands; source of revenue to state. (A.R. land agt. 1862: 7.)
- 1863. Rept. of com. to investigate affairs of land office to ascertain what reduction can be made in expenses of office. (H. doc. 2; Public docs. 1863.)
- 1864. Rept. by asst. land agt. on quantity of land open and unappropriated, do. open for settlement, do. set apart for common schools. 8 pp. (H. doc. 33; Public docs. 1864.)
- Communication from land agt., in relation to administration of office during past yr. 4 pp. (H. doc. 10; Public docs. 1864.)

LAND: STATE LAND—cont'd

non-serial—cont'd

- 1867-1874. Table of lands conveyed for cash; under legislative resolve; to settlers on surrender of land certificates; under treaty of Washington; contracted to actual settlers; contracted to Swedish immigrants. (A.R. land agt. 1874: 18.)
- 1870. Table of acres of settling land unsold; acres contracted to settlers; lands reserved; acres of timber land. 8 pp. (S. doc. 67; Legisl. docs. 1870.)
- 1870-1875. Money recd. from sale of state lands; from sale of stumpage on state lands; on lands set apart for settlement; no. of acres conveyed under resolves. 4 pp. (S. doc. 64; Legisl. docs. 1876.)
- 1873. Ann. growth equalizes amt. cut. (Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 10.)
- Value of stumpage during 1873. (Same 1874: 42.)
- 1873-1875. No. acres sold for road improvement; cash proceeds and co. benefitted. (S. jol. 1876: 250.)
- 1874. Resolve of Mch. 4 abolishes land office; unconstitutionality of law; review of operations of land office. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 12-16.)
- Possibility of closing up affairs of and abolishing land office. (Same 1874: 20.)
- 1876. Rept. of commission on methods of closing up affairs of land office. (S. doc. 1: 1-3; Legisl. docs. 1876.)
- Land agts. recommendation to continue business of land office. (Same, pp. 4-8.)
- Abolition of office of land agt. and advisability of conferring title upon treasurer. (Govs. ann. mess. 1876: 19.)
- 1876-1877. Amt. of land sold, conveyed, and contracted for by land agt.; amt. remaining unsold; amt. paid into treasury on acct., resp., of school fund, genl. acct., and acct. of reserved lands. (Same 1878: 14.)
- 1877. Impracticability of abolishing office of land agt. (Same 1877: 10.)
- 1878. Recommendation to delegate duties of land agt. to secy. of state if office of land agt. be abolished; preservation of original plans and field notes of early surveys. (Same 1878: 14-15.)
- 1883. Rept. of land agt. with schedule of lands of state subject to his official care. 4 pp. (H. doc. 66; Legisl. docs. 1883.)
- 1902. Area of Me.; area of forest land; and area of lands taxed as wild. (Forest comrs. rept., p. 7; Public docs. 1903, pt. 2.)
- 1903. No. of acres under care of land agt. (Govs. ann. mess. 1903: 16.)
- 1841. Operations under resolve of Mch. 18, 1840, to satisfy claims for revolutionary services. (A.R. land agt. 1841: 11.)

Bounty

- 1836. Rept. on probable no. of officers, soldiers, and widows of deceased officers, etc., of revolutionary war, entitled to receive grants of land under resolve of Mch. 17, 1835. n. t. p. 2 pp. (S. doc. 23; Public docs. 1836.)
- 1883. Table showing by towns and cos. no. acres of land under cultivation, acres waste land, acres lake, pond, and other water surface. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 55-76.)

Expenditures for

- 1820-1840. Table: current expenses of land office, amt. for road improvement, etc. (H. docs. 20, 26; Public docs. 1841.)
- 1820-1842. Table: aggregate expenditures prior to 1834 and ann. expenditures 1834-1842. (H. doc. 21: 8; Public docs. 1843.)
- 1820-1853. Current ann. expenses of land office. (H. doc. 22: 2; Public docs. 1853/4.)

**LAND: STATE LAND—cont'd****Expenditures for—cont'd**

- 1821-1834. Tables showing revenues and expenditures, 1820-34. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)
- 1822-1834. Stmt. of amt. paid each yr. to surveyors, agts., or for any expense incurred in relation to the lands or preservation of the timber. (H. doc. 12; Public docs. 1835.)
- 1824-1833. Amts. paid each yr. to land agts. for personal service. (H. doc. 12; Public docs. 1835.)
- 1827-1904. Pymts. for salary and expenses of land agt. etc. (A.R. treasurer 1827 (p. 17)—1904.)  
No treasurer's repts. found prior to 1827, and none for 1829-30; none was made in 1859. See also ann. rept. of land agt. for details of cost of conducting office.
- 1828-1832. Stmt. of expenses of land office for agencies and surveys and current expenses, June 30, 1828, to Jan. 1, 1833. Stmt. of D. Rose, land agt., Feb. 14, 1833 (p. 4). (H. doc. 24; Public docs. 1833.)
1836. Rept. on expenses of land dept. and propriety of depositing moneys with treasurer of state. 6 pp. (H. doc. 73; Public docs. 1836.)
- 1840-1852. Expenditures of land office. (H. doc. 303; Public docs. 1853.)
- 1840-1853. Whole expense of land office, incl. explorations, surveys, etc. (S. doc. 12: 4; Public docs. 1853.)
1846. Comparative stmt. of expenditures, etc., for lands held jointly by Me. and Mass. (H. doc. 14: 2 et seq.; Public docs. 1846.)
- 1892-1900. Expenditures on acct. of public lands. (A. R. treasurer 1892 (p. 33)—1900.)  
See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.

**Homestead Lands**

Called "settling lands" in Me.

- 1826-1834. Total amt. of lands granted each yr. in no. of acres by legislature and settled by the grantees. (H. doc. 12; Public docs. 1835.)
1834. Rept. on condition of townships opened for settlement; greatest obstacles to success of settlement is want of schools and roads; state aid recommended in opening roads. (A.R. land agt. 1834: 9-10.)
1835. Rept. on "Act additional to promote sale and settlement of public lands." 11 (1) pp. (S. doc. 35; Public docs. 1835.)
1838. Extended comment on law of 1838 revising terms of payment for settling land. (A.R. land agt. 1848: 5-8.)
- 1838-1842. Table of acreage of and receipts from settling land sold. (H. doc. 38: 6; Public docs. 1843.)
- No. of acres of settling land which had been conveyed to 1842 under impulse of act of 1838; conditions of sale unsatisfactorily complied with; act of 1842 authorized land agt. to advertise unpaid for lands; proportion of acres paid for. (A.R. land agt. 1848: 6.)
- 1841-1853. Communication from land agt. resp. sale of settling lands; proportion of undivided lands suitable for settling. (S. doc. 12: 3; Public docs. 1853.)
1842. Communication from land agt.; amt. of settling land sold, purchaser and price; timber-cutting permits granted, etc. 32 pp. (S. doc. 34; Public docs. 1842.)
1843. Communication from land agt.; statistics resp. settling lands. 8 pp. (H. doc. 38; Public docs. 1843.)
1847. Poor sale of settling land owing to depression of lumber interest on St. John's river. (A.R. land agt. 1847: 7.)
1848. Recommendation to test utility of homestead exemption in Me. (Same 1848: 7-8.)
- Call for settling lands steadily diminishes since 1842; reasons. (Same 1848: 6-7.)

**LAND: STATE LAND—cont'd****Homestead Lands—cont'd**

1850. Advice to encourage settlement by giving lot to every man who will guarantee to permanently occupy. (Govs. ann. mess. 1850: 15-16.)
1853. Ten townships in Aroostook co. set apart for homestead lands under act of 1850; further cession for same purpose recommended. (A.R. land agt. 1853: 6-7.)
1856. Encouragement of actual settlers advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1856: 15-16.)
- Limiting powers of land agt. to sale of settling lands, and putting superintendence of timber lands, etc., in hands of special comrs. (Same 1856: 16.)
1860. Disposition of; tendency of policy of limiting purchasers of settling lands to one lot to discourage settlement and immigration; recommendation to encourage investment of capital in agric. 8 pp. (H. doc. 30; Public docs. 1860.)
- 1860-1871. Table of lands ann. conveyed by deed to actual settlers; no. lots and acres, resp., and aggregates. 4 pp. (H. doc. 9; Legisl. docs. 1872.)
1869. Rept. of com. on measures to induce more speedy settlement of public lands and to diminish emigration from Me. 4 pp. (H. doc. 73; Legisl. docs. 1869.)
1871. Suggestion to encourage settlement and cultivation of unoccupied farming lands. (Govs. ann. mess. 1871: 11-12.)
1872. Recommendation to so amend law as to furnish lands to citizens of Me. and other states on same terms as allowed Swedes. (Same 1872: 16.)
1874. Efforts of state to induce population of lands set apart for settlement, with table showing towns and plantations settled under settling acts. (A.R. land agt. 1874: 14-17.)
1875. Disposal of settling lands and suggestion to encourage settlement of wild lands. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 26-27.)
1876. Amt. in acres, of state settling lands unsold; aggregate amt. in dollars, paid into treasury. (Same 1876: 16.)
1877. Same. (Same 1877: 16.)

**Islands**

- 1786-1876. List of islands along coast of Me. conveyed by Mass. prior to 1853. (A.R. land agt. 1876: 26-47.)
1838. Rept. with schedule and plan of islands on coast of Me. (Same 1838: 59-70.)
1876. Extensive researches under ch. 79, laws 1876, "Act to authorize sale of islands belonging to state"; with schedule of sales under resolve. (Same 1876: 4-5.)

Prices; see that title

**Revenue from**

- 1820-1834. Aggregate sum recd. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 12.)
- 1820-1840. Table: receipts each yr. from Me. lands, undivided lands, timber, trespassers, grass, and sundries. (H. doc. 20: 24; Public docs. 1841.)
- 1820-1842. Table: receipts from 1834-1842, and aggregates prior to 1834. (H. doc. 21: 5; Public docs. 1843.)
- 1820-1853. Ann. receipts. (H. doc. 22: 2; Public docs. 1853/4.)
- 1822-1834. Amt. paid into treasury for sales of land, timber, and grass each yr. (H. doc. 12; Public docs. 1835.)
- 1823-1834. Amt. of sales each yr. and average price per acre. (Same.)
- 1824-1833. Amt. of sales of land belonging to Me. (H. doc. 24: 3; Public docs. 1833.)

**LAND: STATE LAND—cont'd**

**Revenue from—cont'd**

- 1827-1904. Receipts from land agt. (A.R. treasurer 1827 (p. 6)—1904.)  
Treasurer's repts. not found 1820-1826, 1830-1831; 1859 none issued.
- 1828-1833. Receipts in the land office from other sources than sales of land, July 1, 1828-Jan. 1, 1833. (H. doc. 24: 7; Public docs. 1833.)  
Receipts for burnt timber, hay, timber cut by trespass, etc.
- 1835-1839. Total ann. receipts in each yr. (A.R. treasurer 1839: 21.)
- 1836-1840. Total receipts for each yr. (*Same* 1842: 10.)
- 1836-1842. Revenue from land office only source of revenue to state; failure to meet requirements. (*Same* 1839: 21; 1841: 4; 1842: 13.)
- 1836-1846. *Same.* (*Same* 1846: 2.)
- 1840-1849. Amt. recd. in cash and securities; amt. remaining unpaid in 1855. (A.R. land agt. 1855: 7.)
- 1840-1852. Table of ann. sales; no. of acres sold of undivided lands, total amt. recd.; amt. recd. from sale of lands owned in severalty. (H. doc. 30: 2; Public docs. 1853.)
- 1847-1850. Receipts exclusive of amt. credited to permanent school fund. (A.R. treasurer 1849/50: 11.)
- 1847-1860. Aggregate receipts 1847-1857, receipts for 1858-1859; land sold to actual settlers; and price to be paid in road labor; amt. of bills receivable in 1860 and estimated receipts. (Govs. ann. mess. 1860: 10-11.)
- 1850-1853. No. of acres sold and amt. recd. (A.R. land agt. 1855: 7.)
- 1870-1875. Stmt. by cos., ann. and aggregate receipts from sale of state lands, from stumpage on state lands and on lands set apart for settlement, resp. (S. doc. 64: 3; Legis. docs. 1876.)

Riparian rights; see that title

**Timber Lands**

1840. Repts. on irregularities in sales of timber land. 14 pp. (S. doc. 25; Public docs. 1840.)
1841. Method of selling timber land. (S. doc. 24: 4; Public docs. 1841.)
1842. Recommended that timber lands be sold only to actual settlers. (A.R. land agt. 1842: 5.)  
— Trespassing on timber lands; sale of timber land limited by law; expense of surveying lumbered and unbroken land; suggestion for method of selling public lands; etc. (*Same* 1843: 12-15.)
1843. Rept. on irregularities in sales of timber land. 22 pp. (S. doc. 22; Public docs. 1843.)
1854. Recommendation to sell timber lands on acct. of expense of protecting same. (A.R. land agt. 1854: 8.)
1856. Advice to hold timber lands, unless in need of money, and then sell for cash. (*Same* 1856: 16.)
1875. Sale of timber lands and timber and grass-cutting privileges. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 26.)

**Treaty Lots**

1845. List of owners of lands granted under treaty with Great Britain, giving size and location of lots. (H. doc. 33: 7; Public docs. 1845.)  
— Rept. on comrs. extent of possessory claims under treaty with Great Britain. 37 pp. (H. doc. 33; Public docs. 1845.)  
Reprinted in A.R. land agt. 1883.
1855. Lands conveyed under treaty of Washington; date, purchasers, lot, acres. (A.R. land agt. 1855: 21.)  
— Rept. of comrs. to locate grants and determine extent of possessory claims under late treaty with Great Britain. 35 pp. (Bound with A.R. land agt. 1882.)

**LAND: STATE LAND—cont'd**

**Treaty Lots—cont'd**

1874. Rept. of comr. on claims of settlers on proprietors' lands in the co. of Aroostook. Augusta, 1874. 65 pp.  
Reprinted in A. R. land agt. 1885.

**LAND OWNERSHIP**

- See also Public ownership.
1855. Absorption by a few of greater part of valuable lands under large authority conferred on land office previous to legislation of 1853. (A.R. land agt. 1855: 8.)
1881. Protest agst. centralization of. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 27.)

**LEATHER INDUSTRY; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**LEGISLATION**

1820. Rept. of com. on so much of gov's. mess. as relates to establishment of bd. of jurisprudence. (Resolves of Me. 1820: 26-27.)
1823. Effective work of bd. of jurisprudence. (Govs. ann. mess. 1823.)
1893. Special mess. of Gov. Cleaves on tendency toward excessive legislation of private character; recommending provision for commission to take subject into consideration. (S. jol. 1893: 698-99.)

**LEGISLATURE**

Pay Rolls; see Finance: State. Expenditures

**LIABILITY**

Railroads; see that title

**LIBRARIES**

**Commission**

- 1899-1901. Ann. rept. of library commission, 1-2. Augusta, (1900-) 1902.  
1 rept., 81 pp., is bound up with 29 rept. of the state library for 1899/00.

**Expenditures for**

- 1839-1859. Rept. of com. on state library on sums ann. appropriated. 3 pp. (S. doc. 24; Public docs. 1860.)
- 1892-1900. Expenditures for state library. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 34)—1900.)
- 1893-1900. Expenditures for free public libraries. (*Same* 1893 (p. 36)—1900.)  
In 1895 expenditures on acct. of donations to free public libraries were added to the acct. and in 1899 expenditures for travelling libraries were added. There is no separate item for public library expenditures; they are included in the "Sundry" acct.

**Municipal**

- 1820-1895. Brief hist. stmt. of development of town libraries from associate libraries in Me. (Rept. state libn. 1895/6: 13.)
1893. Recommendation to encourage establishment of free public libraries and for grant of ann. apprn. (Govs. ann. mess. 1893: 7.)
- 1895-1898. Table of ann. amt. raised by free public libraries. (Rept. state libn. 1897/8: 116.)
1895. Advantages of establishing public libraries in every town in state. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 17.)

**Public Aid**

- 1897/8. Table of amt. state apprn. and private donation for founding free public libraries. (A.R. state libn. 1897/8: 118.)
1900. Brief stmt. of state aid offered free libraries in Me. (*Same* 1899/00: 4.)

**School**

1841. Authority to school districts to raise money for purchase of distr. libraries advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1841: 19.)
1844. First apprn. of school money for library made by act of Mch. 19. (A.R. bd. education 1852: 87.)

## LIBRARIES—cont'd

## State Library

*serial*

1861-1904. Ann. rept. state libn., 1861-1880, biennial  
1884-1904, 1-31. Augusta, 1861-1904.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1861 in Pub. docs. 1862.
2. 1862 " " " 1863.
3. 1863 " " " 1864.
4. 1864 " " " 1865.
5. 1865 " " " 1866.
6. 1866 " " " 1867.
7. 1867 " " " 1867/8: 12.
8. 1868 " " " 1868/9: 11.
9. 1869 " " " 1869/70: 18.
10. 1870 " " " 1870/1: 7.
11. 1871 " " " 1871/2: 13.
12. 1872 " " " 1872/3: 17.
13. 1873 " " " 1874, v. 1: 13.
14. 1874 " " " 1874/5, v. 2: 2.
15. 1875 " " " 1876, v. 1: 12.
16. 1876 " " " 1877, v. 1: 12.
17. 1877 " " " 1878, v. 1: 11.
18. 1878 " " " 1879, v. 1: 12.
19. 1879 " " " 1880, v. 1: 12.
20. 1880 " " " 1881, v. 1: 11.
21. 1880/2 " " " 1883, v. 1: 11.
22. 1882/4 " " " 1885, v. 1: 11.
23. 1884/6 " " " 1887, v. 1: 11.
24. 1886/8 " " " 1889, v. 1: 8.
- 1888/90 none published.
25. 1890/2 in Pub. docs. 1893, v. 1: 10.
26. 1892/4 " " " 1895, v. 1: 9.
27. 1894/6 " " " 1897, v. 3: 22.
28. 1896/8 " " " 1898, v. 3: 22.
29. 1898/00 " " " 1901, v. 3: 21.
30. 1900/2 " " " 1903, v. 3: 19.

1860. Rept. com. on state library advocating apptmt. of state libn. 4 pp. (S. doc. 24; Public docs. 1860.)

1883. Rept. on accommodations for state library, and whether records of action of gov. and council, and of other public docs., are adequate and safe. 4 pp. (H. doc. 105; Legisl. docs. 1883.)

1887. Suggestion to erect bldg. for state library, and preservation of state papers. (Govs. ann. mess. 1887: 18.)

1891. Recommendation to make apprn. for card catalog for state library. (*Same* 1891: 17.)

## LICENSED TRADES

## Druggists

*serial*

1877-1891. Ann. rept. of comrs. of pharmacy, 1-4. Augusta, 1877-1892.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

1. 1877 in Pub. docs. 1878, v. 1: 12.
2. 1883/4 " " " 1885, v. 2: 13.
3. 1889/90 " " " 1891, v. 1: 14.
4. 1891 " " " 1892, v. 1: 11.

After this date no repts. were published, although bd. is still in existence.

*non-serial*

1877. Circular issued by pharmacy comrs. explanatory of act of 1877, and forms of application for examination and registration, etc. (1 A.R. pharmacy comrs. 1877: 11-16.)

— Copy of pharmacy law. (*Same* 1877: 11.)

1882. Copy of proposed bill amendatory of act of 1877. (2 *same* 1883/4: 11-13.)

## Expenditures for

1895-1900. Expenditures for bd. of registration in medicine. (A.R. treasurer 1896 (p. 36)—1900.)

See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.

## Liquor Dealers; see Liquor Traffic

## Magistrates

Pursuant to act of Mch. 24, 1864.

1864-1870. Semi-ann. register of magistrates in Me. June, Dec., 1864, June, 1865, June, 1868, June, 1870. n. t. p.

## LICENSED TRADES—cont'd

## Magistrates—cont'd

Also in Public docs. as follows:

- 1864 June in Pub. docs. 1865.
- 1864 Dec. " " " 1865.
- 1865 June " " " 1865.
- 1865 June " " " 1867/8: 21.
- 1870 June " " " 1869/70.

## Physicians

*serial*

1895-1904. Ann. rept. bd. registration of medicine, 1-10. Augusta, 1896-1905.

These rept. with exception of 4 (1898) which is included in the legisl. docs. for 1899, and 9 (1903) in the Public docs. 1904, v. 2, are not included in the collected docs.

*non-serial*

1887. Govs. veto of "Act to regulate practice of medicine," text in full. (S. jol. 1887: 505-7.)

## Revenue from

1820-1826. Amts. ann. recd. in treasury. Not found.

1820-1834. Aggregate sum recd. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 12; *same* Public docs. 1836.)

1827-1843. *Same*. (*Same* 1827-1843.)

1828-1836. Diminution in amts. recd. from licenses to peddlers of tin-ware is subject for inquiry. (*Same* 1836: 14.)

1844-1865. Tax abolished. (*Same*.)

1866. License for hawkers and peddlers resumed; change in execution of act of 1866 suggested. (*Same* 1866: 14.)

1866-1904. Amts. ann. recd. in treasury. (*Same* 1866 (p. 6)—1904.)

Up to 1883 item is unclassified; from 1883-92 divided into returns from licenses for private detectives and for hawkers and peddlers, 1893-1904 *same* with dog license added; 1895-1904 *same* with license for itinerant vendors added.

## LIFE INSURANCE; see INSURANCE

## LIME MANUFACTURE; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.

## LIMESTONE

Produce; see Industries, etc. Mining

## LIQUOR TRAFFIC

*serial*

1862-1874. Ann. rept. of liquor comr.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

1. 1862 in Pub. docs. 1863, H. no. 13.
2. 1863 " " " 1864, H. no. 1.
3. 1864 " " " 1865. Sen. no. 3.
4. 1865 not in docs.
5. 1866 in Pub. docs. 1867, H. no. 25.
6. 1867 in Leg. docs. 1868: 34.
7. 1868 " " " 1869.
8. 1869 " " " 1870.
9. 1870 not in Pub. docs.
10. 1871 in Pub. docs. 1871/2: 21.
11. 1872 " " " 1872/3: 24.
12. 1873 in Leg. docs. 1874, v. 2: 38.
13. 1874 in Pub. docs. 1874/5, v. 2: 12.

1875-1884. None found.

1885/6. Ann. rept., etc. n. t. p.

Also in Legisl. docs. 1887.

1887-1891. Not found.

1892. Ann. rept., etc. n. t. p.

Also in Legisl. docs. 1893.

1893-1899. Not found.

1900. Ann. rept., etc. n. t. p.

Also in Legisl. docs. 1901.

*non-serial*

1837. Rept. on petition praying for alteration in present license laws. 17 (1) pp. (H. doc. 23; Public docs. 1837.)

1838. Rept. on expediency of altering or repealing license laws; with copy of "Act to suppress sale of ardent spirits for common use." 6 pp., 1 l. (H. doc. 14; Public docs. 1838.)

**LIQUOR TRAFFIC—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1846. Petition for prohibitory liquor law. 4 pp. (H. doc. 16; Public docs. 1846.)
1850. Veto of act in relation to common sellers. 16 pp. (H. doc. 1; Public docs. 1850.)
1853. Rept. on so much of govs. mess. as relates to drinking houses and tippling shops. 36 pp. (H. doc. 23; Public docs. 1853.)
- Prohibitory legislation recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1853: 4-6.)
1856. Rept. re. sale of intoxicating liquors; with review of Me. legislation on subject since 1851. 40 pp. (S. doc. 15; Public docs. 1856.)
- Comment on liquor laws advising sale, to be placed in hands of respectable persons. (Govs. ann. mess. 1856: 8-9.)
1857. Necessity for well-considered legislation. (*Same* 1857: 12.)
- [1858.] Rept. on so much of govs. mess. as relates to traffic in intoxicating liquors. 31 pp. (Public docs. 1858.)
- Suppression of traffic advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1858: 15-18.)
1861. Rept. on amdt. of liquor law. (H. doc. 60: 1-3; Public docs. 1861.)
1866. Stmt. of sales to various cities and towns by state agts. (H. doc. 3: 20; Public docs. 1866.)
1868. Table of sales by towns; total amt. of sales and of commissions. (S. doc. 52: 5; Legisl. docs. 1869.)
1869. Recommendation to enforce or repeal prohibitory law. (Govs. ann. mess. 1869: 13-14.)
- Tables of sales by towns, and amt. of sales to each. (A.R. liquor comr. 1869: 3.)
1870. Recommendation to prohibit turning in confiscated liquor to town agencies. (Govs. ann. mess. 1870: 22.)
1871. Comment on prohibitory policy of Me. and necessity to enforce law. (*Same* 1871: 9-11.)
1872. Recommendation of measure charging sheriffs with enforcement of liquor law, when local authorities neglect or refuse to act. (*Same* 1872: 14.)
- Relation of crime to drink. (*Same* 1872: 13.)
1873. Discussion of legislation prohibiting sale of cider as being an intoxicant. (*Same* 1873: 14.)
- Good effect of "sheriff enforcement" act. (*Same* 1873: 14.)
- Aggregate sales to each town; total sales. 8 pp. (S. doc. 38; Legisl. docs. 1874.)
1874. Genl. hist. of liquor legislation; efficiency dependent on public sentiment. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 24-28.)
- Relation of crime to drink. (*Same* 1874: 24-28.)
1875. Good effect of sheriff enforcement act; increased prohibition sentiment. (*Same* 1875: 28.)
1876. Public sentiment resp. workings of excise liquor law. (*Same* 1876: 36.)
1880. Rept. on operation of Me. liquor law. (S. doc. 48: 9-10; Legisl. docs. 1880.)
1882. Prohibition plank in republican platform of 1882. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 34.)
1883. Concentration in large cities; proposal to embody prohibition in constitution. (*Same* 1883: 34.)
1885. Passage of original act in 1851; no. of subsequent enactments; negligence in enforcement on part of co. and municipal officers; prohibition embodied in constitution of Me.; enforcement of liquor laws cause of decrease of crime. (*Same* 1885: 38-39.)
1887. Good effects of prohibition, and genl. comment on. (*Same* 1887: 14-16.)

**LIQUOR TRAFFIC—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1891. Necessity for enforcement of prohibitory law; encouragement of temperance sentiment; for first time since adoption of prohibitory amdt. prohibition vs. high license made an issue at polls. (*Same* 1891: 13-15.)
- 1891-1892. Table of no. of gallons of whiskey, brandy, gin, alcohol, wine, and cherry rum sold; do. qts. and pts. of whiskey, brandy, gin, champagne, porter, ale, rum, wine, and beer; total amt. recd. from each town. (S. Jol. 1893: 69.)
- 1891-1894. Gradual reduction of authorized town liquor agencies; no. existing in 1894; amt. recd. from sale of intoxicating liquors by agencies 1892-1895, and inadequacy of law regulating. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 25.)
1895. Adverse comment on existing law regulating office of liquor comr.; of relation with municipal and town agencies, etc. (*Same* 1895: 26-28.)
1897. Progress of prohibition, and need for increased public sentiment. (*Same* 1897: 24.)
1901. Rept. of expenditures of state liquor comr. 4 pp. (H. doc. 145; Legisl. docs. 1901.)
1903. Necessity for more rigid enforcement of liquor law, and suggestion to again submit prohibitory amdt. to people. (Govs. ann. mess. 1903: 77.)

**Expenditures for**

- 1892-1900. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 33)—1900.)  
See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.

**Laws**

1690. Text of liquor law. (H. Jol. 1877: 271.)
- 1846-1853. Laws for suppression of drinking houses and tippling shops; text of secs. 10-22 act of Aug. 7, 1843; text of acts of June 2, 1851, and Mch. 31, 1853. 28 pp. (Public docs. 1853.)

**LIVESTOCK**

- Prices; see that title
- Produce; see Agriculture

**LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; see BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**

**LOANS; see FINANCE**

**LOBSTER FISHERY; see FISH AND GAME**

**LOTTERIES**

1832. Mess. of gov. re. acts and doings of mgrs. of Cumberland and Oxford Canal Lottery. (Resolves of Me. 1832: 498-499.)
1835. Rept. of com. resp. Steam Navigation Lottery and Cumberland and Oxford Canal Lottery. n. t. p. 8 pp. (S. doc. 34; Public docs. 1835; Resolves of Me. 1835: 723-726.)

**LUMBER**

- Industry; see Industries, etc.
- Prices; see that title
- Valuation; see Taxation

**MACHINERY**

- Manufactures; see Industries, etc.
- Valuation; see Taxation

**MACKEREL FISHERY; see FISH AND GAME**

**MAGISTRATES**

- Registration; see Licensed Trades



**MAINTENANCE: COUNTY**

1822. Overcrowding of co. jails and organization of penitentiary system. (Govs. ann. mess. 1822.)
1835. Rept. of com. on memorial of York co. comrs. praying for apprn. to defray expenses incurred in bldg. a gaol at Alfred. n. t. p. 5 (1) pp. (H. doc. 37; Public docs. 1835; Resolves of Me. 1835: 711-714.)
1869. Investigation of jail system recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1869: 17-18.)
1870. Suggestion to improve jail system. (*Same* 1870: 11.)
1871. Rept. of comrs. on jail system recommending employment of prisoners; acc. by act to improve jail system of Me. Augusta, 1871. 29 pp. (Public docs. 1871.)
- Necessity for improvement of jail system. (Govs. ann. mess. 1871: 20.)
1872. Advisability of reformatory measures in jails, and recommendation to introduce labor system. (*Same* 1872: 20.)
- 1872/3-1903/4. Statistical stmt. of co. jails. (A.R. state prison 1872/3 (pp. 24-27)—1903/4.)
1873. Reformation suggested in jail system, by classification and employment of offenders. (Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 19.)
1876. Benefits of improved jail system inaugurated in 1873. (*Same* 1876: 23.)
1877. Table: location of jails, when built, cost of construction, no. of convicts confined. 2 pp. (H. doc. 121; Legisl. docs. 1877.)
- 1880-1887. No. of women in jails in Androscoggin co. 1880-87; in Aroostook co. 1880-87; in Cumberland co. 1880-1887; in Piscataquis co. 1883-1888; in Somerset co. 1880-1887; Oxford co. 1880-1887; Franklin co. 1888-1889. (H. Jol. 1889: 410-411.)
1887. Suggestion to investigate causes for overcrowding jails in winter. (Govs. ann. mess. 1887: 9.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE**

	Arrangement
Defectives	
blind	
criminal insane	
deaf mutes	
feeble minded	
insane	
Delinquents	
adults (both sexes)	state prison
adults (women only)	
minors (boys)	
minors (girls)	
Dependents	
Indians	
poor	
soldiers	
Expenditures for	

**Defectives**

1868. Memorial of com. of Me. Medical Assn. for act of incorporation of state general hospital. 3 pp. (H. doc. 12; Legisl. docs. 1868.)
1883. Advisability of apptg. state bd. of public charities. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 28.)
1885. Apptmt. of state bd. of charity suggested. (*Same* 1885: 37.)
1897. Suggestion to discourage increase of charitable institutions. (*Same* 1897: 16.)

**BLIND**

1834. Rept. recommending legislation for return of blind persons under 36 yrs. of age in state Jan. 1835; and apprn. for care of indigent blind of state in New England Institution for Education of Blind. 6 pp. (S. doc. 38; Public docs. 1834.)
1835. Operation of resolve of 1834 granting \$1000 for support of blind of Me. at New England Asylum for Blind. (Govs. ann. mess. 1835: 9.)
1836. State apprn. for aiding indigent blind to procure education at New England Asylum for Blind in Boston. (*Same* 1836: 10.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Defectives—cont'd****BLIND—cont'd**

1846. Continued support of recommended. (*Same* 1848: 6.)
1865. No. supported by state; continued support recommended. (*Same* 1865: 23.)
1884. Deficiency in apprn. for deaf, dumb, and blind; necessity for increase of. (*Same* 1885: 31.)
1887. Disapproval of suggestion to establish institution for care of deaf, dumb, and blind in Me. (*Same* 1887: 13.)
1895. Recommendation to charge maintenance of deaf, dumb, and blind to school fund. (*Same* 1895: 11.)

**CRIMINAL INSANE****serial**

- 1892/4-1902/4. Rept. of commission on criminal insane for yr. ending Nov. 30, 1-10. n. t. p. (A.R. state prison 1893/4 (pp. 39-40)—1903/4.)
- Created by act to amend ch. 137, R. S. relating to criminal insane.

**non-serial**

1845. Rept. advising provision for insane criminals and paupers at Me. insane hospital. 5 pp. (S. doc. 30; Public docs. 1845.)
- 1847/8. Insane convicts removed to insane hospital. (A.R. inspectors state prison 1847/8: 6.)
1849. Legislation necessary to provide for support of criminals sent to insane hospital. (A.R. insane hospital 1849: 36.)
1851. Recommendation to keep in insane hospital instead of state prison. (A.R. state prison 1850/1: 14.)
1883. Necessity for segregating criminal insane in insane hospital. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 24.)
1887. Suggestion to segregate insane criminals. (*Same* 1887: 8.)
1889. *Same*. (*Same* 1889: 13.)
1895. No apprn. made in 1893 and 1894; necessity of apprn. for support of criminal insane. (*Same* 1895: 17.)

**DEAF AND DUMB****serial**

- 1897/8-1903/4. Ann. rept. Me. School for the Deaf, 1-4. Augusta, 1899-1905.

First rept. covers period from June 1897 to Dec. 1898, thereafter repts. are made biennially for calendar yr.

Established 1876; incorporated as state institution by act of Mch. 15, 1897.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

1. 1897/8 in Pub. docs. 1899, v. 4: 31.
2. 1898/00 " " 1901, v. 4: 30.
3. 1900/2 " " 1903, v. 4: 24.

**non-serial**

1825. Rept. on subject of making provision for education of deaf and dumb of Me. (Resolves of Me. 1825: 408-417.)
1826. Comment on. (Govs. ann. mess. 1826.)
1830. *Same*. (*Same* 1830.)
1831. Rept. on state of fund for educating deaf and dumb children. (Resolves of Me. 1831: 197-198.)
1832. Comment on maintenance of deaf and dumb. (Govs. ann. mess. 1832.)
1834. Education of. 11 pp. (*Same* 1834.)
1859. Continued support of indigent deaf, dumb, and blind recommended. (*Same* 1859: 12.)
1865. No. supported by state and continued support recommended. (*Same* 1865: 31.)
1872. No. supported and average per capita cost. (*Same* 1872: 17.)
1876. Portland school, first school for instruction of deaf mutes in Me., established; hist. comment. (A.R. treasurer 1895: 11.)
1884. No. deaf provided for by state, and cost of. (*Same* 1885: 31.)

## MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Defectives—cont'd

## DEAF AND DUMB—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1885. Recommendation for change of law in regard to cases of several deaf mutes of one family maintained at institutions, where total excess over amt. allowed by state for one person, must be provided by parents or guardians. (*Same* 1885: 31.)
1887. Disapproval of suggestion to establish institution for care of deaf, dumb, and blind in Me. (*Same* 1887: 13.)
1895. No. maintained by state, and recommendation for increased ann. apprn. (*Same* 1895: 11.)

## FEEBLE-MINDED

1868. Recommendation to provide for feeble-minded youth. (Govs. ann. mess. 1868: 21.)

## INSANE

## serial

## Maine Insane Hospital

- 1840-1904. Ann. rept. Me. insane hospital, 1-64. Augusta, 1841-1905.

Fiscal yr. ends Dec. 31, 1840-42, Nov. 30, 1843-46, Mch. 31, 1848-51, Nov. 30, 1852-date. Rept. ending Mch. 31, 1848 is for 16 mos., do ending Nov. 1852 is for 20 mos. Rept. for 1850/1 contains acct. of fire of Dec. 4, 1850 and brief hist. of the institution. Repts. for yrs. ending 1893 and 1894 are under one cover dated 1894.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

- |             |                   |                  |
|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. 1840     | in Pub. docs.     | 1841, Sen. 5.    |
| 2. 1841     | " "               | 1842: 14.        |
| 3. 1842     | " "               | 1843, Sen. 2.    |
| 4. 1843     | " "               | 1844, House 1.   |
| 5. 1844     | " "               | 1845.            |
| 6. 1845     | " "               | 1846.            |
| 7. 1846     | " "               | 1847.            |
| 8. 1846/8   | " "               | 1848.            |
| 9. 1848/9   | " "               | 1849.            |
| 10. 1849/50 | not found.        |                  |
| 11. 1850/1  | in Pub. docs.     | 1851/2, Sen. 18. |
| 12. 1852    | " "               | 1853.            |
| 13. 1853    | " "               | 1853/4.          |
| 14. 1854    | " "               | 1855.            |
| 15. 1855    | " "               | 1856.            |
| 16. 1856    | " "               | 1857.            |
| 17. 1857    | " "               | 1858.            |
| 18. 1858    | " "               | 1859.            |
| 19. 1859    | " "               | 1860.            |
| 20. 1860    | " "               | 1861.            |
| 21. 1861    | " "               | 1862.            |
| 22. 1862    | " "               | 1863.            |
| 23. 1863    | " "               | 1864.            |
| 24. 1864    | " "               | 1865.            |
| 25. 1865    | " "               | 1866.            |
| 26. 1866    | " "               | 1867.            |
| 27. 1867    | " "               | 1867/8: 10.      |
| 28. 1868    | " "               | 1868/9: 9.       |
| 29. 1869    | " "               | 1869/70: 13.     |
| 30. 1870    | " "               | 1870/1: 13.      |
| 31. 1871    | " "               | 1871/2.          |
| 32. 1872    | " "               | 1872/3.          |
| 33. 1873    | " "               | 1874, v. 1.      |
| 34. 1874    | " "               | 1875, v. 1.      |
| 35. 1875    | " "               | 1876, v. 1.      |
| 36. 1876    | " "               | 1877, v. 1.      |
| 37. 1877    | " "               | 1878, v. 1.      |
| 38. 1878    | not found.        |                  |
| 39. 1879    | in Pub. docs.     | 1879, v. 1.      |
| 40. 1880    | " "               | 1881, v. 1.      |
| 41. 1881    | " "               | 1882, v. 1.      |
| 42. 1882    | " "               | 1883, v. 1.      |
| 43. 1883    | " "               | 1884, v. 1.      |
| 44. 1884    | " "               | 1885, v. 1.      |
| 45. 1885    | " "               | 1886, v. 1.      |
| 46. 1886    | " "               | 1887, v. 1.      |
| 47. 1887    | " "               | 1888, v. 1.      |
| 48. 1888    | " "               | 1889, v. 1.      |
| 49. 1889    | " "               | 1890, v. 1.      |
| 50. 1890    | " "               | 1891, v. 1.      |
| 51. 1891    | " "               | 1892, v. 1.      |
| 52. 1892    | " "               | 1893, v. 1.      |
| 53. 1893    | " "               | 1895, v. 1.      |
| 54. 1894    | not in Pub. docs. |                  |
| 55. 1895    | in Pub. docs.     | 1896, v. 3.      |
| 56. 1896    | " "               | 1897, v. 3.      |
| 57. 1897    | " "               | 1898, v. 3.      |
| 58. 1898    | " "               | 1899, v. 3.      |
| 59. 1899    | " "               | 1900, v. 3.      |
| 60. 1900    | " "               | 1901, v. 3.      |
| 61. 1901    | " "               | 1902, v. 3.      |
| 62. 1902    | " "               | 1903, v. 3.      |
| 63. 1903    | " "               | 1904, v. 3.      |

## MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Defectives—cont'd

## INSANE—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## Eastern Maine Insane Hospital.

- 1901-1904. Ann. rept., 1-4. n. t. p.

Included in ann. rept. of Me. insane hospital.

## non-serial

1833. Rept. on petitions for establishment of state hospital and for insane hospital. 6 (1) pp. (S. doc. 26; Public docs. 1833.)
1834. Rept. on so much of govs. mess. as relates to establishment of insane hospital. (Resolves of Me. 1834: 657-662; S. doc. 41; Public docs. 1834.)
- Endowment of insane hospital advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1834: 6-7.)
1835. Public has not responded to provision of resolve of 1834 granting sum for establishment of insane hospital on condition that like sum be raised by individual donations. (*Same* 1835: 8.)
- Rept. of treasurer on private donations recd. 11 (1) pp. (H. doc. 40; Public docs. 1835.)
- 1835-1840. Stmt. of inception and erection of Me. insane hospital. (Rept. comra. on insane hospital p. 8; Public docs. 1868.)
- 1835-1869. Hist. of Me. insane hospital with aggregate classified apprn. 4 pp. (A.R. insane hospital 1870: 16-19.)
1836. Communication from agt. for bldg. insane hospital. 3 (1) pp. (S. doc. 3; Public docs. 1837.)
- Private donations equal legislative requirements; selection of site; proposed erection of bldgs. (Govs. ann. mess. 1836: 9-10.)
1838. Rept. agt. for erection of insane hospital; with rept. comprising hist. of operations since legislative enactment of 1834. 8 pp. (H. doc. 19; Public docs. 1838.)
1839. Rept. of com. on public bldgs. in relation to insane hospital. 6 pp. 1 l. (S. doc. 20; Public docs. 1839 v. 2.)
- Hist. of various apprn. since 1834 to date.
1840. Mess. of gov. on completion of hospital; census of insane; compensation of officers. (Acts and resolves of Me. 1840/1 v. 4: 284-285.)
- Increased apprn. advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1840: 7.)
1842. Rept. on general affairs of insane hospital. 12 pp. (S. doc. 3; Public docs. 1842.)
- Rept. on rept. of directors, and on rept. of special com. of counsel, submitted to them to ascertain whether removal of former supt. was justified. 41 pp. (H. doc. 14; Public docs. 1842.)
1844. Increased apprn. advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1844: 14.)
1845. Operation of act of Mch. 22, 1843, confining management of insane hospital to bd. of trustees. (*Same* 1845: 11.)
1848. Favorable rept. on affairs of insane hospital with stmt. of facts and resolve making apprn. 6 pp. (S. doc. 28; Public docs. 1848.)
1850. Apprn. advised for new wing of insane hospital. (Govs. ann. mess. 1850: 20.)
- Estimated cost of new wing and recommendation to make apprn. in two equal instalments. (A. R. insane hospital 1850: 8.)
1851. Destruction of greater part of insane hospital by fire. (*Same* 1850/1: 7.)
1866. Necessity for addition to insane hospital, and for another hospital in some other part of state. (Govs. ann. mess. 1866: 22.)
1867. Apprn. for Me. insane hospital recommended. (*Same* 1867: 33.)

## MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Defectives—cont'd

## INSANE—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1868. Favorable rept. of investigating comrs. on Me. insane asylum. 29 pp. (Unnum. doc.; Public docs. 1868.)
1870. Suggestion to place under same supervision as other state institutions. (Govs. ann. mess. 1870: 12-13.)
1873. Rept. of comrs. on new insane hospital. 33 pp. (Public docs. 1874, pt. 1.)
1874. Increase of patients in insane hospital; suggestion for increased accommodations. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 10.)
1876. Improvements in insane hospital; apprn. recommended; relief under law of 1874 excluding idiots and incurable imbeciles from hospital. (*Same* 1876: 22.)
- Rept. on provisions for additional accommodations. (S. Jol. 1876: 195.)
1877. Improvements; water supply; farm products; no apprn. requested; system of supervision maintained. (Govs. ann. mess. 1877: 14-15.)
1878. Necessity for new insane hospital. (*Same* 1878: 24-25.)
1881. Increase of insanity demands increased accommodations. (*Same* 1881: 13.)
- Rept. on investigation of alleged abuses in insane hospital. 21 pp. (Public docs. 1882, pt. 2.)
- 1883/4-1903/4. Ann. financial stmt.; abstr. of total receipts and expenditures of Me. insane hospital, 1-20. (A.R. insane hospital 1884 (pp. 52-53)—1904.)
1885. Amt. of receipts, expenditures, liabilities, and assets of insane hospital; genl. condition and no. of patients. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 16-17.)
- Adverse rept. on new hospital. (*Same* 1885: 8.)
1891. Recommendation for increased apprn.; expenditure past yr. in excess of apprn. due to necessity for immediate furnishing of new insane hospital bldgs. (*Same* 1891: 23.)
1895. Rept. on apprn. for Me. insane hospital. 4 pp. (H. doc. 46; Legisl. docs. 1895.)
- Increased accommodation; recommendation for new hospital. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 14-16.)
1897. Overcrowding of insane hospital; progress of new hospital; necessity for further apprn. (*Same* 1897: 14.)
1901. Rept. of opening of Eastern Me. Insane Hospital, July 1, 1901. (A.R. insane hospital 1900/1: 13-16.)
- Necessity for increased apprn. for Eastern Me. Insane Hospital. (Govs. ann. mess. 1901: 18.)

## Delinquents

## ADULTS (both sexes)

## serial

- 1825-1828. Ann. rept. warden, inspectors, etc., of state prison.
- Not found. For 1825 see that date below under non-serial group.
- 1828-1904. Ann. rept. warden, inspectors, etc., of state prison. [Portland, 1829—] 1905.
- Maine Hist. magazine v. 6 contains app. "Abstract of history of Me. state prison" (J. W. Porter). No attempt at an analysis of prison accounts has been made. Only such entries as might reflect on state apprn. or expenditure were used. Prison accs. are fully given in each ann. rept. and show earnings of various depts. of prison, and balance of receipts and expenditures.
- Also in Collected docs. as follows:
- 1828 in Pub. docs. 1829.
- 1829 " " 1830.
- 1830 not found.
- 1831 " " "
- 1832 in Pub. docs. 1833.
- 1833 " " " 1834: 12.
- 1834 " " " 1835, H. 10.
- 1835 not found.

## MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Delinquents—cont'd

## ADULTS (both sexes)—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

- 1836 in Pub. docs. 1837.
- 1837 " " " 1838.
- 1838 " " " 1839.
- 1839 not found.
- 1840/1 in Pub. docs. 1841.
- 1841/2 " " " 1842.
- 1842/3 " " " 1843.
- 1843/4 " " " 1844.
- 1844/5 " " " 1845.
- 1845/6 " " " 1846.
- 1846/7 " " " 1847.
- 1847/8 " " " 1848.
- 1848/9 " " " 1849.
- 1849/50 " " " 1850.
- 1850/1 " " " 1851/2.
- 1851/2 " " " 1853.
- 1852/3 " " " 1853/4.
- 1853/4 " " " 1855.
- 1854/5 " " " 1856.
- 1855/6 " " " 1857.
- 1856/7 " " " 1858.
- 1857/8 " " " 1859.
- 1858/9 " " " 1860.
- 1859/60 " " " 1861.
- 1860/1 " " " 1862.
- 1861/2 " " " 1863.
- 1862/3 " " " 1864.
- 1863/4 " " " 1865.
- 1864/5 " " " 1866.
- 1865/6 " " " 1867.
- 1866/7 " " " 1867/8: 8.
- 1867/8 " " " 1868/9: 7.
- 1868/9 " " " 1869/70: 11.
- 1869/70 " " " 1870/1: 15.
- 1870/1 " " " 1871/2: 9.
- 1871/2 " " " 1872/3: 13.
- 1872/3 " " " 1874: 9.
- 1873/4 " " " 1875, v. 2: 11.
- 1874/5 " " " 1876, v. 2: 9.
- 1875/6 " " " 1877, v. 2: 10.
- 1876/7 " " " 1878, v. 2: 10.
- 1877/8 not found.
- 1878/9 in Pub. docs. 1880, v. 2: 9.
- 1878/80 " " " 1881, v. 2.
- 1880/1 " " " 1882, v. 2: 10.
- 1881/2 " " " 1883, v. 2: 10.
- 1882/3 " " " 1884, v. 2: 10.
- 1883/4 " " " 1885, v. 2: 10.
- 1884/5 " " " 1886, v. 2: 10.
- 1885/6 " " " 1887, v. 2: 10.
- 1886/7 " " " 1888, v. 2: 10.
- 1887/8 " " " 1889, v. 2: 9.
- 1888/9 " " " 1890, v. 2: 9.
- 1889/90 " " " 1891, v. 2: 10.
- 1890/1 " " " 1892, v. 2: 10.
- 1891/2 " " " 1893, v. 2: 10.
- 1892/3 " " " 1896, v. 2: 10.
- 1893/4 not found.
- 1894/5 in Pub. docs. 1896, v. 3: 28.
- 1895/6 " " " 1897, v. 3: 28.
- 1896/7 " " " 1898, v. 3: 28.
- 1897/8 " " " 1899, v. 3: 28.
- 1898/9 " " " 1900, v. 3: 28.
- 1899/00 " " " 1901, v. 3: 27.
- 1900/1 " " " 1902, v. 3: 23.
- 1901/2 " " " 1903, v. 3: 21.
- 1902/3 " " " 1904, v. 3: 22.

## 1826-1830. Ann. rept. of joint standing com. on state prison.

The ann. rept. of this committee should be consulted in a study of prison affairs. It is published variously in either the public or the legislative docs. The duties of the committee are to examine prison accs. and to rept. resolve for apprn. as based on examination. As repts. of committee earlier than ann. repts. of the prison were found, a collation of them is given, as found, up to 1830.

## 1826. No rept. found.

## 1827. Rept. of com. of state prison on affairs of the prison. (Resolves of Me. 1827: 579-583.)

"In the general state of the prison they find no important change since the *last annual report*." (Italics compiler's.)

1828. *Same*. (*Same* 1828: 646-647.)

## 1829-1830. Not found.

## non-serial

## 1822. Overcrowding of co. jails and organization of penitentiary system. (Govs. ann. mess.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd**

**Delinquents—cont'd**

**ADULTS (both sexes)—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

- 1822-1882. Stmt. of affairs at state prison for each yr. (A.R. state prison 1881/2. App. pp. 1-33.)
- 1822-1886. Abstr. of hist. of state prison. (*Same* 1885/6. App. pp. 109-126.)
1823. Apptmt. of com. to consider establishment of state prison. (Govs. ann. mess. 1823.)
- Rept. on establishment of state prison, etc. (Resolves of Me. 1823: 280-288.)
1824. Progress in establishing state prison. (Govs. ann. mess. 1824.)
1825. Message dated Jan. 12, 1825, of gov. transmitting final rept. of inspectors of state prison. (Resolves of Me. 1825: 432-437.)
- This is in the nature of an ann. rept. containing not only the administrative accts., but the returns concerning convicts found in all later ann. repts., i. e., their no., crimes for which committed, their employment and nativity.
1826. Comment on state prison. (Govs. ann. mess. 1826.)
1827. On enlargement of state prison. (*Same* 1827.)
- Rept. on state prison on warden's acct. recommending an apprn. to meet balance due warden. (Resolves of Me. 1827: 552.)
1829. Rept. atty. gen. on state prison and criminal code. . . . Portland, 1829. 22 pp. (In Council docs. 1829.)
- Relates largely to administrative reorganization of prison.
- Rept. on gov. mess. and rept. of atty. gen. on state prison. 15 pp. (*Same*.)
- Rept. on state prison, etc. 4 pp. (*Same*.)
- On prison accts. recommending renovation of system of keeping accts.
1830. Recommendation to examine into expenditures of state prison. (Govs. ann. mess. 1830.)
- Rept. on affairs of state prison. Portland, 1830. 24 pp. (Public docs. 1830.)
- Investigation of accts., etc., of late warden Rose.
1832. Comment on concerns of state prison. (Govs. ann. mess. 1832.)
1835. Rept. respecting state prison. pp. 1-33 of docs. acc. gov. ann. mess. 1835. (Public docs. 1835.)
- Relates largely to method of keeping accts. of state prison; list of names of each debtor and amts. due to state prison.
1836. Rept. on accts. of warden of prison. 3 (1) pp. (H. doc. 64; Public docs. 1836.)
- Rept. comrs. apptd. under resolve of Mch. 23, 1835. 16 pp. (S. doc. 14; Public docs. 1836.)
- Relates largely to prison discipline as determining location and arrangement of proposed building.
- Progress in execution of resolve of 1835 to rept. system of prison discipline for Me. and to erect new prison bldgs. (Govs. ann. mess. 1836: 10.)
1837. Unsuitability of present bldgs.; necessity of remodeling them. (*Same* 1827: 8-9.)
1839. Rept. re. reconstruction of state prison. 27 (1) pp. (H. doc. 13; Public docs. 1839 v. 2.)
- 1839-1868. Deceptions practised in accts. of state prison. (Rept. comr. on state prison 1858: 8-25; Public docs. 1859.)
1842. Prison pays expenses; small revenue to state estimated for next yr. (A.R. warden state prison 1842: 5.)
1845. New state prison commented on, and improvement in conditions for convicts advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1845: 16-17.)
1847. Rept. of com. apptd. under order of Aug. 7, 1846. 6 pp. (H. doc. 24; Public docs. 1847.)
- Rept. on management of state prison. 6 pp. (H. doc. 24; Public docs. 1847.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd**

**Delinquents—cont'd**

**ADULTS (both sexes)—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1848. Rept. on state prison recommending new hospital cells for solitary confinement and apptmt. of chaplain. (S. doc. 31; Public docs. 1848.)
1849. Rept. of com. on state prison recommending classification of prisoners and apprn. for hospital and storage rooms. (S. doc. 36; Public docs. 1849.)
- Apprn. needed for state prison. (A.R. state prison 1849: 2.)
1851. Supervisory power of state prison vested in joint com.; power conflicts with bd. of inspectors; suggested regulation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1851: 25.)
1852. Rept. recommending transfer of powers and duties of com. on state prison to bd. of inspectors of prison. (S. doc. 48; Public docs. 1851/2: 1-2.)
1858. Apprn. for state prison necessary. (Govs. ann. mess. 1858: 12.)
- Possibility of making state prison self-supporting. (Rept. comr. on state prison. 1858: 50-66; Public docs. 1859.)
1859. Rept. of J. G. Blaine on system of disbursements, labor, and discipline in the state prison. Augusta, 1859. 94 pp. 1 pl.
- Recommendation for improvement of state prison, with view to making it self-supporting. (Govs. ann. mess. 1859: 14.)
1860. Rept. on enlarging state prison or establishing new prison. (S. doc. 1; Public docs. 1860.)
- Necessity for improvements in state prison. (Govs. ann. mess. 1860: 20.)
1861. Examination and improvement of state prison recommended. (*Same* 1861: 16.)
1862. Rept. recommending change of location and commenting on unsatisfactory system of accts. 5 pp. (H. doc. 6; Public docs. 1862, pt. 2.)
1865. State prison self-supporting. (Govs. ann. mess. 1865.)
1867. Apprn. for state prison recommended. (*Same* 1867: 34.)
1868. Deficit in earnings of state prison; apprn. needed. (*Same* 1868: 22.)
1873. State prison more than pays expenses. (*Same* 1873: 10.)
1874. Excess of earnings of state prison over total ann. expenditure. (*Same* 1874: 7-8.)
- Expenses of state prison investigation. (S. Jol. 1875: 126.)
- Rept. on investigation of state prison. Augusta, 1874. 132 pp.
- Also in Public docs. 1874, v. 2; and, without testimony, in H. Jol. 1874: 351-357 and S. Jol. 1874: 401-407.
1878. Apprn. necessary for state prison. (Govs. ann. mess. 1878: 27-28.)
1881. Suggestion to separate business and financial affairs of state prison from duties of warden and operating prison on strictly business basis. (*Same* 1881: 15.)
1883. Recommendation to liquidate debt of state prison incurred prior to 1880. (*Same* 1883: 23.)
- ADULTS (women)**
1883. Rept. on expediency of establishing reformatory for women. 2 pp. (H. doc. 145; Legial. docs. 1883.)
1887. Recommendation for separate reformatory for female criminals. (Govs. ann. mess. 1887: 10.)
1889. Discussion of bill to establish reformatory prison for women. (H. Jol. 1889: 405-415.)
1891. Recommendation for state reformatory for women. (Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 26.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Delinquents—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd***MINORS (boys)**

1875. Average apprn. for each of 13 reform schools; average ann. cost per boy and average no. of boys. (A.R. reform school 1875: 13.)

**MAINE  
serial****1 series**

- 1854-1902. Ann. rept. of state reform school, 1-49. Augusta, 1855-1903.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

1. 1854 in Pub. docs. 1855.
2. 1855 " " " 1856.
3. 1856 " " " 1857.
4. 1857 " " " 1858.
5. 1858 " " " 1859.
6. 1859 " " " 1860.
7. 1860 " " " 1861.
8. 1861 " " " 1862.
9. 1862 " " " 1863.
10. 1863 " " " 1864.
11. 1864 " " " 1865.
12. 1865 " " " 1866.
13. 1866 " " " 1867.
14. 1867 " " " 1867/8.
15. 1868 " " " 1868/9: 8.
16. 1869 " " " 1869/70: 12.
17. 1870 " " " 1870/1: 14.
18. 1871 " " " 1871/2: 10.
19. 1872 " " " 1872/3: 14.
20. 1873 " " " 1874, v. 2: 7.
21. 1874 " " " 1875, v. 2: 10.
22. 1875 " " " 1876, v. 2: 8.
23. 1876 " " " 1877, v. 2: 9.
24. 1877 " " " 1878, v. 2: 9.
25. 1878 " " " 1879, v. 2: 9.
26. 1879 " " " 1880, v. 2: 8.
27. 1880 not found.
28. 1881 in Pub. docs. 1882, v. 2: 9.
29. 1882 " " " 1883, v. 2: 9.
30. 1883 " " " 1884, v. 2: 9.
31. 1884 " " " 1885, v. 2: 9.
32. 1885 " " " 1886, v. 2: 9.
33. 1886 " " " 1887, v. 2: 9.
34. 1887 " " " 1888, v. 2: 9.
35. 1888 " " " 1889, v. 2: 9.
36. 1889 " " " 1890, v. 2: 8.
37. 1890 " " " 1891, v. 2: 9.
38. 1891 " " " 1892, v. 2: 9.
39. 1892 " " " 1893, v. 2: 9.
40. 1893 " " " 1895, v. 2: 9.
41. 1894 " " " 1895, v. 2: 9.
42. 1895 " " " 1896, v. 4: 30.
43. 1896 " " " 1897, v. 4: 30.
44. 1897 " " " 1898, v. 4.
45. 1898 " " " 1899, v. 4: 30.
46. 1899 " " " 1900, v. 4: 30.
47. 1900 " " " 1901, v. 4: 29.
48. 1901 " " " 1902, v. 4: 25.
49. 1902 " " " 1903, v. 4: 23.

**2 series**

- 1903-1904. Ann. rept. of trustees, supt., treasurer, and teachers of state school for boys, 50-51, 1903-1904. Augusta, 1904-1905.

Also in Public docs. 1904-1905.

The ann. rept. of committee on State Reform School is printed variously in the public or the legislative docs. It should be consulted in a study of reformatory administration. Its duties are similar to those of the joint standing committee on the state prison; see above.

*non-serial*

1850. Favorable rept. on establishment of reform school for boys. 10 pp. (H. doc. 21; Public docs. 1850.)
- Rept. on petitions of citizens praying for establishment of reform school. (Resolves of Me. 1850: 234-239.)
- Recommendation of warden of state prison to establish reformatories, and to remove younger criminals from prison. (A.R. state prison 1850: 4.)
- 1850-1901. Chronological sketch. (A.R. reform school 1889/90 (pp. 59-61)—1901.)
1851. Comrs. apptd. for erection of reform school. (Govs. ann. mess. 1851: 26.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Delinquents—cont'd****MINORS (boys) cont'd****MAINE—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1852. Rept. of special comrs. on reform school; proceedings for erection of bldgs. under act for establishment of school. (S. doc. 17: 1-4; Public docs. 1851/2.)
1853. Rept. comrs. on construction; expenditure for; etc. 3 pp. (H. doc. 10; Public docs. 1853.)
- Rept. on uniting proposed stock and experimental farm in connection with state reform school. (H. doc. 34; Public docs. 1853.)
1854. Total receipts and expenditures. (A.R. state reform school 1854: 17-18.)
- Docs. relative to purchase of farm for state reform school. 5 pp. (H. doc. 5; Public docs. 1853/4.)
1855. Itemized estimate of expenditures for reform school. (A.R. state reform school 1854: 12-13.)
- 34 foreigners out of total of 265; countries where born. (Same 1855: 20.)
- Yr. ending Dec. 1; items of expenditures, excluding salaries. (Same 1854/5: 2-6.)
1856. Necessity for enlargement of reform school. (Govs. ann. mess. 1856: 16.)
1866. Records prior to 1866 destroyed in fire in Portland in that yr. (S. jol. 1874: 232.)
1874. Necessity for classification of boys in reform school, and recommendation of appropriation therefor. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 9.)
1875. Average ann. cost to state for each boy in reform school. (A.R. reform school 1875: 13.)
- Apprn. for reform school and classification of boys recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 22.)
1881. Suggestion to change name of reform school to one suggesting education rather than reform. (Same 1881: 14.)
1883. Investigation of reform school suggested. (Same 1883: 25.)
- Repts. of investigating commission on state reform school made to gov. and council. 30, 395 pp. (Legisl. docs. 1883.)
- Largely a disciplinary investigation.
1885. Amt. and items for which special apprns. are needed. (Same 1885: 16.)

**MINORS (girls)***serial*

- 1875-1904. Ann. rept. of bd. of mngrs. Me. Industrial School for Girls. Augusta, 1876-1904.

Also in Public docs. of Me. Incorp. 1872; opened 1875; established as a state institution, Mch. 17, 1899.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1875 in Pub. docs. 1876, v. 2: 10.
2. 1876 " " " 1877, v. 2: 11.
3. 1877 " " " 1878, v. 2: 11.
4. 1878 not found.
5. 1879 in Pub. docs. 1880, v. 2: 10.
6. 1880 " " " 1881, v. 2: 11.
7. 1881 " " " 1882, v. 2: 11.
8. 1882 " " " 1883, v. 2: 11.
9. 1883 " " " 1884, v. 2: 11.
10. 1884 " " " 1885, v. 2: 11.
11. 1885 " " " 1886, v. 2: 11.
12. 1886 " " " 1887, v. 2: 11.
13. 1887 " " " 1888, v. 2: 11.
14. 1888 " " " 1889, v. 2: 11.
15. 1889 " " " 1890, v. 2: 10.
16. 1890 " " " 1891, v. 2: 11.
17. 1891 " " " 1892, v. 2: 11.
18. 1892 " " " 1893, v. 2: 11.
19. 1893 not found.
20. 1894 in Pub. docs. 1895, v. 1: 17.
21. 1895 " " " 1896, v. 3: 18.
22. 1896 " " " 1897, v. 3: 19.
23. 1897 " " " 1898, v. 3.
24. 1898 " " " 1899, v. 3: 19.
25. 1899 " " " 1900, v. 3: 9.
26. 1900 " " " 1901, v. 3: 18.
27. 1901 " " " 1902, v. 3: 18.
28. 1902 " " " 1903, v. 3: 18.
29. 1903 " " " 1904, v. 3: 16.

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd**
**Delinquents—cont'd**
**Minors (girls)—cont'd**
**MAINE—cont'd**
**non-serial**

1867. Rept. advocating establishment and apprn. on certain conditions. 71 pp. (Unnum. doc.; Public docs. 1868.)
- 1867-1904. Hist. of establishment and organization of industrial school for girls. (25 A.R. industrial school for girls 1899: 5-6; *same* 1904.)
1868. Suggestion to establish reform school for girls, called an "Industrial School." (Govs. ann. mess. 1868: 20.)
1869. No response from municipalities invited to assist in establishment of industrial school. (*Same* 1869: 15.)
1870. Recommendation to establish industrial school for girls. (*Same* 1870: 11.)
1871. *Same*. (*Same* 1871: 21.)
1872. Favorable rept. of comrs. on establishment of industrial school for girls. 6 pp. (S. doc. 4; Legis. docs. 1872.)
- Rept. of comrs. on industrial school for girls. (Govs. ann. mess. 1872: 20-21.)
- 1872-1889. List of corporators and associate subscribers to . . . school . . . (15 A.R. industrial school for girls 1889: 38-39.)
1873. Donations for industrial school for girls, and incorporation of. (Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 18.)
1875. Opening of industrial school for girls. (*Same* 1875: 23.)
1878. Appeal from executive com. of mngrs. industrial school for girls to legislature for apprn. 2 pp. (H. doc. 105; Legis. docs. 1878.)
1885. Amt. secured from private sources during yr. in addition to amt. similarly contributed and expended on bldgs. in use. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 14.)

**Dependents**
**INDIANS**
**serial**

- 1860-1864. Ann. repts. of Indian agts. Augusta, 1860-1865.
- Rept. for 1863 not found.
- Also in Public docs. as follows:
- 1860 in Pub. docs. 1861, v. 1.
- 1861 " " " 1862.
- 1862 " " " 1863, Sen. 1.
- 1863 not found.
- 1864 in Pub. docs. 1865
- Continued as:
- 1865-1894. Ann. rept. of agt. of Penobscot Indians. n. t. p. (Augusta, 1865—) 1894.
- Repts. for 1868-1871 not found.
- Also in Public docs. as follows:
- 1865 in Pub. docs. 1866, Sen. 23.
- 1866 " " " 1867, v. 1.
- 1867 " " " 1867/8.
- 1868-1871 not found.
- 1872 in Pub. docs. 1872/3.
- 1873 " " " 1874, v. 2:2.
- 1874 " " " 1875, v. 2:7.
- 1875 " " " 1876, v. 2:5.
- 1876 " " " 1877, v. 2:6.
- 1877 " " " 1878, v. 2:6.
- 1878 not found.
- 1879 in Pub. docs. 1880, v. 2:6.
- 1880 " " " 1881, v. 2:6.
- 1881 " " " 1882, v. 2:6.
- 1882 " " " 1883, v. 2:6.
- 1883 " " " 1884, v. 2:6.
- 1884 " " " 1885, v. 2:6.
- 1885 " " " 1886, v. 2:6.
- 1886 " " " 1887, v. 2:6.
- 1887 " " " 1888, v. 2:6.
- 1888 " " " 1889, v. 2:6.
- 1889 " " " 1890, v. 2:5.
- 1890 " " " 1891, v. 2:6.
- 1891 " " " 1892, v. 2:6.
- 1892 " " " 1893, v. 2:6.
- 1893 not in Pub. docs.
- 1894 in Pub. docs. 1895, v. 2:6.

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd**
**Dependents—cont'd**
**INDIANS—cont'd**
**serial—cont'd**

- 1863-1894. Ann. rept. of agt. of Passamaquoddy Indians. Augusta, 1863-1894.
- Repts. for 1864-1872, 1889, and 1893 not found. Also in Public docs. as follows:
- 1863 in Pub. docs. 1864, Sen. 2.
- 1864-1872 not found.
- 1873 in Pub. docs. 1874, v. 2:11.
- 1874 " " " 1875, v. 2:6.
- 1875 " " " 1876, v. 2:4.
- 1876 " " " 1877, v. 2:5.
- 1877 " " " 1878, v. 2:5.
- 1878 not found.
- 1879 in Pub. docs. 1880, v. 2:5.
- 1880 " " " 1881, v. 2:5.
- 1881 " " " 1882, v. 2:5.
- 1882 " " " 1883, v. 2:5.
- 1883 " " " 1884, v. 2:5.
- 1884 " " " 1885, v. 2:5.
- 1885 " " " 1886, v. 2:5.
- 1886 " " " 1887, v. 2:5.
- 1887 " " " 1888, v. 2:5.
- 1888 " " " 1889, v. 2:5.
- 1889 not found.
- 1890 in Pub. docs. 1891, v. 2:5.
- 1891 " " " 1892, v. 2:5.
- 1892 " " " 1893, v. 2:5.
- 1893 not found.
- 1894 in Pub. docs. 1895, v. 2:5.

**non-serial**

1820. Claim on Mass. on account of the Penobscot Indians. (Govs. ann. mess. 1820.)
1821. Me. assumes obligations of Mass. in relation to Penobscot Indians. (*Same* 1821.)
1824. Payment by Mass. of Penobscot indemnity. (*Same* 1824.)
- Mess. of gov. transmitting accts. of agts. of Penobscot Indians. (Resolves of Me. 1824: 321.)
1825. Mess. of gov. transmitting copy of acct. of Penobscot Indian agt. (*Same* 1825: 439.)
- The account is not reprinted, but, immediately following the message is the resolve appropriating the amt. of the account.
- 1842-1852. Mess. of gov. transmitting information and accts. of Passamaquoddy Indian agts. 21 pp. (H. doc. 21; Public docs. 1853.)
- The Penobscot and Passamaquoddy tribes are wards of the state; see also under Finance. Funds.
1852. Mess. of Gov. Hubbard resp. Penobscot and Passamaquoddy Indians. (Resolves of Me. 1852: 449-453.)
1872. Recommendation to place collections from rents of lands owned by Indians, in hands of treasurer, to credit of Indian fund. (Govs. ann. mess. 1872: 22.)
1886. Rept. of com. apptd. to examine certain claims of Passamaquoddy Indians 1886. 7 pp.
- Also with A. R. agt. Passamaquoddy Indians, 1886.
- Stmt. of inequality in state aid to Passamaquoddy and Penobscots. (Govs. ann. mess. 1886: 9.)

**Poor**

- 1820-1830. No. of paupers in 1820 and 1830; expenditure for support in 1830. (H. doc. 27:4; Public docs. 1834.)
1834. Rept. on subject of pauperism. 20 pp. (H. doc. 20; Public docs. 1835.)
- Paupers auctioned to lowest bidder at ann. town mtgs. (H. doc. 27:4; Public docs. 1834.)
1835. Abstr. of returns made to office of secy. of state, in pursuance of resolve passed Mch. 12, 1834. Augusta, 1835. 10 ll. (In Public docs. 1835; unnum. doc., last doc. in vol.)
- Tabulation by cos. and plantations of no., age, and sex of paupers in each and cost of supporting them.
1841. Practice of selling at auction, by towns, keeping of insane paupers; govt. protection of insane paupers recommended. (A.R. insane hospital 1840: 11.)

## MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Dependents—cont'd

## Poon—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1844. Comparative cost of maintenance of insane paupers in poorhouses and insane asylums; discriminating boarding rates in insane hospital inexpedient; uniform reduction recommended. (*Same* 1843: 23-26.)
1849. Suggestion to provide for transportation of indigent insane to hospital. (*Same* 1849: 36.)
1853. Tendency of selectmen of towns to remove charity patients whenever there is opportunity to support more cheaply elsewhere; recommendation for repeal of law permitting removal. (*Same* 1853: 10.)
1855. Recommendation to have state assume part of expense for supporting insane paupers at hospital; discouraging tendency to keep in almshouses. (*Same* 1855: 20.)
1869. Recommendation of apprn. for Me. children in "Little Wanderers' Home" in Boston. (Govs. ann. mess. 1869: 16.)
1872. Abuses under statute providing for part payment by state, of board of indigent insane in insane hospital. (*Same* 1872: 21.)
1873. *Same*. (*Same* 1873: 11.)
1885. Necessity for increase of apprn. for support of paupers in unincorporated places. (*Same* 1885: 40.)

## SOLDIERS' ORPHANS

## serial

- 1868-1904. Ann. rept. of Military and Naval Orphan Asylum, Bath. [Augusta, 1868—] 1904.

Publication doubtful 1867/8-68/9. Ann. [1868?]-1888, thereafter biennial. 1868-1879 called Soldiers' Orphans' Home.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1868 not found.
2. 1869 " "
3. 1870 " "
4. 1871 " "
5. 1872 in Pub. docs. 1872/3: 15.
6. 1873 " " 1874, v. 2: 8.
7. 1874 " Leg. docs. 1875, Sen. 5.
8. 1875 " " 1876, Sen. 9.
9. 1876 " Pub. docs. 1877, v. 2: 12.
10. 1877 " " 1878, v. 2: 12.
11. 1878 not found.
12. 1879 in Pub. docs. 1880, v. 2: 11.
13. 1880 " " 1881, v. 2: 12.
14. 1881 none found.
15. 1882 in Pub. docs. 1883, v. 2: 12.
16. 1883 " " 1884, v. 2.
17. 1884 " " 1885, v. 2: 12.
18. 1885 " " 1886, v. 2: 12.
19. 1886 " " 1887, v. 2: 12.
20. 1887 " " 1888, v. 2: 12.
21. 1888 " " 1889, v. 2: 12.
22. 1889 " " 1890, v. 2: 12.
23. 1890 " " 1891, v. 2: 12.
24. 1891 " " 1892, v. 2: 12.
- 25-26. 1893-1894 in Pub. docs. 1895, v. 1: 18.
- 27-28. 1895-1896 " " 1897, v. 3: 27.
29. 1897-1898 in Pub. docs. 1898, v. 3: 27.
30. 1900/1 in Pub. docs. 1901, v. 3: 28.
31. 1901/2 " " 1902, v. 3: 20.

## non-serial

1866. Recommendation to enact law that disabled veterans and families of dead or disabled, shall be entitled to municipal aid without thereby becoming paupers. (Govs. ann. mess. 1866: 9.)
1871. Rept. on Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum, with rept. of trustees of institution. 3 pp. (H. doc. 66; Legisl. docs. 1871.)
1874. Expenditure for, and suggestion to transfer care of soldiers' and sailors' orphans to pension dept. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 30.)
1881. Unfavorable rept. on Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum. 3 pp. (S. doc. 69; Legisl. docs. 1881.)

## MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Expenditures for

- 1892-1900. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 35)—1900.) Acct. includes expenditures for all charitable institutions and for pauper insane, state beneficiaries, military pensions, and for aid to private charities. See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.

## DEFECTIVES

## Blind

- 1850-1860. Ann. expenditure for support of beneficiaries at Perkins Institute and Mass. Asylum for Blind at Boston. 1 p. (H. doc. 12; Public docs. 1861.)

## Deaf and Dumb

- 1820-1843. Aggregate amt. expended for deaf, dumb, and blind. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 13.)
- 1846-1851. Total ann. payments for deaf, dumb, and blind, May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (H. doc. 11; Public docs. 1851/2: 6.)
- 1850-1860. Ann. expenditure for support of beneficiaries at Amer. asylum at Hartford. 1 p. (H. doc. 12; Public docs. 1861.)
1873. Per annum expenditure for each deaf mute. (A.R. treasurer 1873: 17.)

## Insane

- 1820-1843. Aggregate amt. paid for maintenance of insane. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 13.)
- 1835-1837. Expenditures for site and erection of insane hospital. 14 pp. (H. doc. 13: 3; Public docs. 1840.)
- 1835-1867. Apprns. for insane hospital, for all purposes. (Rept. comr. on Me. insane hospital, p. 20; Public docs. 1868.)
- 1835-1869. Hist. of insane hospital with aggregate classified apprns. (A.R. insane hospital 1870: 16-19.)
- 1836-1851. Table showing ann. expenditure for construction; do. for salaries; do. for insane paupers; do. for incidentals; total aggregates. 3 pp. (H. doc. 3; Public docs. 1851/2.)
- 1836-1871. Ann. itemized apprns. for insane hospital and recapitulation by yrs. 15 pp. (H. doc. 122; Legisl. docs. 1872.)
1839. Rept. of com. on public bldgs. in relation to insane hospital. n. t. p. 6 pp. 1 l. (S. doc. 20; Public docs. 1839 v. 2.)
- Hist. of various apprns. since 1834 to date.
1840. Rept. on establishment and cost of insane hospital with resolves for apprn. 14 pp. (H. doc. 13; Public docs. 1840; Acts and resolves of Me. 1840/1: 126-135.)
- 1846-1851. Total ann. payments May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (H. doc. 11: 6; Public docs. 1851/2.)
1852. Rept. of comrs. apptd. to direct expenditure for repair and reconstruction of insane hospital. (S. doc. 18: 1-7; Public docs. 1851/2.)
- Rept. (2d) of comrs. for repair of insane hospital. 7 pp. (S. doc. 4; Public docs. 1853.)
- Expenditures in excess of apprns.; amt. to cover deficiency granted by legislature; portion of latter sum remains unexpended. (A.R. insane hospital 1853: 7-9.)
- 1856-1867. Itemized expenditures for food, clothing, and salaries, resp., of insane hospital. (Rept. comr. pp. 21-23; Public docs. 1867.)
1866. Itemized and total expenditure for enlargement of insane hospital. (A.R. insane hospital 1866: 6-7.)
- 1871-1875. Ann. amts. paid officers and employees, resp., of insane hospital. 4 pp. (H. doc. 136; Legisl. docs. 1876.)
- 1874-1880. Itemized expenditures of insane hospital. 3 pp. (H. doc. 26; Legisl. docs. 1881.)
1875. Expenditures for insane hospital and need for new hospital. (*Same* 1875: 21.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Expenditures for—cont'd****DEFECTIVES—cont'd****Insane—cont'd**

1892-1900. Expenditures for insane. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 36)—1900.)

See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.

1895. Veto message on act to fix compensation and expenses of supt. of insane hospital. 4 pp. (S. doc. 62; Legis. docs. 1895.)

1899-1900. Detailed acct. of construction of and expenditures for Eastern Me. Insane Hospital. 12 pp. (S. doc. 8; Legis. docs. 1901.)

**DELINQUENTS****Adults (both sexes)**

1820-1843. Aggregate amt. expended for state prison. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 13.)

1823-1826. Stmt. of moneys drawn from treasury on acct. of state prison. 4 pp. (Docs. in relation to state prison 1829; Public docs. 1829.)

— Stmt. showing aggregate amt. of expenditures in erection and repairs of state prison. 3 pp. (Docs. in relation to state prison 1829; Public docs. 1829.)

1823-1832. Stmt. made by secy. of state of all expenses incurred and of all receipts accrued to state on acct. of state prison. 2 pp. 14 ll. (S. doc. 21; Public docs. 1833.)

1823-1834. Expenditures for state prison: tables showing revenues and expenditures 1820-34. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)

1823-1858. Ann. and total expenditure for state prison. (Rept. comr. on state prison 1858:6; Public docs. 1859.)

1823-1882. *Same.* (A.R. state prison 1881/2; app. p. 34; *same* 1885/6: 126.)

1846-1851. Total ann. payments for state prison. (H. doc. 11: 6; Public docs. 1851/2.)

1854-1873. Ann. and total appns. for state prison, assets and liabilities and amt. of gain or loss 1864-1873 over 1854-1863. (A.R. state prison 1873/3: 22-23.)

— Salaries of officers. (Rept. investigating com. on state prison, pp. 15-27; S. jol. 1874: 232-250.)

1854-1874. Salaries and names of each officer of state reform school for 1869 and 1873. 24 pp. (S. doc. 35; Legis. docs. 1874.)

1858-1884. Average ann. cost to state of state prison 1858-1880, and ann. cost 1880-1884. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 18.)

1864-1873. Amt. of ann. appns. excluding salaries of officers paid from treasury. (Rept. investigating com., p. 11; Public docs. 1874, pt. 2; H. jol. 1874: 355-356.)

1866/7. Itemized stmt. of expenditures upon bldgs. at state prison during yr. ending Nov. 30. (S. doc. 15; Legis. docs. 1868.)

1870-1886. Table showing ann. and total appns. for Me. state prison. (A.R. state prison 1889: 9; Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 25.)

1880-1882. Net cost to state, above earnings, \$90 per annum for each convict. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 23.)

1880-1884. Total and ann. cost to state of state prison. (A.R. state prison 1883/4: 13.)

1889-1892. Expenses of inspectors of prisons and jails during the yrs. 1889-1892. 28 pp. (H. doc. 215; Legis. docs. 1893.)

1892-1900. Expenditures for state prison. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 36)—1900.)

— Expenditures for inspectors of prisons and jails. (*Same* 1892 (p. 33)—1900.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Expenditures for—cont'd****DELINQUENTS—cont'd****Minors**

1846-1851. Total ann. payments for state reform school, May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (H. doc. 11: 6; Public docs. 1851/2.)

1850-1851. Itemized expenses of comrs. of state reform school. (H. doc. 34; Public docs. 1851/2.)

1850-1853. Various amts. appropriated for reform school, amt. expended, and recommendation of further apprn. (H. doc. 34: 2; Public docs. 1853.)

1850-1859. Aggregate and ann. appns., and no. boys in reform school. (Govs. ann. mess. 1860: 16.)

1851-1861. Amts. ann. expended incl. estimate for 1861. 1 l. (H. doc. 42; Public docs. 1861.)

1869-1873. List of salaries and names of officials. 24 pp. (S. doc. 35; Legis. docs. 1874.)

1892-1900. Expenditures for reform school. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 37)—1900.)

— Expenditures for industrial school for girls. (*Same* 1892 (p. 37)—1900.)

In 1894 this acct. was transferred to "Charitable"; see A. R. treasurer 1894, p. 31. See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.

**DEPENDENTS****Indians**

1820-1834. Expenditures for Indians. Tables showing revenues and expenditures. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)

1846-1857. Total ann. pymts. for Indians, May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (H. doc. 11; Public docs. 1851/2: 6.)

1847-1850. Itemized stmt. of receipts and expenditures of various Indian agts. under Indian fund. (S. doc. 45: 8-19; Public docs. 1851/2.)

1892-1900. Expenditures for Passamaquoddy and Penobscot Indians, resp. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 37)—1900.)

See also Finance. Funds; see also general note under Finance. Expenditures.

**Paupers**

1821-1834. Expenditures for paupers. Tables showing revenues and expenditures, 1820-34. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)

1874. Expenditures for support of paupers in unincorporated places. (S. jol. 1875: 130.)

— Total expenditure for paupers in unincorporated places; probable necessity for reduction. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 11.)

1875. Aggregate amt. of various items of expenditures for charitable purposes. (*Same* 1875: 24.)

1892-1900. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 35)—1900.) Acct. includes expenditures for all charitable institutions and for pauper insane, state beneficiaries, military pensions, and for aid to private charities. See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.

**Laws**

1882/3-1903/4. Laws relating to reform school. (In A. R. reform school 1882/3 (app., pp. 27-44)—1903/4.)

1883. Abstr. of public laws relating to state prison, jails, and jailers. 24 pp. (A.R. state prison 1883, app.)

1886-1892. Laws concerning Me. insane hospital. (A. R. insane hospital 1885/6 (pp. 63-86)—1892.)

1895-1898. *Same.* (*Same* 1896—1898.)

**MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOLS; see EDUCATION. INDUSTRIAL****MANUFACTURES; see INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES****MARRIAGE**

Registration; see Population. Vital Statistics



**MEAT-CANNING; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. CANNING****MENHADEN**

Fertilizer; see Industries, etc.

**MERCHANT MARINE; see COMMERCE****METEOROLOGY; see CLIMATE****MILITARY BOUNTY**

Civil War; see War Expenditures

Revolutionary; see Land: State. Bounty

**MILITIA***serial*

1820-1831. Repts. not found.

1832-1903. Ann. rept. of adjutant general. [Augusta, 1832—] 1905.

No rept. was printed for 1892.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

1832	in Pub. docs.	1833.
1833	" "	1834, Sen. 1.
1834	" "	1835, Sen. 1.
1835	" "	1836, Sen. 2.
1836	" "	1837.
1837	" "	1838.
1838	" "	1839.
1839	" "	1840.
1840	" "	1841.
1841	" "	1842.
1842	" "	1843.
1843	" "	1844.
1844	" "	1845.
1845	" "	1846: 1.
1846	" "	1847.
1847	" "	1848.
1848	" "	1849.
1848/50	" "	1850.
1850/1	" "	1851/2.
1852	" "	1853.
1853	" "	1853/4.
1854	" "	1855.
1855	" "	1856.
1856	" "	1857.
1857	" "	1858.
1858	" "	1859.
1859	" "	1860.
1860	" "	1861.
1861	" "	1862.

1862-1866 not in Pub. docs.

1867	in Pub. docs.	1867/8: 6.
1868	" "	1868/9: 6.
1869	" "	1869/70: 9.
1870	" "	1870/1: 9.
1871	" "	1871/2: 7.
1872	" "	1872/3: 8.
1873	" "	1873, v. 1: 5.
1874	" "	1875, v. 1: 5.
1875	" "	1876, v. 1: 5.
1876	" "	1877, v. 1: 6.
1877	" "	1878, v. 1: 5.

1878 not found.

1879	in Pub. docs.	1880, v. 1: 5.
1880	" "	1881, v. 1: 5.
1881	" "	1882, v. 1: 2.
1882	" "	1883, v. 1: 5.
1883	" "	1884, v. 1: 2.
1884	" "	1885, v. 1: 5.
1885	" "	1886, v. 1: 2.
1886	" "	1887, v. 1: 5.
1887	" "	1888, v. 1: 2.
1888	" "	1889, v. 1: 5.
1889	" "	1890, v. 1: 2.
1890	" "	1891, v. 1: 5.
1891	" "	1892, v. 1: 2.

1892 not printed.

1893-1894	in Pub. docs.	1895, v. 1: 4.
1895	in Pub. docs.	1896, v. 1: 1.
1896	" "	1897, v. 1: 1.
1897	" "	1898, v. 1: 1.
1898-1900	" "	1902, v. 1: 1.
1901	" "	1903, v. 1: 1.
1902	" "	1904, v. 1: 1.

*non-serial*

1856. Rept. on accts. of actg. q. m. gen. for state property sold. 4 pp. (H. doc. 35; Public docs. 1856.)

1891. Bldgs. on muster ground purchased under apprn. of 1889, erected at expense of military apprn. (Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 19.)

**MILITIA—cont'd****Expenditures for**

1820-1834. Expenditures for militia. Tables showing revenues and expenditures. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)

1820-1843. Aggregate amt. paid. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 13.)

1841. Expediency of abolishing tax for pymt. of militia; payment from municipal funds suggested. (Same 1841: 5-6.)

1842. Abolition of payment for rations and powder suggested as an item of retrenchment. (Same 1842: 17-18.)

1846-1851. Total ann. payments for militia May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (H. doc. 11: 6; Public docs. 1851/2.)

1871-1892. Aggregate amts. paid ann. (S. jol. 1893: 400; H. doc. 156; Legis. docs. 1893.)

1874. Detailed stmt. of items of expenditures of military apprns. 4 pp. (S. doc. 59; Legis. docs. 1875.)

1881. Suggestion that amt. of ann. expenditure for military purposes be limited by law. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 17.)

1883. Total expenditure, and cost per man; comparison with similar expenditure by N. H., Mass., and R. I. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 13.)

1883-1885. Itemized stmt. of disposition of the apprn. for military purposes for 1883 and 1885. 24 pp. (S. doc. 44; Legis. docs. 1885.)

1889-1890. Itemized expenditures for militia. 25 pp. (S. doc. 178; Legis. docs. 1891.)

1891-1892. Rept. on accts. of adj. gen. for yrs. 1891 and 1892. (H. doc. 397; Legis. docs. 1893.)

1892-1900. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 34)—1900.) Acct. first called adj. gen., later military dept. See also general note under Expenditures above.

**MILLS**

Flour; see Industries, etc.

Valuation; see Taxation

**MINERAL SPRINGS; see NATURAL RESOURCES****MINERALS**

Production; see Industries, etc. Mining

**MONEY****Greenbacks**

1879. Pro and con of question whether U. S. treasury notes, state, or natl. bank notes shall supply deficiency in circulating medium. (Govs. ann. mess. 1879: 10.)

1881. Adverse comment on proposition to retire and destroy U. S. legal tender notes; suggestion to retire national bank currency and replace it with U. S. legal tenders. (Same 1881: 24.)

Interest; see that title

**MORTALITY; see POPULATION. VITAL STATISTICS****MUNICIPAL AID; see PUBLIC AID****MUNICIPAL DEBT; see FINANCE****MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP; see PUBLIC OWNERSHIP****MUNICIPAL TAXATION; see TAXATION****MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS**

Valuation; see Taxation

**NARROW GAUGE RAILROADS; see RAILROADS****NATIONAL BANKS; see BANKS**

## NATURAL RESOURCES

*serial*

## 1 survey (Jackson)

Under act of March 21, 1836.

1836. First rept. of geology of state of Me.; by Charles T. Jackson. Augusta: Smith & Robinson, prtrs. to the state. 1837. 127 (1) pp. 12°. (In Public docs. 1837.)

Atlas of [24 black and white and colored lithogr.] plates, obl. 8°. The atlas is not included in Public docs.

1837. First rept. of geology of public lands in state of Me.; by Charles T. Jackson. Boston, 1837. 47 pp. Published by order of legislature of Mass.

1838. Second rept. on geology of state of Me.; by Charles T. Jackson. Augusta: Luther Severance, prtr. 1838. xiv (1). 168 pp. (Public docs. 1838.)

- Second ann. rept. on geology of public lands belonging to two states of Me. and Mass.; by Charles T. Jackson. Augusta: Luther Severance, prtr. 1838. xi, 100 pp. 7 pls. xxxvii pp. (Public docs. 1838.)

More topographical than geological information. Pages 49-78 are given up to a rept. of Allegash section from the Penobscot to the St. Lawrence, by Jas. T. Hodge, of Mass. Pages 75-100 comprise soil analyses, by Jackson, of various farms visited during journey of which this rept. is the journal.

1839. Third ann. rept. on geology of state of Me. Augusta: Smith & Robinson, prtrs. to the state 1839. 276, xiv (1) pp. (Public docs. 1839, v. 1.)

(References.) Catalogue of Me. geological collection, with a brief outline history of the two surveys of the state; by W. S. Bayley and F. P. King, Westerville, Geolog. dept. of Colby University, 1890. 32 pp.

## 2 survey

Under act approved March 16, 1861.

1861. Preliminary [i. e. first ann.] rept. upon natural history and geology of state. (6 A.R. bd. agric. 1861: 91-477.)

Pt. 1. General repts. on natural history and geology of Me. pp. 99-328. Pt. 2. Physical geography, agric. capabilities, geology, botany, and zoology of the wild lands in the no. part of state, pp. 331-468. Inserted betw. pp. 376-77 is a geol. map of no. Me.

1862. Second ann. rept. upon natural history and geology of state. 447 pp. (7 same 1862.)

Pt. 1. Zoology and botany of Me. pp. 9-219. Pt. 2. Geology of Me. pp. 221-480.

## 3 survey

Under ch. 99, public laws of 1899. Act provides for a topographic survey of state in co-operation with U. S. Geological survey.

1901. [First rept. of commission made to gov. and council.] 12 pp. (S. doc. 12; Legial. docs. 1901.)

1903. [2] Rept. of topographic survey comrs. Augusta, 1903. 7 pp.

- 1903/4. Third bienn. rept. of topographic survey commission of state of Me. Augusta, 1905. 10 pp.

*non-serial*

1827. Rept. and resolves of two houses of the legislature, in relation to internal improvement. (Resolves of Me. 1827: 601-605.)

1831. Rept. on so much of govs. mess. as relates to internal improvements and surplus revenue. (Same 1831: 307-315.)

1832. Recommendation to employ scientific persons to make geological exploration of uninhabited part of state. (A.R. land agt. 1832: 10-11.)

1835. Comment on establishment of bd. of internal improvement by resolve of 1834. (Govs. ann. mess. 1835: 11.)

1836. Geological survey of state recommended. (Same 1836: 6-7.)

- Rept. on so much of govs. mess. as relates to geological survey; containing résumé of known mineral resources of Me. 20 pp. (S. doc. 53; Public docs. 1836.)

Also in Resolves of Me. 1836: 55-68.

## NATURAL RESOURCES—cont'd

*non-serial—cont'd*

1836. Organization of bd. of internal improvements. (Govs. ann. mess. 1836: 11-12.)

- 1836-1855. [Sketch of legislation relative to geological surveys.] (1 A.R. bd. agric. ed. 2, 1856: 21.)

1839. Acct. of progress of geological survey, together with expenditures for prosecuting same. 5 pp. (H. doc. 1; Public docs. 1839, v. 2.)

1853. Memorial of bd. of agric. asking continuance of geological survey. 7 pp. (S. doc. 2; Public docs. 1853.)

1855. Rept. on expediency of apprn. to complete geological survey of state. 4 pp. (S. doc. 6; Public docs. 1855.)

1861. Rept. advocating complete scientific survey of state. 4 pp. (S. doc. 19; Public docs. 1861.)

- Development of internal resources and encouragement of agric. recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1861: 4-6.)

1862. Rept. of com. on scientific survey. 3 pp. (S. doc. 20; Public docs. 1862, pt. 2.)

1863. Rept. on so much of govs. mess. as relates to scientific survey. 6 (1) pp. (S. doc. 6; Public docs. 1863.)

- Minority rept. on that portion of govs. mess. which relates to scientific survey. 3 pp. (H. doc. 10; Public docs. 1863.)

- Recommendation to continue apprn. for scientific survey. (Govs. ann. mess. 1863: 13.)

1867. Memorial for development of internal resources of Me. 23 pp. (Unnum. doc.; Public docs. 1867, pt. 1.)

1871. Recommendation to encourage internal improvement. (Govs. ann. mess. 1871: 12.)

1873. Suggestion to renew state geological survey. (Same 1873: 22.)

1874. Increase and encouragement recommended. (Same 1874: 42.)

1888. Catalogue of minerals and rocks in museum. Augusta, 1888. 27 pp. (Laboratory of Nat. Hist. College of State of Me., v. 1, no. 1.)

## Coal

1835. Exhibit of specimens of anthracite found in Somerset co. (S. doc. 53, p. 16; Public docs. 1836.)

## Forests

*serial*

- 1891-1902. Ann. rept. of forest comr., 1-4. Augusta, 1896-1904.

Rept. for 1891 called 1st. for 1894 2d, for 1896 3d, 1902, 4th; no repts. having been published in intervening yrs.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

- |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|
| 1. 1891 in Pub. docs. 1892, v. 2: 12. |
| 2. 1894 " " " 1895, v. 1: 19.         |
| 3. 1896 " " " 1897, v. 2: 12.         |
| 4. 1902 " " " 1903, v. 2: 11.         |

*non-serial*

1869. Memorial in behalf of bd. of agric. to legislature of Me. on encouragement of forestry. 20 pp. (H. doc. 56; Legial. docs. 1869.)

1870. Preservation of forests advocated. (Govs. ann. mess. 1870: 26.)

1883. Hist. sketch of forest damage done by storm of Nov. 13, 1883. (Forest comrs. rept. 1902: 40-42.)

- Tables: no. acres hard and soft wood growth. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1883: 55-76.)

1891. Preservation of our forests; by F. L. Harvey, with stmt. on waning of Me.'s lumber industry. (Forest comrs. rept. 1891: 29-41.)

- Depreciation of our forest growth and its effect upon our various industries; by J. E. Hobbs. (Same 61-78.)

- Forest planting and municipal ownership of forest lands; by G. F. Talbot. (Same 51-60.)

**NATURAL RESOURCES—cont'd****Forests—cont'd****LAWS**

1891. Copy of act creating forest commission. (Rept. forest comrs. 1891: 5-9; *same* 1903: 51-55.)

**PINE**

1880. Estimated no. of feet of merchantable pine. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 8.)

**SPRUCE****MAINE**

1880. Estimated no. of ft. of merchantable spruce. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 8.)  
 1896. Estimate of spruce-bearing area of Me. (Forest comrs. rept. 1896: 155.)  
 1897. Demand for spruce as pulp for paper factories. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 22.)  
 1902. Estimate of spruce standing in Me. (Forest comrs. rept. 1902: 6.)  
 1903. No. ft. standing in Me.; ann. growth 2 to 4%; no. of ft. cut during 1901/2. (Govs. ann. mess. 1903: 15-16.)

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

- No. of ft. of spruce standing in Androscoggin valley, natural outlets for which are pulp and saw-mills of Me. (*Same* 1903: 15.)

**Mineral Springs**

1836. Description of mineral springs of Me. pp. 111-114. (Jackson. First rept. on geology of Me.)

**Water Power**

1867. Recommendation for apprn. for hydrographic survey, to encourage investment in Me. water power. (Govs. ann. mess. 1867: 36.)  
 — The water power of Me. Repts. of comrs. and secy. of hydrographic survey of 1867. Augusta, 1868. 30, 327 pp.  
     Part 2 is Wells's Provisional rept. on the water power of Me. also issued separately. Pt. 1. Rept. comrs.; pt. 2 Rept. secy.  
 — Rept. comrs. of hydrographic survey. 30 pp. (Unnum. doc.; Public docs. 1868.)  
     Also in Public docs. 1867/8; also printed as part 1 Water power of Me. 1867.  
 — Provisional rept. on water power of Me.; by Mr. Wells, secy. hydrographic survey. 327 pp. 2 maps. Also in Public docs. 1867/8, also printed as pt. 2 of Water power of Me. 1867.  
 1868. Rept. with resolve providing for publication of certain docs. relating to hydrographic survey of state. 2 l. (S. doc. 13; Legis. docs. 1868.) docs. 1868.)  
 — On hydrographic survey and repts. (Govs. ann. mess. 1868: 24.)  
 1869. Repts. on Me. water power. (*Same* 1869: 18-19.)  
 — The water power of Me.; by Walter Wells, supt. hydrographic survey of Me. Augusta, 1869. vii, 526 pp. 1 map.  
     Pt. 1, Me. as a water district; pt. 2, The principal river systems of Me.; pt. 3, The water powers of Me. Map of river systems of Me.  
 1870. Recommendation to develop Me. water power. (Govs. ann. mess. 1870: 27-28.)  
 1871. *Same*. (*Same* 1871: 25.)  
 1874. No. of lakes, elevation, no. of streams, and no. water powers in Me. compared to horse power and human energy. (*Same* 1874: 44.)  
 1877. Horse power of rivers of Me. if utilized in factory labor equalizes labor for 10 hrs. daily of 80,000,000 men; in Chamberlain's "Maine: her place in history." (H. Jol. 1877: 295.)

**NATURALIZATION; see POPULATION. ALIEN**

**NAVIGATION; see COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION**

**NORMAL SCHOOLS; see EDUCATION**

**NORWEGIANS; see POPULATION. ALIEN**

**OATS**

- Prices; *see* that title  
 Produce; *see* Agriculture. Crops

**OIL-CLOTH MANUFACTURES; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**OLEOMARGARINE; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. FOOD PRODUCTS**

**ORCHARDS; see AGRICULTURE. CROPS**

**PANICS; see CRISES AND DEPRESSIONS**

**PAPER INDUSTRY, see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**PASSAMAQUODDY INDIANS**

- Maintenance; *see* that title  
 Trust Funds; *see* Finance. Funds

**PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. GRANGE**

**PAUPERS**

- Maintenance; *see* that title

**PENAL INSTITUTIONS; see MAINTENANCE**

**PENOBSCOT INDIANS**

- Maintenance; *see* that title  
 Trust Funds; *see* Finance. Funds

**PENSIONS***serial*

1881. Rept. of pension agt. Augusta, 1882.  
 Also in Public docs. 1882. No more published.

*non-serial*

1867. Increase in scope of pension law recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1867: 16.)  
 1868. Operation of state pension law; no. of applicants; amts. disbursed. (*Same* 1868: 14-15.)  
 1872. Stmt. concerning state pensions. 5 pp. (Public docs. 1873.)  
 1897. Order to continue apprn. for state pension bureau. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 11.)  
 1902. No. of persons receiving state pensions; amts. paid and other statistics. (*Same* 1903: 19.)  
 Expenditures; *see* War Expenditures.

**PHARMACY COMMISSION; see LICENSED TRADES**

**PHYSICIANS**

- Registration; *see* Licensed Trades, etc.

**POMOLOGICAL SOCIETIES; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

**POOR**

- Maintenance; *see* that title

**POPULATION****Alien**

1856. Amdmt. of naturalization laws regulating alien suffrage. (Govs. ann. mess. 1856: 12-13.)

**FRENCH**

1851. Madawaska settled by French; their character as citizens, etc. (*Same* 1851: 21.)  
 1854. Legislation advised conferring right upon French subjects to hold real estate in Me. according to president's recommendation. (*Same* 1854: 15.)

POPULATION—cont'd

Alien—cont'd

FRENCH—cont'd

1868. Rept. on examination into situation of French settlements. (A.R. land agt. 1868: 4-5.)  
1875. Recommendation for legislative aid to French settled in private instead of state lands. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 28.)

NORWEGIAN

1861. Suggestion for settlement of unoccupied lands by Norwegians. (*Same* 1861: 8.)

SCANDINAVIAN

1869. Recommendation to import. (*Same* 1869: 20.)  
— Rept. of com. in favor of encouragement of Scandinavian immigration. 6 pp. (H. doc. 84; Legis. docs. 1869.)

SWEDES

1868. Recommendation to encourage Swedish immigration by paying first expenses of colony. (Govs. ann. mess. 1868: 35.)  
1870. Hist. of establishment of New Sweden. (Rept. comr. immigration 1870: 3-12.)  
— Recommendation for encouragement of Swedish immigration. (Govs. ann. mess. 1870: 26.)  
— Arrival and settling of Swedes. (A.R. land agt. 1870: 11-12.)  
1870-1871. Itemized stmt. of amt. expended by state on acct. of Swedish immigration into Aroostook co. (S. Jol. 1872: 307-8; S. doc. 67; Legis. docs. 1872.)  
— Stmt. of accts. of Swedish colony with state of Me. (Rept. comr. of immigration 1871: 9.)  
1871. Remarks on Swedish colony in Aroostook co. (16 A.R. bd. agric. 1871: 148-150.)  
— Stmt. of expenditures made by bd. of immigration, attending immigration of colony of Swedes into Aroostook co. excl. of salary and expenses of comrs. and printing and distributing of docs. 2 pp. (S. doc. 70; Legis. docs. 1871.)  
— Rept. concerning expense of establishing first Swedish colony in Me. 3 pp. (S. doc. 75; Legis. docs. 1871.)  
— Progress of Swedish colony. (A.R. land agt. 1871: 11-12.)  
1872. Comment on no., progress, and desirability of Swedish immigrants. (*Same* 1872: 8-10.)  
— Condition of Swedish colony; portion of debt to state repaid in labor and apprn. for provisions, etc. asked for. (S. doc. 39: 1-2; Legis. docs. 1872.)  
— Establishment and progress of Swedish colony. (Govs. ann. mess. 1872: 15-16.)  
1873. Condition of Swedish immigrants in Me.; hardships due to unprecedented yr. of rains; bill asking aid from state, to be repaid in road labor. 4 pp. (S. doc. 4; Legis. docs. 1873.)  
— Increase in Swedish immigration and progress of colony. (Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 15-16.)  
— Condition of Swedish colony; no. of applicants for citizenship. (A.R. land agt. 1873: 12-13.)  
1874. Prosperity of Swedish colony. (*Same* 1874: 10-12.)  
— Condition of Swedish colony, and advice to turn over to care of land agt. public property of. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 21.)  
1875. Swedish colony, and recommendation to refund taxes unjustly assessed on Swedes accidentally located in towns. (*Same* 1875: 27-28.)  
1876. Progress of colony. (A.R. land agt. 1876: 5-6.)  
1877. Comment on success of Swedish colony. (Govs. ann. mess. 1877: 19.)  
1882. Non-observance of legal usage causes confusion in granting deeds to settlers. (A.R. land agt. 1882: 4-5.)

Census; see that title

POPULATION—cont'd

Criminal

MAINE

- 1824-1842. Table: no. of convicts, nationalities, sex, crimes, and other criminal statistics. (S. doc. 13: 15; Public docs. 1843.)  
A similar table is prtd. in each ann. rept. of state prison.

UNITED STATES

1886. Table by classes: occupation of 51,034 before incarceration. (A.R. state prison 1885/6, app. p. 101.)

Decrease

1869. Decrease in no. of children in Me. betw. 4 and 21 yrs. (Govs. ann. mess. 1869: 7.)  
1870. Decrease caused by war losses. (*Same* 1883: 7.)  
1871. Small increase due to war losses, decrease in average no. of children in families, and emigration to other states. (*Same* 1871: 11.)

Density

1883. Settled area of Me., and no. sq. miles having 2 to 6 inhabitants per sq. mile. (*Same* 1883: 11.)

Illiteracy

MAINE

1874. No. of illiterates over 10 yrs. of age. (*Same* 1874: 17.)  
1883. Per cent of illiteracy in Me. (*Same* 1883: 15.)

NEW MEXICO

- Per cent of illiteracy. (*Same* 1883: 15.)

UNITED STATES

1885. No. of illiterates in U. S. and per cent of illiterate voters in southern states. (*Same* 1885: 43.)

Immigration; see below, Migration

Increase

MAINE

- 1819, 1870, 1880, and 1882. Population in 1882, increase over 1870, and per cent of increase over 1819 and 1880. (*Same* 1883: 7.)

UNITED STATES

- 1872-1882. Comparative per cent of increase of central and Atlantic states. (*Same* 1883: 6.)

Insane

MAINE

1833. Insane males, females, and idiots; proportion to normal population. (S. doc. 41: 6; Public docs. 1834.)  
1840. Table: ratio of insane to whole population. (A. R. insane hospital 1843: 20.)  
1840-1845. Table by sex, and for each 10 yrs. from 10 to 80, showing ratio of insane. (*Same* 1845: 43.)  
1840-1846. Table showing no. died. (*Same* 1846: 46.)  
— Whole no. admitted by sex and civil state and average age of deaths. (*Same* 1846: 50.)  
1842. No. of deaths; comment on methods of estimating rate of mortality among insane. (*Same* 1842: 11-14.)  
— Table, by cos., showing ratio of insane to valuation. (*Same* 1843: 20.)  
1844. Partial table by cos., showing no. of insane and idiots in Me.; increase in. (*Same* 1845: 7.)  
1846. Estimated no. and proportion of insane and idiots, resp., in Me. (*Same* 1845/6: 51-52.)  
1851-1852. Irish predominate in Me. insane hospital. (*Same* 1851/2: 19.)  
1855. No. of insane foreigners and non-residents; do. supported by state; do. by towns. (*Same* 1855: 17.)  
1878. Increase in no. patients and genl. condition of insane hospital. (Govs. ann. mess. 1878: 22-24.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Insane—cont'd

## MAINE—cont'd

- 1880-1888. No. of insane in asylums in 1880 and in 1888, resp. (A.R. insane hospital 1887/8: 11.)  
 1900. Per cent and ratio of insane in Me. by geographical divisions. (*Same* 1899/00: 13.)

## MASSACHUSETTS

1855. Proportion of Amer. and foreign lunatics and idiots. (*Same* 1855: 20.)

## UNITED STATES

1881. Proportion of insane women patients. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 12.)

## Marriage and Divorce

1844. Rept. and resolve relating to divorces, power to grant divorce is entirely judicial; hist. of statutory provision and legislative action, in Me. on divorce, 1780-1844. 7 pp. (H. doc. 43; Public docs. 1844.)  
 1875. Increase of; recommendation to restrict, by authorizing co. atty. to represent state and contest decrees of divorce; to provide that decrees are inoperative until 1 yr. from date of granting. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 33-35.)

## Migration

See also entries under Public Lands. Homestead; also Public Works. Roads.

## serial

- 1870-1878. Ann. rept. of comr. of immigration. Augusta, 1871-1874.  
 Published separately and also included in Public docs. 1871-74. Discontinued after 1878.

## non-serial

- 1815-1816. Causes leading to westward movement, known as "Ohio fever"; in Chamberlain's "Maine: her place in history." (H. jol. 1877: 288.)  
 1816. Exodus of New England farmers to Ohio due to long cold season. (10 A.R. bd. agric. 1865: 177.)  
 "Probably to the cold weather of 1816; frost in Kennebec co. every month in the year, is Ohio indebted for the stock which gave the present New England character to her population." (*Same* 1865: 177.)  
 1827. Immigration from New England. (Govs. ann. mess. 1827.)  
 1835-1845. Immigration 1835-1840; and emigration 1840-1845. (H. doc. 1: 14; Public docs. 1853.)  
 1838. Disposition of settlers in Aroostook territory to emigrate owing to cold seasons since 1831. (A.R. land agt. 1838: 10.)  
 1840-1865. Itemized list of apprs. made in money and land for the benefit of settlers of Aroostook co. 5 pp. (S. doc. 3; Public docs. 1866.)  
 1841. Me.'s ann. losses in favor of western states. (A.R. land agt. 1841: 13.)  
 1851. Effect of Me.'s restricted policy in encouraging local enterprise; comparison with policy of Mass. (Govs. mess. 1851: 12-13.)  
 1856. Encouragement of foreign labor advised. (*Same* 1856: 13-14.)  
 1859. Extent of immigration to Aroostook past few yrs. (A.R. land agt. 1859: 8-9.)  
 1861. Memorial of J. A. Poor in behalf of the European and No. Am. Ry. co. and for a state policy favorable to immigration and encouragement of manufactures. 51 (1) pp.  
 Title on cover: Maine, as a field for immigration. Also in Public docs. 1861, pt. 1.  
 1864. Comment on liberality of state in stimulating emigration to Aroostook co. (A.R. land agt. 1864: 7.)  
 1869. Rept. of com. on measures to induce more speedy settlement of public lands, and to diminish emigration from Me. 3 pp. (H. doc. 73; Legial. docs. 1869.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Migration—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1870. No. of persons emigrating to Wis., Ill., Minn., Mass., N. H., and Cal., and aggregate of Me.-born people residing elsewhere; in Chamberlain's "Maine: her place in history." (H. jol. 1877: 292.)  
 1871. Unequalled influx of settlers; comment. (A.R. land agt. 1871: 9-11.)  
 1874. Recommendation to abolish office of comr. of immigration. (Govs. mess. 1874: 21.)  
 1877. Causes of westward movement are industrial policy of Me.; in Chamberlain's "Maine: her place in history." (H. jol. 1877: 292-3, etc.)  
 1878. Immigration to Aroostook co. greatest in nearly 20 yrs. (Govs. mess. 1878: 41.)  
 1881. Increase mostly in cos. of Aroostook and Androscoggin; drafts of west on state's population. (*Same* 1881: 22.)  
 1883. Tendency to congregate in cities and leave country accelerated by more efficient school system in cities. (*Same* 1883: 16.)  
 1890. Census of 1890 shows gain in population made chiefly in last yrs. of decade; exodus of citizens stayed. (*Same* 1891: 21.)  
 1893. Indiscriminate immigration menace to legitimate labor. (*Same* 1893: 9.)  
 1895. Dangers of increased immigration. (*Same* 1895: 10.)

## Mortality

- 1892-1902. Decrease in death rate, of more than 25% from tuberculosis. (*Same* 1903: 18.)

## Nativity

1850. Table: no. of natives of other states resident in Me.; states of which native; natives of Me. resident in other states; states where residing; gain and loss. (H. doc. 1: 15; Public docs. 1853.)

## Sex

- 1860-1870. Excess of males in 1860 was 6000; in 1870 excess of females was 900; in Chamberlain's "Maine: her place in history." (H. jol. 1877: 290, etc.)

## Vital Statistics

## serial

- 1892-1904. Ann. rept. of registration of vital statistics upon births, marriages, divorces, and deaths in . . . Me., 1-12. Augusta, 1894-1905.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

1. 1892	In Pub. docs.	1894, v. 2: 6.
2. 1893	" "	" 1895, v. 1: 20.
3. 1894	" "	" 1896, v. 4: 34.
4. 1895	" "	" 1897, v. 4: 33.
5. 1896	" "	" 1898, v. 4: 34.
6. 1897	" "	" 1899, v. 4: 35.
7. 1898	" "	" 1900, v. 4: 35.
8. 1899	" "	" 1901, v. 4: 35.
9. 1900	" "	" 1902, v. 4: 31.
10. 1901	" "	" 1903, v. 4: 30.
11. 1902	" "	" 1904, v. 4: 31.

## non-serial

1891. Importance of official registration. (Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 24.)  
 1896-1900. Expenditures for registration of vital statistics. (A.R. treasurer 1896 (p. 31)—1900.)  
 See also general note under Finance: State. Expenditures.

## PORK

Prices; see that title

## POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS; see BANKS

## POTATO

Prices; see that title

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**POULTRY RAISING; see AGRICULTURE. LIVESTOCK**

**PREMIUMS**

Agricultural; see Agriculture. Public Aid

**PRICES**

**Apples**

- 1885. Wholesale price at shipping stations. (29 A.R. bd. agric. 1885: 5.)
- 1889. Prices per bbl. from trees and at road. (33 *same* 1889/90: 18.)
- 1890. Price per bbl. (34 *same* 1890/1: 24.)

**Barley**

- 1865. Price per bu. (10 *same* 1865, abstr. 27.)
- 1880-1884. Prices per bu. in each yr. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)

**Beans**

- 1865. Value of crop. (10 A.R. bd. agric. 1865, abstr. 27.)

**Beef**

- 1883. Prices and sales. (27 *same* 1883: 5.)
- 1886. Top prices for best oxen; low prices due to introduction of Chicago dressed beef. (30 *same* 1886/7: 26.)
- 1888. Top price for best oxen. (32 *same* 1888/9: 17.)
- 1889. Top prices realized. (33 *same* 1889/90: 19.)

**Buckwheat**

- 1880-1884. Prices per bu. in each yr. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)

**Cattle**

- 1882. High price for cattle reduces stock on hand to about 75% of amt. held a yr. ago. (26 A.R. bd. agric. 1882: 4.)

**Corn**

- 1865. Price per bu. (10 *same* 1865, abstr. agric. societies: 27.)
- 1880-1884. Prices per bu. in each yr. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)
- 1886. Contract price per can. (30 A.R. bd. agric. 1886/7: 25.)

**Dairy Products**

- 1863. Prices of milk, butter, and cheese. (8 *same* 1863: 41.)

**Fertilizers**

- 1869. Valuation of manures; by S. L. Goodale. (14 *same* 1869: 360-383.)

**Hay**

- 1880-1884. Prices per bu. in each yr. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)
- 1890. Price of shipping hay lowest for many yrs. (34 A.R. bd. agric. 1890/1: 23.)

**Land**

- 1823-1834. Stmt. showing amt. of sales each yr. and average price per acre. (H. doc. 12; Public docs. 1835.)
- 1824-1853. Ann. average price per acre. (A.R. land agt. 1855: 22-23.)
- 1832. Price per acre of lands sold at auction, being townships 4 and 5, range 8, and township 4, range 9. (*Same* 1832: 7.)
- 1833. Prices offered at public sale for lands in townships no. 1 in ranges 2 and 3, resp. (*Same* 1834: 4.)
- 1834. Price obtained at public sale for township 1, range 2. (*Same* 1834: 7.)
- 1842. Price of timber land. (*Same* 1842: 3-4.)
- 1843. Price per acre of settling land. (*Same* 1843: 5.)

**Livestock**

- 1880-1886. Average prices recd. for horses, mules, milch cows, oxen, sheep, and hogs. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1886: 32-33.)

**PRICES—cont'd**

**Lumber**

- 1843. Price per ton; rept. com. on state lands. (S. doc. 35: 7; Public docs. 1843.)

**Oats**

- 1865. Price per bu. (10 A.R. bd. agric. 1865, abstr. 22; 27.)
- 1880-1884. Prices per bu. in each yr. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)

**Pork**

- 1840. Rept. com. on state lands. (H. doc. 29: 13; Public docs. 1840.)
- 1883. Prices and crop. (27 A.R. bd. agric. 1883: 5.)
- 1885. Prices recd. for round hog. (29 *same* 1885: 5.)
- 1886. *Same*. (30 *same* 26.)

**Potatoes**

- 1880-1884. Prices per bu. in each yr. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)
- 1889. Prices per bbl. at stations; and per bu. for starch potatoes at factory. (33 A.R. bd. agric. 1889/90: 18.)

**Rye**

- 1880-1884. Prices per bu. in each yr. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)

**Sheep**

- 1863. Price of Spanish merinos. (8 A.R. bd. agric. 1863: 38-39.)
- 1863-1867. Price, in each yr., of lambs and sheep. (13 *same* 1868: 18.)
- 1864. Prices of sheep and buck and ewe lambs. (9 *same* 1864: 9.)

**Tea**

- 1840. Rept. com. on state lands. (H. doc. 29: 13; Public docs. 1840.)

**Timber**

- 1832. Prices bid for timber on various townships in ranges 8 and 9, resp. (A.R. land agt. 1832: 7.)

**Wheat**

**MAINE**

- 1865. Price per bu. (10 A.R. bd. agric. 1865, abstr. 22; 27.)
- 1880-1884. Prices per bu. in each yr. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1884: 25.)

**NEW YORK**

- 1836. Memorial Kennebec co. agric. socy., 1843. (H. doc. 15: 5; Public docs. 1843.)

**Wool**

- 1863. Price per lb. of Spanish merino wool. (8 A.R. bd. agric. 1863, p. 38.)
- 1864. Price of wool per lb. (*Same* 1864: 9.)

**PRISONS; see MAINTENANCE**

**PROFIT-SHARING**

- 1885. Introduction of system of profit-sharing in Me. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1886: 116-119.)

**PROTECTION; see TARIFF**

**PUBLIC AID: FEDERAL**

Agriculture; see that title  
Fisheries; see Fish and Game

**PUBLIC AID: MUNICIPAL**

Railroads; see that title

**PUBLIC AID: STATE**

- 1827-1904. Sums expended each yr. in grants and annuities. (A.R. treasurer 1827 (pp. 13-14)—1904.)
- 1831-1834. State expenditures for grants and bounties. Table showing revenues and expenditures, 1820-1834. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)

**PUBLIC AID: STATE—cont'd**

1837. Expediency of granting state aid to individual enterprise. (Govs. ann. mess. 1837: 4-5.)
1838. State aid for internal improvements recommended. (*Same* 1838: 9-10.)
1867. Recommendation to encourage foreign investment by adopting policy of state endorsement for such public enterprises as are considered worthy. (*Same* 1867: 43.)
- Memorial and resolves advocating const. amdt. to permit state to loan its credit in aid of public enterprises. 3 pp. (S. doc. 66; Public docs. 1867, pt. 2.)
- 1870-1874. Detailed stmt. of apprns. and donations of money, granted by the legislature other than for support of state govt. 8 pp. (S. doc. 36; Legis. docs. 1875.)

Agricultural Societies; see Agriculture

Agriculture; see that title

Dairying; see Industries, etc.

Education; see that title

Industries, etc.; see that title

Libraries; see that title

Literary Institutions; see Education

Railroads; see that title

Settlers; see Population. Migration

Silk Culture; see Industries, etc.

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

Asylums; see Maintenance

- 1827-1832. Rept. on so much of govs. mess. as relates to public bldgs. 12 pp. (S. doc. 29; Public docs. 1833.)

Acct. of operations of several comrs. of public buildings during building of and amts. expended on state house at Augusta.

1828. Advising deliberation in provision for public bldgs. (Govs. ann. mess. 1828.)

- Rept. on so much of govs. mess. as relates to location of seat of govt. and provision for public bldgs. (Resolves of Me. 1828: 640-643.)

1829. Rept. of comr. of public bldgs., acc. by rept. of com. of council and rept. of Senate com. on state lands. (*Same* 1829: 34-35.)

1830. Rept. on expenditures on public bldgs. at Augusta. (*Same* 1830: 113-116.)

- Rept. on further apprns. necessary to complete public bldgs. at Augusta. 4 pp. (Public docs. 1830.)

1831. Progress on state bldg. (Govs. ann. mess. 1831.)

1832. Rept. comr. public bldgs. on completion of state house. (Resolves of Me. 1832: 433-437.)

1833. Rept. on public bldgs. on acct. of comr. of public bldgs. (*Same* 1833: 583-587.)

1895. Rept. on enlargement of state house; items of apprn., expenditure, etc. 26 pp. (S. doc. 3; Legis. docs. 1891.)

**Expenditures for**

See also general note under Finance.

- 1820-1843. Aggregate amt. paid. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 13.)

- 1827-1834. Expenditures for public bldgs. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)

- 1841-1860. Amt. expended ann. for furniture and repairs for state house. 1 p. (H. doc. 13; Public docs. 1861.)

1860. Itemized expenditures for repairs, furniture, etc. 3 pp. (H. doc. 38; Public docs. 1861.)

- 1892-1900. Expenditure for state house. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 36)—1900.)

**Insurance**

1881. Suggestion to insure public bldgs. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 15.)

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS—cont'd**

Reformatory; see Maintenance

State Library; see Libraries

State Prison; see Maintenance

**PUBLIC CHARITIES; see MAINTENANCE****PUBLIC HEALTH***serial*

- 1885-1904. Ann. rept. bd. of health, 1-14. Augusta, 1886-1905.

8-14 repts. are also the 1-7 bienn. repts. These repts. have not been analyzed. They are fully indexed in the Surgeon General's Index-catalogue.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

1. 1885	in Pub. docs.	1886, v. 1: 5.
2. 1886	" "	1887, v. 2: 13.
3. 1887	" "	1888, v. 1: 6.
4. 1888	" "	1889, v. 1: 11.
5. 1889	" "	1890, v. 1: 7.
6. 1890	" "	1891, v. 1: 11.
7. 1891	" "	1892, v. 1: 8.
8. 1892/3	" "	1893, v. 1: 11.
9. 1894/5	" "	1897, v. 2: 14.
10. 1896/7	" "	1898, v. 2: 14.
11. 1898/9	" "	1901, v. 2: 13.
12. 1900/1	" "	1902, v. 2: 13.

*non-serial*

1876. Suggestion to establish bd. of health. (Govs. ann. mess. 1876: 29.)

1885. Recommendation to appt. bd. of health. (*Same* 1885: 37.)

1887. Recommendation to increase powers of bd. of health and generally improve health conditions of Me. (*Same* 1887: 10-11.)

- Rept. on examination of sanitary condition of state insane hospital. (3 A.R. bd. of health 1887: 127-134.)

1888. Sanitary methods in Portland; by G. C. Burgess. (4 *same* 1888: 164-169.)

**Expenditures for**

See also general note under Finance: State. Expenditures.

- 1885-1893. Amt. and character of expenditures of bd. (1 *same* 1885 (p. 71)—1893.)

- 1892-1901. Expenditures for bd. of health. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 33)—1900.)

1901. Itemized expenditure for bd. of health. 8 pp. (H. doc. 131; Legis. docs. 1901.)

**Laws**

1885. Act to establish state bd. of health. (1 A.R. bd. of health 1885: 7-9.)

- Rules and regulations for local bds. of health. (*Same* 1885: 45-51.)

1886. Comparative view of sanitary laws, and changes needed in those of Me.; by A. G. Young. (2 *same* 1886: 261-272.)

- 1886-1887. Act to establish local bds. of health, and to protect the people of this state from contagious diseases. (2 *same* 1886 (pp. 9-15)—1887.)

1888. Act in relation to local bds. of health, additional to ch. 123, public laws of 1887. (4 *same* 1888: 28-29.)

1889. Act to provide agst. danger of spread of small-pox from paper mills. (5 *same* 1889: 7.)

1890. Orders and by-laws of local bds. of health, or extracts from them, arranged by cities. (6 *same* 1890: 141-159.)

1891. Public health laws. (6 *same* 1890: 39-46.)

- 1891 and 1893. Public health legislation. (8 *same* 1892/1893: 75-83.)

**PUBLIC OWNERSHIP: MUNICIPAL**

- 1803-1867. Acct. of municipal control of fisheries by town of Damariscotta. (A.R. fish comrs. 1868: 19-20.)

**PUBLIC OWNERSHIP: MUNICIPAL—cont'd**

- 1826-1867. Acct. of municipal control of fisheries by town of Pemaquid; with return of sales of alewife fishery for past 40 yrs. (*Same* 1868: 17-18.)  
1891. Forest planting and municipal ownership of forest lands; by G. F. Talbot. (Rept. forest comr. 1891: 51-60.)

**PUBLIC OWNERSHIP: STATE**

- 1890/1. National vs. state control of Me. fisheries; discussion of federal Lapham bill. (A.R. fish and game comr. 1891/2: 31-44.)

**PUBLIC PRINTING**

1899. Rept. re. no. of repts. of several depts. prtd. each yr.; cost; recommendation as to how many it is desirable to have prtd. 4 pp. (H. doc. 367; Legis. docs. 1899, v. 2.)

**Contracts**

1829. Rept. on contract for state prtng. 5 (1) pp. (Public docs. 1829.)  
1867/8. Itemized bids and contracts for state prtng. and binding. 6 pp. (H. doc. 107; Legis. docs. 1868.)  
1873. Text of prtng. contract. (S. jol. 1873: 155-56.)  
1883-1884. Rept. on state prtng. and binding for yrs. [Texts of agreements made with Sprague & Son of Augusta, and with Smith & Reid of Augusta to do said prtng. and binding.] 12 pp. (S. doc. 19; Legis. docs. 1883.)  
1885-1886. Rept. of contracts re. state prtng. and binding. 12 pp. (S. doc. 19; Legis. docs. 1885.)  
1887-1888. Copy of contract for state prtng. and binding. 7 pp. (H. doc. 59; Legis. docs. 1887.)  
— Rept. of com. on prtng. on contract for prtng. 5, 3 pp. (S. docs. 21, 22; Legis. docs. 1887.)  
1889-1900. Rept. re. state prtng. and binding for yrs.; agreements made with Burleigh & Flynt and with Smith & Reid, both of Augusta, to do said prtng. and binding, resp. 19 pp. (S. doc. 44; Legis. docs. 1889.)  
1891-1892. Contract for state prtng. and binding. 8 pp. (S. doc. 14; Legis. docs. 1891.)  
1893. Rept. as to suitable persons to do state prtng. and binding. 20 pp. (H. doc. 248; Legis. docs. 1893.)  
1895. Copy of contract for political yrs. 1895-1896. 10 pp. (H. doc. 184; Legis. docs. 1895.)

**Expenditures**

- 1820-1834. Expenditures for public prtng. Tables showing revenues and expenditures. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)  
1820-1843. Aggregate amt. paid. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 13.)  
1846-1851. Total ann. payments May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (H. doc. 11: 6; Public docs. 1851/2.)  
1862. Rept. on retrenchment in public prtng. (S. doc. 21: 5; Public docs. 1862, pt. 2.)  
1866-1892. Ann. amt. expended for prtng., and for binding and stitching. (S. jol. 1893: 400-401; H. doc. 157; Legis. docs. 1893.)  
1871. Rept. as to cost for prtng. and binding rept. of secy. of bd. of agric. for yr. 1869, prtd. in 1870. 4 pp. (H. doc. 8; Legis. docs. 1871.)  
1873-1883. Acct. rendered by secy. of state, of amt. paid for Me. State Year Book each yr. for preceding 10 yrs.; no. of copies ordered each yr. 4 pp. (H. doc. 59; Legis. docs. 1883.)  
1892-1900. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 36)—1900.) See also general note under Finance. Expenditures.  
1901. Itemized expenditures for prtng., with stmt. of facts. 4 pp. (S. doc. 59; Legis. docs. 1901.)

**PUBLIC WORKS**

**Bridges**

Control of building of bridges was vested in land agt. Repts. of this officer contain details of progress and items of expenditure. They are not classified systematically. The latter items may also be secured from treasurer's repts. of expenditure, which, though not classified in the early yrs. when most money was being expended for bridges, are given with sufficient detail to make the finding of these figures a comparatively simple matter.

**Canals**

1823. Rept. on survey of route of contemplated Cumberland and Oxford canal; added rept. of engineer, containing estimate of expense. 15 pp.  
1837. Rept. of reconnoissance for canal from Moosehead Lake to Moosehead Pond and of preliminary survey for improvement of navigation of Sebasticook river; by James Hall. 18 pp. 1 l. (S. doc. 18; Public docs. 1837.)  
1851. Petition for state aid for construction of canal around falls of Aroostook to eliminate only obstruction for uninterrupted carriage of lumber to sea. (H. doc. 10: 3; Public docs. 1851/2.)  
1868. Extent of canal navigation in Me. (S. doc. 1: 14; Legis. docs. 1869.)

**Expenditures**

- 1820-1840. Table: current expenses of land office, amt. for road improvement, etc. (H. doc. 20: 26; Public docs. 1841.)  
1820-1843. Aggregate amt. paid. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 13.)  
1820-1853. Ann. and aggregate current expenses of land office; expenditure for roads and bridges, etc. (H. doc. 22: 2; Public docs. 1853/4.)  
1821-1832. Exhibit of appns. of lands or money made for roads and bridges in Me. since Mch. 20, 1821. 2 pp., 3 ll. (S. doc. 25; Public docs. 1833.)  
Baring and Houlton road, White Hills road, Mattanawcook road, Canada road, Aroostook road special appns. On p. 1 secy. refers to a similar rept. made in 1831, which was not found.  
1824-1828. Abstr. of returns of selectmen of towns, and assessors of plantations, showing amt. of money expended for bldg. and repairing highways and bridges. Portland, 1829. 12 pp. (Public docs. 1829.)  
1829-1832. List of returns showing expense of making bridges, etc. (*Same* 1834.)  
— Expenses pursuant to resolves of legislature and other than incidental expenses of land office; stmt. land agt. (H. doc. 24: 6; Public docs. 1833.)  
Expenses on account of the Mattanawcook and Aroostook roads resp.  
1834-1849. Amt. expended for road improvement in undivided lands before 1834; aggregate amt. expended for each of several roads improved since 1834. 3 pp. (H. doc. 17; Public docs. 1849.)  
1836-1846. Total amt. paid; amt. paid for separate roads. (H. doc. 14: 1; Public docs. 1846.)  
1842-1848. Table: by cos. of amts. assessed, paid, and due, for bldg. and repair of roads in unincorporated places. 3 pp. (S. doc. 30; Public docs. 1849.)  
1846-1851. Total ann. payments May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (H. doc. 11: 6; Public docs. 1851/2.)  
1859-1867. Itemized stmt. of expenditures on roads and bridges. 3 pp. (H. doc. 18; Legis. docs. 1868.)  
1870. Country roads; their condition, value of road labor, etc. (15 A.R. bd. agric. 1870: 223-257.)  
1870-1875. Table by cos., of ann. amt. appropriated; rept. of secy. of state. (S. jol. 1876: 250.)  
— Ann. and aggregate amts. expended in each co., and lands appropriated in 1873-1875. (S. doc. 55; Legis. docs. 1876.)  
1872. Itemized expenditure for roads and bridges. 4 pp. (H. doc. 67; Legis. docs. 1872.)



## PUBLIC WORKS—cont'd

## Expenditures—cont'd

1883. Rept. of land agt. with detailed stmt. of all moneys expended on military road and its bridges since Jan. 1, 1835. (S. doc. 69; Legial. docs. 1883.)
- 1892-1900. Expenditures for. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 38)—1900.)

1894-1896 there was no separate acct. for roads, etc. Expenditures were included in "Sundries" acct. See also general note under Finance.

## Harbor Improvement

1873. Suggestion to establish state bd. of harbor comrs. (Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 23.)

## River Conservancy

## MAINE

1837. Rept. of exploration survey of two branches of river St. Croix and adjacent lakes; by Wm. Anson. 24 pp. (S. doc. 21; Public docs. 1837.)
- Rept. of reconnoissance for canal from Moosehead Lake to Moose Pond and of a preliminary survey for improvement of navigation of Sebastcook river; by James Hall. 18 pp., 1 l. (S. doc. 18; Public docs. 1837.)
1867. Notes on obstructions in Penobscot river; by B. S. Alexander, maj. of engr., U. S. A., recommending apprn. for their removal. 3 pp. (S. doc. 24; Public docs. 1867, pt. 2.)
1868. Necessity of legislation to prevent obstruction of bed of Penobscot river. (Govs. ann. mess. 1868: 26.)
1902. Description of river systems of Me. (Forest comrs. rept. 1902: 13-28.)

## Roads

Control of building of roads was vested in land agt. Repts. of this officer contain details of progress and expenditure. They are not classified systematically. It was deemed expedient to note here only the more important references to road construction, as being useful, possibly, in a study of conditions which influenced settlement.

1828. Importance to state of road improvement. (Govs. ann. mess. 1828.)
1830. Progress on road improvement. (Same 1830.)
1831. Rept. on expediency of requesting co-operation of N. H. and Vt. in adopting measures for improvement of road leading from Me. to N. H. and through the White Hills into Vt. (Resolves of Me. 1831: 315-318.)
- Progress on roads. (Govs. ann. mess. 1831.)
1832. Same. (Same 1832.)
- 1833-1835. Rept. of com. on state lands on progress on road from Weeks' Mills in Brighton to Moosehead Lake. 7 (1) pp. (H. doc. 30; Public docs. 1835.)
1837. Opening of Madaceumk road authorized by resolve of Mch. 24, 1835; amt. expended on it. (A.R. land agt. 1837: 8.)
1842. Detailed stmt. of progress. (Same 1842: 6-10.)
1846. Co-operation of Me. and Mass. for road construction. (Govs. ann. mess. 1846: 9.)
1848. Expediency of further expenditure for. (Same 1848: 5.)
1854. Recommendation to use entire apprn. for roads, for permanent construction of main highways, leaving settlers to build intersecting road. (A.R. land agt. 1854: 4-7.)
1855. State aid necessary to complete various roads; tendency of good roads to increase population. (Same 1855: 6.)
1893. Practical results from improved highways to farmers in reaching markets. (Govs. ann. mess. 1893: 8.)
1895. Suggestion to establish permanent system for road improvement. (Same 1895: 20.)
1897. Recommendation to revise laws regarding bldg. and repairing of and taxation for. (Same 1897: 20.)

## PUBLIC WORKS—cont'd

## Roads—cont'd

1901. Recommendation to confine cost of road improvement to state, and perhaps co. aid. (Same 1901: 14.)
1903. No. of towns taking advantage of act of 1902 to provide for state roads; recommending extension of privileges of act. (Same 1903: 16.)

## AROOSTOOK ROAD

1826. Apprn. for roads in Aroostook co. recommended. (Same 1826.)
1832. Progress made on Aroostook road and amts. expended. (A.R. land agt. 1832: 9-10.)
1834. Rept. of joint agt. of Me. and Mass. on completion of Aroostook road beyond river. (Same 1834: 11-13.)
- Amt. expended on progress made on Aroostook road. (Same 5.)
1836. Progress on road from Houlton to Aroostook road authorized by resolve of March 30, 1831. (Same 1836/6: 6-7.)
- Best interests of Me. require immediate completion of Aroostook road; its relation to Madawaska settlement; condition of that settlement. (Same 8-9.)
1837. Progress on Aroostook road; importance of this road in opening up part of state desirable for settlement. (Same 1837: 9-10.)
- Rept. of Ira Fish on Aroostook road. (Same 35-42.)
- Rept. of Oliver Frost on Aroostook road. (Same 25-34.)
1838. Rept. of com. on state lands in relation to Madawaska road. 6 pp. 1 l. (H. doc. 12; Public docs. 1838.)
- Rept. of Ira Fish, agt., for constructing Aroostook road. (A.R. land agt. 1838: 51-57.)
1840. Rept. of Charles Jarvis, agt. of Me. on progress on Aroostook road. (Same 1840: 39-62.)
1841. Joint progress of Me. and Mass. on Aroostook road. (Same 1841: 6-11.)
1851. Progress on and importance of Aroostook road. (Govs. ann. mess. 1851: 14-15.)

## BARING AND HOULTON ROAD

1830. Documents accompanying govts. mess. relating to road from Baring to Houlton. Portland, 1830. 16 pp. (Public docs. 1830.)
1832. Rept. of com. on state roads on expediency of making further apprns. for completion of Baring and Houlton road. (Resolves of Me. 1832: 382-385.)
1833. Rept. of com. on state roads on expediency of causing road to be laid out over lands of state so as to connect Baring and Houlton road with Mat-tanawcook road at Lincoln. 4 pp. (H. doc. 7; Public docs. 1833.)
- Rept. of com. on state roads submitting stmt. of facts on Baring and Houlton road. 3 (1) pp. (S. doc. 19; Public docs. 1833.)
- A history of apprns. for and operations on the road since 1831.
1836. Rept. of agt. for superintending construction of Baring and Houlton road. 4 pp. (H. doc. 67; Public docs. 1836.)

## CANADA ROAD

1827. Rept. on so much of govts. mess. as relates to opening of road from the Kennebec to British provinces. (Resolves of Me. 1827: 561-564.)
1828. Rept. on so much of govts. mess. as relates to Kennebec or Canada road. (Same 1828: 633-636.)
- Documents re. Canada road . . . . Portland: Printed . . . by Thomas Todd. 1828. 8 pp.
- Not seen. Taken from Sabin.
1830. Rept. of agts. apptd. to open Canada road. Portland, 1830. 8 pp. (Public docs. 1830.)

## PUBLIC WORKS—cont'd

## Roads—cont'd

## CANADIAN ROAD—cont'd

1831. Rept. of com. to whom was referred a resolve in favor of C. Miller and J. C. Glidden and petition of S. Searle. (Resolves of Me. 1831: 189-197.)  
For payment of services in completing certain roads. There is detailed information on roads.
1832. Rept. on so much of govs. mess. as relates to Canada road. (*Same* 1832: 411-414.)
1833. Rept. on petition of C. Miller and J. C. Glidden re payments for services on the Canada road. (*Same* 1833: 567-571.)
1834. Rept. on petition of C. Miller and J. C. Glidden. (*Same* 1834: 651-655.)
1835. Favorable comment on completion of Canada road; state assumes repair and preservation of Mars Hill road; progress on Baring and Houlton road. (Govs. ann. mess. 1835: 11-13.)

## HIGHWAY COMMISSION

1901. Disapproval of suggestion to establish state highway commission. (*Same* 1901: 13-14.)

## MARS HILL ROAD

1835. Rept. of C. Jarvis to gov. on condition of Mars Hill road. (pp. 34-35 of Docs. acc. govs. mess. 1835; Public docs. 1835.)

## MATTANAWCOOK ROAD

1831. Rept. of so much of govs. mess. as relates to Mattanawcook road. (Resolves of Me. 1831: 174-178.)
1832. *Same*. (*Same* 1832: 345-346.)
- 1831-1841. Table showing expense for constructing roads north of military road from Mattanawcook to Houlton. (S. doc. 45:5; Public docs. 1842.)

## MOOSEHEAD LAKE ROAD

1836. Agts. of Me. and Mass. authorize laying out of a road from n. w. bay on Moosehead lake to intersect Canada road near Canadian boundary of Me. (A.R. land agt. 1835/6: 3-6.)
1837. Opening of road from n. w. bay of Moosehead lake to intersect Canada road; prospect that road will be continued by Canada. (*Same* 1837: 8-9.)
1838. Rept. of Joseph Spaulding, on Moosehead lake road. (*Same* 1838: 43-46.)

## Water Supply

- 1887-1901. Water analysis, with table showing analyses expressed in parts per 100,000. (3 A.R. bd. of health 1887 (pp. 135-148)—1901.)

PULP MILLS; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. PAPER

RACE SUICIDE; see POPULATION. DECREASE

## RAILROADS

## serial

## Abstract

## 1 series

- Under resolve of Aug. 15, 1849.
- 1850-1873. Abstr. of returns of r.r. corporations. n. t. p. 8° and bdside.

## Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1850/1	in Pub. docs.	1851/2.
1852	" "	1853.
1853	" "	1853/4.
1854	" "	1855.
1855	" "	1856.
1856	" "	1857.
1857	" "	1858.
1858	" "	1859.
1859	" "	1860.
1860	" "	1861.
1861	" "	1862, Sen. 26.
1862	" "	1863, Sen. 16.
1863-1866	not found	in Pub. docs.
1867	in Leg. docs.	1868, Sen. 33.
1868	" "	1869, Sen. 53.
1869-1871	not found	in Collected docs.
1872	in Pub. docs.	1872/3.

## RAILROADS—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## Abstract—cont'd

## 2 series

- 1874-1904. Abstr., etc. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1874 (p. 69)—1904.)

1874 also prtd. as Sen. doc. 63, Legsl. docs. 1874.

## Annual Reports

- 1858-1904. Ann. rept. r.r. comrs. 1-46. Augusta, 1858-1903.

## Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1858	not in Collected docs.
1859	not in Collected docs.
1860	in Pub. docs. 1861.
1861	not in Pub. docs.
1862	not in Pub. docs.
1863	in Pub. docs. 1864, Sen. 3.
1864	" " " 1865, Sen. 4.
1865	" " " 1866, Sen. 12.
1866	" " " 1867, H. 8.
1867	" Leg. docs. 1868, Sen. 8.
1868	" " " 1869, Sen. 7.
1869	" " " 1870, Sen. 1.
1870	" Pub. docs. 1871.
1871	" " " 1872.
1872	" " " 1873.
15. 1873	" " " 1874.
16. 1874	" " " 1875.
17. 1875	" " " 1876.
18. 1876	" " " 1877.
19. 1877	" " " 1878.
20. 1878	not found.
21. 1879	in Pub. docs. 1880.
22. 1880	" " " 1881.
23. 1881	" " " 1882.
24. 1882	" " " 1883.
25. 1883	" " " 1884.
26. 1884	" " " 1885.
27. 1885	" " " 1886.
28. 1886	" " " 1887.
29. 1887	" " " 1888.
30. 1888	" " " 1889, v. 2:4.
31. 1889	" " " 1890, v. 2:4.
32. 1890	" " " 1891, v. 2:4.
33. 1891	" " " 1892, v. 2:4.
34. 1892	" " " 1893, v. 2:4.
35. 1893	" " " 1894, v. 2:3.
36. 1894	" " " 1895, v. 2:4.
37. 1895	" " " 1896, v. 3:29.
38. 1896	" " " 1897, v. 3:29.
39. 1897	" " " 1898, v. 3.
40. 1898	" " " 1899, v. 3:29.
41. 1899	" " " 1900, v. 3:29.
42. 1900	" " " 1901, v. 3:28.
43. 1901	" " " 1902, v. 3:24.
44. 1902	" " " 1903, v. 3:22.
45. 1903	" " " 1904, v. 3:23.

## non-serial

- 1832-1886. Stmt. showing development of Me. r.r.s. (Statistics, Industries etc. of Me. 1886: 46-62.)

1835. Rept. on "Resolve re. r.r. from Quebec." 9 (1) pp. (H. doc. 24; Public docs. 1835; Resolves of Me. 1835: 715-720.)

- Rept. of Lt. col. Long, topographical engrs., U. S. A., on reconnoissance for r.r. from Quebec to Atlantic seaboard of Me. 80 pp. (S. doc. 9; Public docs. 1836.)

- Joint rept. of Me. and Canadian comrs. on bldg. r.r. from Quebec to Atlantic seaboard of Me. 11 pp. (H. doc. 1; Public docs. 1836.)

1836. Rept. of preliminary survey of Belfast and Quebec r.r.; by S. H. Long. 30 pp. 1 l. (S. doc. 1; Public docs. 1837.)

- Comment on Lt. Long's rept. for r.r. from Quebec to Atlantic seaboard of Me. (Govs. ann. mess. 1836: 11.)

1837. Memorial of citizens of Belfast asking state aid in construction of Belfast and Quebec r.r.s. 18 pp. 1 l. (H. doc. 8; Public docs. 1837.)

- Rept. on Portland, Saco, and Portsmouth r.r. route; by J. Hall. 11 (1) pp. (H. doc. 22; Public docs. 1837.)

- Rept. of reconnoissance for r.r. from Portland to Bangor; by S. H. Long. 31 (1) pp. (S. doc. 19; Public docs. 1837.)

## RAILROADS—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1838. Petition praying that an apprn. be made for survey of route from Portland to some point betw. Haverhill and Lancaster on Conn. river. 7 (1) pp. (H. doc. 10; Public docs. 1838.)
1840. Rept. of survey of r.r. route from Portland to Lake Champlain; by Wm. L. Dearborn. 42 pp., 1 l. (Public docs. 1840.)
1845. Reminiscences of a great enterprise (journal of J. A. Poor describing his journey to Montreal, 1845, in connection with proposed construction of Atlantic and St. Lawrence R.R.) (Me. Hist. Socy. Collections, etc., ser. 2, v. 3.)
- Memorial praying charter for Montreal R.R.; by Wm. P. Preble and others; commercial advantage of connecting Atlantic and St. Lawrence at Portland and Montreal. 12 pp. (H. doc. 1; Public docs. 1845.)
1850. Petition, with map, for survey of r.r. from Bangor to New Brunswick; apprn.; advantages in shortening time to Europe, etc.; encouragement of business and travel. 12 pp. (H. doc. 17; Public docs. 1850.)
1851. Preliminary survey authorized for r.r. from Bangor to St. Johns, N. B.; apptmt. of surveyors, etc. (Govs. ann. mess. 1851:11.)
1852. Favorable rept. of com. on r.r. and bridges with resolve, in regard to construction of European and N. A. rwy., giving proposed route; suggestion for govt. aid. 12 pp. (H. doc. 12; S. doc. 15; Public docs. 1851/2.)
1853. Petition of European and N. A. r.r. co. asking for amdmt. of charter; legislative encouragement; grants of lands or assistance given by Congress for r.r.s. in Me., and permission for extension of line. 24 pp. (H. doc. 1; Public docs. 1853.)
1854. Rept. on memorial praying legislature to ask aid of U. S. in construction of European and N. A. rwy. 8 pp. (H. doc. 34; Public docs. 1853/4.)
1860. Govs. veto of bill to incorporate Somerset r.r. co. (H. Jol. 1860: 281; H. doc. 34; Public docs. 1860.)
- Progress of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick rwy. enterprises; rwy. connection with New York via Me. (Govs. ann. mess. 1860: 8.)
- Favorable rept. of com. on European and N. A. rwy. and formation of continuous line through Me. to New Brunswick. 28 pp. (H. doc. 22; Public docs. 1860.)
1861. Memorial of J. A. Poor in behalf of the European and N. A. rwy. co. and for a state policy favorable to immigration and encouragement of manufactures. 51 (1) pp.  
Title on cover: Maine, as a field for immigration. Also in Public docs. 1861 pt. 1.
- Suggestion for r.r. to Aroostook, with recommendation of govt. aid. (Govs. ann. mess. 1861: 9.)
- Rept. of special com. on r.r. communication in Piscataquis co. (H. doc. 19: 14; Public docs. 1861.)
- Petition of president of Kennebec and Portland r.r. praying allowance for alteration in location of said road; acc. by text of bill. 8 pp. (H. doc. 50; Public docs. 1861.)
1863. Necessity for Aroostook r.r. (Govs. ann. mess. 1863: 22.)
1864. Communication from European and N. A. rwy. asking assistance in securing govt. aid. 4 pp. (S. doc. 1; Public docs. 1864.)
- Rept. in favor of European and N. A. rwy. as aid to coast defence. 24 pp. (H. doc. 12; Public docs. 1864.)

## RAILROADS—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1865. National aid for European and N. A. r.r. refused on ground of Me's. unfriendly legislation relating to r.r.s. west of Portland and having terminus in Boston. (Govs. ann. mess. 1865: 34.)
1866. Recommendation for state aid to European and N. A. rwy. (Same 1866: 34.)
- Rept. of r.r. comrs. on condition of r.r.s. 16 pp. (S. doc. 12; Public docs. 1866.)
1868. Urges aid to European and N. A. rwy.; completion of Portland and Ogdensburg r.r.; advantages of North Pacific. (Govs. ann. mess. 1868: 39-43.)
- No. miles and cost of each r.r. in Me.; list of enterprises in progress; do. in contemplation. (S. doc. 1: 11-5; Legisl. docs. 1869.)
1869. Rept. in favor of petition of Bangor, Oldtown, and Milford r.r. co. to connect with European and N. A. r.r. co. 8 pp. (S. doc. 59; Legisl. docs. 1869.)
1871. Suggestion to encourage extension. (Govs. ann. mess. 1871: 11; 15-17.)
1872. Extent and establishment of various roads. (Same 1872: 8.)
- Minority rept. on construction of r.r. from Bath to Portland. 14 pp. (S. doc. 48; Legisl. docs. 1872.)
1874. Recommendation for legislation putting construction of r.r.s. on free basis. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 36.)
1875. Recommendation for restrictive legislation; to increase authority of comrs.; prohibit issue of watered stock; prevent discrimination; and to forbid expenditure of money, or tenure of property, except such as is necessary for carrying on business. (Same 1875: 38-39.)
1881. Necessity for greater restrictions on r.r.s., and more experienced r.r. comrs. (Same 1881: 11.)
1891. Improvement of and necessity of line through Aroostook. (Same 1891: 22.)
1893. Govs. veto on "An Act to incorporate the Auburn and Mechanic Falls r.r. co." 8 pp. (H. doc. 121; Legisl. docs. 1893.)

## Accidents

- 1872-1904. From 1872-1889 incl. these returns are prtd. in a narrative form, arranged by r.r.s. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1872: 35.) From 1890 to date there is a tabular return (same 1890: 18) which, in later yrs., includes tabulations of nature of injury, position of injured person, etc. Descriptive returns are also given in the abstract, for which see above under serial.

## Accounts

1877. Recommendation of legislation requiring r.r.s. to keep uniform accounts. (Govs. ann. mess. 1877: 17.)

## Actions by or against

1876. Comment on claim of exemption of certain r.r. corporations from operation of act of 1874 taxing r.r. franchises. (A.R. atty. gen. 1876: 3.)  
Me. Central, Atlantic, and St. Lawrence, Dexter, and Newport.
- Decision in favor of state by supreme judicial court of claims of certain r.r.s. for exemption from provisions of "Railroad Tax Act" of 1874. (Same 1877: 3-4.)  
Me. Central, Atlantic and St. Lawrence, Dexter and Newport.
- Test case made of suit agst. certain r.r. cos. for taxation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1877: 6-7.)
1878. Suits brought agst. various r.r.s. for recovery of taxes. (Same 1878: 12.)

## RAILROADS—cont'd

## Actions by or against—cont'd

1880. Operation of law of 1880 taxing r.r. cos.; suits of state to recover taxes under law. (A.R. atty. gen. 1880: 3-4.)

Me. Central, Boston and Me., Portland and Saco.

1882. Suits pending agst. r.r. cos. for recovery of taxes due under act of 1880. (*Same* 1882: 3-8.)

Me. Central, Boston and Me., Portland and Saco.

1884. Suits pending for recovery of taxes; changes in law providing for assessment of taxes. (*Same* 1884: 3-6.)

1885. State's pending litigation in upholding tax laws agst. r.r. cos. (*Same* 1885: 6.)

## ATLANTIC AND ST. LAWRENCE RAILROAD

1877. Suit commenced by state to recover taxes. (A. R. treasurer 1877: 16.)

1878. Suit commenced by state for arrears of taxes. (*Same* 1878: 19.)

## BANGOR AND PISCATAQUIS RAILROAD

1886. Opinion of atty. gen. as to legality of claim of tax exemption; action of gov. and council. (A.R. treasurer 1886: 21.)

## BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD

1880. Action of debt commenced by state. (*Same* 1880: 17.)

## DEKTER AND NEWPORT RAILROAD

1877. Suit commenced by state to recover taxes. (*Same* 1877: 16.)

1878. Suit commenced by state for arrears of taxes. (*Same* 1878: 19.)

## EUROPEAN AND NORTH AMERICAN RAILWAY

See also Railroads under Public Aid. State.

1871. Hist. of claim of European and N. A. rwy. co. (A.R. land agt. 1871: 5-7.)

1872. Further rept. on claim of. (*Same* 1872: 4-6.)

State vs. N. A. rwy. in regard to leasing stumpage privileges of various settling lands claimed by rwy. as part of certain grant. (Govs. ann. mess. 1872: 9-10.)

Deed conveying all state timber and lands upon the Penobscot and St. John rivers to European and N. A. r.r. and conditions attached. 4 pp. (H. doc. 68; Legial. docs. 1872.)

1874. Extent and value of grant to European and N. A. rwy. and litigation over. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 20.)

1875. Final settlement of disputes betw. state and European and N. A. rwy. co. (A.R. land agt. 1875: 7.)

1895. Rept. on whether European and N. A. rwy. co. has ever complied with conditions upon which public lands of state were granted said corporation. 4 pp. (S. doc. 36; Legial. docs. 1895.)

## GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY

1886. Progress of suit agst. co. for taxes due. (A.R. treasurer 1886: 20.)

1891. U. S. Supreme Court decision in favor of Me. (*Same* 1891: 6.)

1892. Decision in favor of Me. U. S. Supreme Court in case of state agst. Grand Trunk rwy. for recovery of taxes; hist. of case. (A.R. atty. gen. 1892: 3-8.)

1893. Amts. recd. in treasury in consequence of settlement of suit. (A.R. treasurer 1893: 4.)

## KNOX AND LINCOLN LINE

1886. Progress of suit pending agst. co. for taxes due. (*Same* 1886: 20-21.)

## MAINE CENTRAL RAILROAD

1876. Litigation over act of 1874 taxing franchise of r.r.s.; injunction brought by Me. Central agst. state from collecting tax on ground of conflict of law with charter granted by special act. (Govs. ann. mess. 1876: 10.)

1877. Progress in suit of state agst. co. to recover taxes. (A.R. treasurer 1877: 16.)

## RAILROADS—cont'd

## Actions by or against—cont'd

## MAINE CENTRAL RAILROAD—cont'd

1878. Suit agst. Me. Central for recovery of state tax, decided by Supreme Court of Me. in favor of state, and carried to U. S. Supreme Court on writ of error. (Govs. ann. mess. 1878: 11.)

Comment on test case of Me. vs. Me. Central r.r. co. pending in U. S. Supreme Court on writ of error to reverse judgment of S. J. Court of Me. in favor of state, in case of claim for tax exemption under act of 1874. (A.R. atty. gen. 1878: 3-4.)

1880. Action of debt commenced by state. (A.R. treasurer 1880: 16.)

1881. Comment on suits pending agst. Me. Central r.r. for recovery of taxes due under act of 1880. (A. R. atty. gen. 1881: 3-4.)

## PORTLAND, SACO, AND PORTSMOUTH RAILROAD

1880. Action of debt commenced by state. (A.R. treasurer 1880: 17.)

## Bridges

1890-1898. Figures for individual roads included in abstr., etc., for which see above, under "serial."

1899-1904. No. of bridges, trestles, aggregate length, no. over highways and over rwy. (A.R. r.r. comr. 1899 (p. 19)—1904.)

## Cars

1887. Rept. of r.r. comrs. on various methods of heating cars. 5 pp. (H. doc. 245; Legial. docs. 1887.)

## Combination

## MAINE

1870. Approval of suggested consolidation of Me. r.r.s. (Govs. ann. mess. 1870: 29-30.)

1874. Necessity of restrictive legislation to prevent monopolization and favoritism. (*Same* 1874: 33-35.)

## UNITED STATES

1881. Unfair dealings of r.r. corporations, tending to accumulation in hands of the few. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 26.)

## Commissioners

1872. Suggestion to change method of paying r.r. comrs. from r.r. fund. (Govs. ann. mess. 1872: 8.)

1874. Necessity for legislation confirming state's right of supervision over r.r.s. (*Same* 1874: 35.)

Recommendation to increase judicial and executive authority of r.r. comrs. (*Same* 1874: 37.)

Suggestion to have state pay salaries of r.r. comrs. (*Same* 1874: 33.)

1890-1904. Receipts and disbursements of r.r. comrs. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1890 (p. 147)—1904.)

1892-1900. Expenditures for r.r. commission. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 32)—1900.)

See also general note under Finance: State. Expenditures.

1894-1904. Decisions of comrs. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1894 (p. 49)—1904.)

## Crossings

1877-1904. From 1877 to 1882, and for 1891-1892 there are figures, for individual roads, of grade, under-grade, and over-grade highway and rwy. crossings; totals are not given. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1877 (p. 60)—1882, and 1891-92.) Beginning with 1899 there is an ann. tabular stmt. of the no. of highway grade, over and under grade crossings. (*Same* 1891 (p. 18)—1904.)

## Density of Traffic

1900-1904. Table showing no. of passengers and tons of freight carried one mile per mile of road operated. (*Same* 1900 (p. 16)—1904.)

Employees; see Labor

**RAILROADS—cont'd****Franchise Protection**

1897. Approval of legislation to prevent electric lines paralleling existing r.r. lines, unless r.r. comrs. determine it is required by public convenience and necessity. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 30.)

**Laws**

1874. Copies of laws in force relating to duties of r.r. comrs. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1874: 4.)  
1878. Same. (Same 1878: 4.)  
1882. Same. (Same 1882: 8.)

**Liability**

1873. Necessity for legislation in regard to r.r. mngrs. declining to repair unsafe roads and refusing to run them for public accommodation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1873: 11.)

**Maintenance**

- 1899-1904. Amts. expended for maintenance, equipment, conducting transportation, general expenses. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1900 (p. 3)—1904.)  
1900-1904. Cost of repairs, wages, and fuel per train mile. (Same 1900 (p. 17)—1904.)

**Mileage**

Returns are also included in the Abstract, etc., for which see above.

- 1836-1901. Total ann. mileage. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1901: 30.)  
1837-1860. Extent of mileage on Jan. 1, 1837, 1842, 1848-1853, 1855-1860; no. of miles in r.r. system of Me., July 1, 1860, and cost. (S. doc. 1: 11; Legisl. docs. 1869.)  
1850-1874. Mileage in 1850 and 1874, resp. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 43.)  
1879-1899. Total ann. mileage. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1899: 20.)  
1879-1900. Same. (Same 1900: 27.)  
1880-1896. Same. (Same 1896: 60.)  
1883-1885. No. miles r.r.s. in Me. in 1885, and increase 1883 to 1885. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 34.)  
1892-1904. Ann. table showing mileage, length of track operated, do. of second track, of yard track, and of branch track; figures for each road, no. totals. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1892 (p. 271)—1904.)  
1902. Total mileage; gain during yr.; name of individual roads and amt. each to which gain is due. (Govs. ann. mess. 1903: 20.)

**Narrow Gauge**

- 1893-1904. Average rate per ton mile. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1900 (p. 15)—1904.)  
— Average fare per mile. (Same 1900 (p. 15)—1904.)  
1896-1904. Mileage, cost of construction and equipment per mile, gross earnings, do. expenditures of operation, income from operation. (Same 1896 (p. 58)—1904.)  
1898-1904. Gross earnings, expenses, income from operation, percentage of operating expenses to income. (Same 1898 (p. 24)—1904.)  
1899-1904. No. of freight engines, do. cars, no. of tons of freight carried per engine and car, average distance each ton carried, average receipts per ton. (Same 1899 (p. 23)—1904.)  
— No. of passenger engines, do. cars, no. of passengers carried per engine and car, average distance each passenger carried, average receipts per passenger. (Same 1899 (p. 23)—1904.)

**Public Aid****MUNICIPAL**

1848. "Stmt. of facts"; rept. acc. bill to authorize city of Portland to aid construction of Atlantic and St. Lawrence r.r.; with amdmnt. (H. doc. 15, 5 pp.; do. 16, 3 pp.; Public docs. 1848.)

**RAILROADS—cont'd****Public Aid—cont'd****MUNICIPAL—cont'd**

1850. Favorable rept. on petitions of towns praying for authority to loan credit to Kennebec and Portland r.r. (S. doc. 23: 1-10; Public docs. 1850.)  
1852. Table showing towns and cities of Me. allowed by law to loan credit; dates of acts; purpose and amt. of loans; rate of interest, aggregate loan of each city; total and time of redemption. 2 pp. (H. doc. 37; Public docs. 1851/2.)  
1856. Adverse rept. on petition of Penobscot r.r. co. praying amdmnt. of act of 1855, authorizing city of Bangor to aid in construction of said r.r. 5 pp. (S. doc. 22; Public docs. 1856.)  
1862. Bangor refuses to loan its credit in aid of Aroostook r.r. (A.R. land agt. 1862: 7-8.)

**STATE**

- Concerning the European and No. Amer. Rwy. case, see also Railroads. Actions, etc.  
1862. Lands pledged by state for construction of Aroostook r.r. revert, owing to failure of city of Bangor to issue bonds as agreed. (A.R. land agt. 1862: 7-8.)  
1869. Indemnity recd. from U. S. by Me. and Mass. for lands assigned to settlers under treaty of Washington, turned over to European and N. A. rwy. (Govs. ann. mess. 1869: 16.)  
1870. Text of federal act of July 8, 1870, "Act providing for refunding interest paid by Mass. on money expended by her on acct. of war of 1812-15"; with operations under act. (A.R. treasurer 1870: 11-12.)  
Mass. assigned her interest in claim under this act in trust to Me. for benefit of the E. and N. A. rwy. co.  
1871. Settlement of claim agst. U. S. and assignment to European and N. A. rwy. (Govs. ann. mess. 1871: 15.)

**Rates****FREIGHT**

- 1891-1900. Average rate per ton mile on all broad-gauge roads doing business in Me. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1900: 13-14.)  
1891-1901. Same. (Same 1901: 16.)  
1893-1901. Same. (Same 1901: 17.)  
1897. High rates drive farmers out of local markets; recommends reduction. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 21.)

**PASSENGER**

- 1891-1900. Average passenger fare per mile. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1900: 12-14.)  
1891-1901. Same. (Same 1901: 15.)  
1893-1901. Same. (Same 1901: 17.)

**Safety Appliances**

- 1899-1904. Table showing no. of freight cars equipped with grab irons, automatic couplers, "driving wheel brakes," and air brakes. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1899 (p. 17)—1904.)

**Securities**

1874. Necessity of legislation to guard agst. "watered" stock, by prohibiting issue of stocks or bonds except on payment. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 38.)

**Taxation; see that title****Volume of Business**

- 1882-1884. Gross and net earnings of Me. Central r.r., two yrs. endg. Oct. 1, 1884, and gross earnings on amt. freight transported 1883/4. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 35.)

**RAILROADS—cont'd**

**Volume of Business—cont'd**

1889-1904. Table showing gross transportation earnings.

From 1889-1894 figures are incl. in Abstract (A.R. r.r. comrs., 1890 (p. 145)—1894), and are for individual roads only; no totals. Beginning with 1895, figures form part of statistical portion of rept. and give totals. From this date also they recapitulate for a varying period of three, four, and five years. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1895 (p. 11)—1904.)

— Table showing no. of passengers carried by r.r.s. doing business in Me. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1890 (p. 146)—1904.)

Up to and including 1894, these tables form part of the statistical recapitulation of the Abstract, etc., for which see above. For these yrs. no totals are given. Beginning with 1895, tables are printed in beginning of rept., and give totals. From 1891, tables include annually figures for two previous yrs. Beginning with 1899 tables are augmented by returns for "average distance carried, passenger train mileage, and average no. passengers per train mile, no. passengers carried per engine and car, and receipts per passenger."

1891-1904. Figures for passenger traffic in Me. are given in the opening narrative paragraph of the comrs. rept.

1893-1899. No. passengers carried by r.r.s. doing business in Me. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1899: 10.)

1895-1901. *Same.* (Same 1901: 11.)

1895-1904. Gross assets and liabilities of r.r.s. doing business in Me.; assets classified: construction, equipment, other permanent property, cash and current assets, misc. assets; liabilities classified: capital stock, funded debt, realty mortgages, current liabilities, accrued do. Totals. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1896 (p. 59)—1904.)

Figures for individual roads are given irregularly, 1850-1893, in the Abstract, etc.

1896-1904. Comparative stmt. of condition and operations of steam r.r. corporations doing business in Me. (Same 1896 (p. 85)—1904.)

Returns for each road as follows: termini, length of Me. road branch lines, length in Me., length of 2d track, side track and total length.

Expenditures, surplus, volume of traffic, equipment, misc. (incl. no. stockholders, amt. stock held in Me., crossings, employees, etc.) assets, liabilities, and income.

1900-1904. Comparative stmts. from returns of r.r. corporations doing business in Me. (Same 1900 (p. 8)—1904.)

Gross income from operations, from other sources, operating expenses, interest, taxes, and other charges, net divisible income, dividends paid, rate per cent, surplus. Figures for each road only; no totals.

**Volume of Traffic**

1883-1884. No. freight cars moving over Me. Central r.r. yr. ending Oct. 1, 1884, daily average no. tons freight transported and gross earnings on. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 35.)

1890-1904. No. of tons freight carried by r.r.s. doing business in Me.

From 1890-1894 incl., these tables form part of the Abstract. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1890 (p. 146)—1894.) From 1891, they comprise returns for the two previous yrs. No totals are given; figures are for individual roads only. Beginning with 1895, the tables form part of the statistical portion of the rept. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1895 (p. 10)—1904. From 1895 to 1899, each ann. table repeats tables from 1898 to date. Tables for 1896 are the first giving totals. Beginning with 1899 the former tables are supplanted by tables showing "no. of engines, no. of cars, tons freight carried per engine and per car, average distance carried, receipts per ton of freight, and average receipts per ton per mile.")

1895-1901. Table showing tons of freight carried by r.r.s. doing business in Me. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1901: 12.)

**RAILROADS—cont'd**

**Volume of Traffic—cont'd**

1900. Table showing tons of leading articles of merchandise originating upon r.r.s. doing business in Me. (Same 1900: 18.)

1900-1904. Tables showing no. of tons of freight hauled, average haul, average receipts per ton per mile, average receipts per ton per train mile. (Same 1900 (p. 10)—1904.)

**RAINFALL; see CLIMATE**

**REALTY**

Land Ownership; see that title

Taxation; see that title

**RECIPROCITY; see COMMERCE, ETC.**

**REGISTRATION**

Vital Statistics; see Population

**REFORM SCHOOLS; see MAINTENANCE**

**RIPARIAN RIGHTS**

1869. Stmt. of riparian rights in Me., with decisions affecting fisheries by which they have been determined. (A.R. fish comr. 1869: 33 and 39.)

1882. Decision in case of W. E. Barrows vs. J. McDermott, defining law governing right of public access to public fishing in ponds of more than 10 acres. (A.R. fish and game comrs. 1882: 25-30.)

**RIVER CONSERVANCY; see PUBLIC WORKS**

**ROADS**

Maintenance; see Public Works

Tax; see Taxation

**RYE**

Prices; see that title

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**SAFETY APPLIANCES**

Railway; see Railroads

**SALARIES, FEES, COMMISSIONS, ETC.**

**County Officers**

**ATTORNEYS**

1875. Recommendation to define salaries of councilors, and to have coas., instead of state, pay salaries of co. attys. (S. jol. 1875: 123.)

1899. Recommendation to regulate salaries of co. attys. and place authority to fix and pay same, either in hands of co. or state. (Govs. ann. mess. 1899: 26.)

**State Officers**

1844. Rept. in favor of so much of govts. mess. as relates to reduction of salaries of certain officials. (H. doc. 47: 5; Public docs. 1844.)

1901. Favorable comment on suggestion to abolish fee system and pay salaries. (Govs. ann. mess. 1901: 13.)

**EXPENDITURES FOR**

1820-1834. Expenditures for salaries. Tables showing revenues and expenditures. bdside. (Public docs. 1836.)

1820-1843. Aggregate amt. paid. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 13.)

1827-1904. Expenditures for salaries. (Same 1827 (p. 11)—1904.)

Repts. of treasurer were not found prior to 1827, nor for 1830 or 1831. None was made in 1859.

**SALARIES, FEES, COMMISSIONS—cont'd****State Officers—cont'd****EXPENDITURES FOR—cont'd**

1840. Itemized stmt. of amt. paid each public official. (*Same* 1840: 11.)

1846-1851. Total ann. payments May 1, 1846-Dec. 31, 1851. (H. doc. 11: 6; Public docs. 1851/2.)

1876. Ann. salaries of various officers and employees of state govt. (A.R. treasurer 1876: 58-59.)

**REVENUE FROM**

See special subject, as Administration of Justice, etc.

**SALMON FISHERY; see FISH AND GAME****SAVINGS BANKS**

Operation; see Banks

Taxation; see Taxation. Banks

**SCHOOL DISTRICTS; see EDUCATION****SCHOOL FUND; see EDUCATION****SCHOOL LIBRARIES; see LIBRARIES****SECRETARY OF STATE**

No ann. rept. is issued from this office. Formerly certain regulative serials were issued by secy. of state. These are entered in this compilation as follows:

[1829—] 1868. Abstr. from returns of . . . incorporated banks; see Banks.

1834-1839, 1868-1874. [Abstr. of inspectors' returns of fish]; see Fish and Game.

1839-1840. Abstr. of returns of common schools; see Education.

1840-1857. List of stockholders in the banks of Me.; see Banks, etc.

1842-1857. Abstr. of corporations; see Corporations.

1850-1873. Abstr. of returns of railroad cos.; see Railroads.

1864-1870. Semi-ann. register of magistrates; see Licensed Trades.

**SECURITIES**

Railway; see Railroads

Taxation; see Taxation: State. Realty, etc.

**SEED INSPECTION; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****SETTLERS**

State Aid; see Population. Migration

**SETTLING LANDS; see LANDS: STATE. HOMESTEAD****SHEEP**

Prices; see that title

Produce; see Livestock under Agriculture

**SHIPBUILDING; see INDUSTRIES****SHIPPING**

Movement of; see Commerce, etc.

Taxation; see that title

**SILK-CULTURE**

Industry; see Industries, etc.

**SINKING FUND; see DEBT****SLATE**

Produce; see Industries, etc.

**SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES**

Taxation; see that title

**SNOWFALL; see CLIMATE****SOCIALISM**

1883. Disapproval of social agitation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 35-36.)

**SOILS****Exhaustion**

1872. Address on soil exhaustion and rotation of crops; by S. W. Johnson. (17 A.R. bd. agric. 1872: 177-219.)

1879. Best methods of retaining the fertility of virgin soil; by Ch. F. Allen. (23 *same* 1879: 113-128.)

— Methods of renovating our farms; by H. Bodwell. (*Same* 48-57.)

**Temperature**

1889-1892. Temperature of soil at different depths during growing season. (A.R. agric. exper. station 1892: 113-116.)

**SOLDIERS AND SAILORS**

Maintenance; see that title

Pensions; see War Expenditures

**SPRUCE; see FORESTRY, under NATURAL RESOURCES****STARCH MANUFACTURE; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****STATE LIBRARY; see LIBRARIES****STATE UNIVERSITY; see EDUCATION****STEAMBOAT INSPECTION***serial*

1874-1894. Ann. rept. of inspectors, 1-20. Augusta, 1875-1894.

No repts. were found printed for yrs. 1875 to 1888 incl. 1892 to 1898, and none after 1894.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

1874 in Pub. docs. 1875, v. 2: 18.

1875-1888 not found.

1889 in Pub. docs. 1890.

1890 " " " 1891.

1891 " " " 1892.

1892 not found.

1893 " " "

1894 in Pub. docs. 1895.

*non-serial*

1875. Apprn. for payment of state inspection of steamboats. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 25.)

**Expenditures for**

1892-1900. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 33)—1900.)

See also general note under Finance: State. Expenditures.

**STORMS; see CLIMATE****STREET RAILWAYS**

1863-1904. From 1863-1894 incl., street rwy. statistics are given in abstr. of returns of r.r. corporations (for which see Railroads), together with r.r. returns. Beginning with 1895 there is a separate classification for street rwy. returns. (A.R. r.r. comr. 1895 (p. 291, app.)—1904.)

1896-1904. Tabulated and comparative stmts. compiled from repts. of street rwy. cos. (*Same* 1896 (p. 93)—1904.)

Tables, by roads, of assets, liabilities, property accts. income and expenditures, description of rwy. equipment, volume of traffic, accidents, cost, capital and net debt per mile of main track owned, gross income from operation, expense of operation, net income from operation.

**Accidents**

1891-1904. Information resp. street rwy. accidents informally given 1891-1895 incl. (A.R. r.r. comr. 1891: 20; 1892: 274; 1893: 304; 1894: 333; 1895: 15.) Beginning with 1895 there is a classified table. (*Same* 51.)

**STREET RAILWAYS—cont'd**

**Earnings**

1891-1904. Total transportation earnings in Me. (A. R. r.r. comrs. 1892 (p. 270)—1904.)

Up to 1898 each ann. table recapitulates from 1891; thereafter each ann. table is a quinquennial recapitulation.

**Mileage**

1863-1896. Table of mileages. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1896: 53.)

1880-1896. Same. (*Same* 1896: 62.)

1880-1898. Same. (*Same* 1898: 30.)

1880-1900. Same. (*Same* 1900: 37.)

1892-1904. Mileage, length of line operated, miles of 2d track, do. yd. track, and siding, do. miles constructed. (*Same* 1892 (p. 272)—1904.)

Beginning with 1895 tables are included in earlier part of rept. (*Same* 1895: 15.)

**Volume of Traffic**

1891-1904. No. of passengers carried on street rwys. in Me. (*Same* 1891 (p. 270)—1904.)

Beginning with 1895 tables are included in earlier part of report. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1895: 18.)

**SUCCESSION TAX; see TAXATION. INHERITANCE TAX**

**SUGAR BEET; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**SURVEYORS**

Wages; see Labor

**SURVEYS**

Geological; see Natural Resources

Topographical; see Natural Resources

**SWEDES**

Colonies; see Population. Alien

**SWINE**

Produce; see Agriculture. Livestock

**TARIFF**

1828. Rept. on that part of govs. speech [of Jan. 26] relating to tariff . . . Portland, 1829. 6 pp. (Public docs. 1829.)

1842. Me. Protest agst. unequal operation; modification demanded. (Govs. ann. mess. 1842: 14-16.)

— Conn. Resolutions urging passage of tariff law. (S. doc. 5: 11; Public docs. 1843.)

1871. Recommendation to encourage home industry by protection. (Govs. ann. mess. 1871: 14.)

1879. Me. Adverse comment on protective tariff. (*Same* 1879: 10.)

**TAXATION: MUNICIPAL**

1876. Suggestion to fix limit to municipal taxation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1876: 36.)

1886/7. Municipal taxation; by T. W. Vose; necessity of tax and how it is assessed as applied in Me. (30 A.R. bd. agric. 1886/7: 36-54.)

1895. Comment on purposes of municipal taxation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 6.)

**TAXATION: STATE**

1889. Rept. of special tax commission of Me. apptd. under resolve of Mch. 8, 1889. 192 pp. (Public docs. 1890, pt. 1.)

Contains review of principal taxes and methods of assessment in various states and a proposed bill (pp. 89-174) for consolidation of revenue laws of Me.

1902. Rept. of bd. of assessors of Me. on tax systems of other states; i. e. Wisc., Minn., Iowa, Ill., Ind., Mich., Mass., N. H., Vt., N. Y., Penn., N. J., Conn., R. I. (A.R. assessors 1902: x-xxxvi.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

**MAINE**

**serial**

1891-1904. Ann. rept. of state bd. of assessors, 1-14. Augusta, 1892-1904.

Also in Public docs. as follows:

1. 1891 in Pub. docs. 1892, v. 1: 13.
2. 1892 " " " 1893, v. 1: 14.
3. 1893 " " " 1894, v. 1: 6.
4. 1894 " " " 1895, v. 1: 14.
5. 1895 " " " 1896, v. 1: 3.
6. 1896 " " " 1897, v. 1: 3.
7. 1897 " " " 1898, v. 1: 3.
8. 1898 " " " 1899, v. 1: 3.
9. 1899 " " " 1900, v. 1: 3.
10. 1900 " " " 1901, v. 1: 3.
11. 1901 " " " 1902, v. 1: 3.
12. 1902 " " " 1903, v. 1: 3.
13. 1903 " " " 1904, v. 1: 3.

**non-serial**

1828. Moderation in tax enjoined. (Govs. ann. mess. 1828.)

1835. Proposal to change present system of collecting taxes. (A.R. treasurer 1835: 14.)

1836. Disapproval of relying on direct taxation as a means to supply current needs of treasury. (*Same* 1836: 16-19.)

1836-1842. Hist. of state tax from its suspension in 1836. (*Same* 1842: 11-14.)

1839. State tax abolished in 1835; reimposition advised. (*Same* 1839: 21-23.)

— Direct tax resumed. (*Same* 1848/9: 13.)

1840. Assessment of state tax advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1840: 5.)

1840-1849. Imposition of direct taxation resumed in 1839; aggregate figures for annual tax from 1840-1849 incl. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9: 13.)

1841-1849. Tax of less than \$200,000 occurring three times since valuation of 1841 specially acctd. for. (*Same* 1848/9: 13.)

1842. Continuance of state tax recommended. (Govs. ann. mess. 1842: 5.)

1843. Continued assessment of state tax advised. (A. R. treasurer 1844: 18.)

1846. Advisability of dispensing with state tax ensuing yr. (Govs. ann. mess. 1846: 8.)

— Method of collecting taxes on unincorporated land; revision recommended. (A.R. treasurer 1846: 11.)

1847-1850. Amt. collected each yr. 1847/8-1849/50. (*Same* 1849/50: 12.)

1850. Necessity of continued ann. assessment of \$200,000 in state tax, to maintain policy of paying public debt on maturity. (*Same* 1849/50: 12.)

1853-1855. Prior to Mch. 30, 1853, required tax was 40 cts. per inhabitant based on last census; act of Mch. 30, 1853, raised tax to 50 cts. and act of Apr. 20, 1854, going into effect Jan. 1, 1855, raised tax to 60 cts.; amt. raised by law under act of 1853 for school yr. 1854/5. (A.R. supt. schools 1855: 13.)

1862. Increase in state tax necessary. (Govs. ann. mess. 1862: 26.)

1868-1874. Table showing sums due each town, etc., on acct. of state tax in each yr.; total amt. due. (A. R. treasurer 1875: 53.)

1869. Increase due to reimbursement of municipal war debts. (Govs. ann. mess. 1869: 5.)

1871. Recommendation for abolition of tax on population; its defects; as substitute for direct tax upon state valuation suggested. (A.R. education dept. 1871: 87-89.)

1874. Rept. of comr. apptd. under resolve . . . passed Jan. 16, 1874. Augusta, 1874. 32 pp.

— Suggestion to reduce direct taxation by increasing indirect. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 6.)



## TAXATION: STATE—cont'd

## MAINE—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1876. Taxation; by M. C. Fernald; system of taxation as obtaining in Me. (21 A.R. bd. agric. 1876: 48-69.)
1878. Recommendation to increase state tax from 3 to 3½ mills. (Govs. ann. mess. 1878: 5.)
1883. Recommendation to revise system of taxation, with view to equalization. (*Same* 1883: 34.)
- 1883-1884. Increase in no. taxable polls for 1883 and 1884, resp., and total. (*Same* 1885: 26.)
1887. Reduction of state tax; causes; tax of 1887 lowest levied in 50 yrs., except 1846, 1860, and 1861. (*Same* 1887: 5 and 6.)
- Rept. from land agt. being list of plantations containing less than 200 inhabitants, that are now taxed for state and co. taxes. 4 pp. (H. doc. 7; Legis. docs. 1887.)
- Petition that church and educational property be taxed same as other. 4 pp. (H. doc. 265; Legis. docs. 1887.)
1891. Comment on rept. of special tax commission apptd. in 1889, and on common experience among other states in favor of tax reform. (Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 8-9.)
1897. Good effect of law of 1893 providing for lighter tax on home investments; and disapproval of outside speculation. (*Same* 1897: 4-5.)
- Necessity of restoration of ¼ mill taken off for 1896; public sentiment adverse to tax increase in absence of unusual exigency; advocates reduction in apprs. (*Same* 1897: 10.)
1898. Tables giving state tax. (A.R. assessors 1897: 212.)
1899. Table: percentages of state tax recd. from cities, towns and wild lands, percentage of school fund and mill tax recd. by cities and towns. (A.R. treasurer 1900: 8.)
1900. Tables giving state tax. (A.R. assessors 1899: 206.)
- Assessment, Equalization, Valuation**
1810. Polls and valuation by cos. (S. doc. 7; Legis. docs. 1869.)
- 1810-1860. No. of polls and aggregate valuation for each decade between 1810 and 1860. (S. doc. 1: 6; Legis. docs. 1869.)
- 1820-1904. Table: no. of polls and valuation as affixed by valuation comrs. and state assessors since organization of state. (A.R. assessors 1896 (p. 264) —1904.)
1821. Rept. of com. ordered to establish valuation for state. (Resolves of Me. 1821: 69-73.)
- 1821-1860. Valuation of real and personal estate. (Govs. ann. mess. 1860: 4.)
- 1821-1904. First act apportioning and assessing state tax passed Mch. 22, 1821; it contains a schedule of amts. assessed on various towns, plantations, etc., with forms of rate lists. (Private acts of Me. 1821 (pp. 101-118)—1904.)
1831. Rept. on valuation of state with schedule showing polls and amt. of estates. (Resolves of Me. 1831: 282-294.)
1840. Greater frequency of valuation advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1840: 7.)
1841. Valuation schedules, polls and estates, by towns and cos., and valuation of wild lands. (Rules and orders of H. 1844: 126-147; do. S. 1844: 126-147.)
- Also in Public docs. 1844.
- Rept. on state valuation by cos. and towns, of polls, estate and wild lands. 24 pp. (S. doc. 28; Public docs. 1841; Acts and resolves 1840/1, v. 4: 537-558.)

## TAXATION: STATE—cont'd

## Assessment, Equalization, Valuation—cont'd

1842. Valuation as corrected by the legislature of 1842. (Acts and resolves 1842: 139-156.)
1845. Rept. of valuation committee. 30 pp. (Public docs. 1845; Acts and resolves 1845: 412-429; Rules and orders of the H. 1846-1850, uniformly on pp. 120-142.)
- In last form also included in Public docs. 1846-1850.
1848. Valuation of 1845 as amended and corrected by treasurer under resolve of July 17, 1848. 21 pp. (S. doc. 33; Public docs. 1848.)
1849. More satisfactory method of compiling valuation statistics necessary. (Govs. ann. mess. 1849: 13.)
1850. State valuation, by towns and cos., of polls and estates, recapitulation by cos.; description, acreage, and valuation of wild lands. (Rules and orders of H. 1851-1860; Acts and resolves 1850.)
- Rules and orders are also in Public docs. 1851/2-1860.
- 1850-1860. No. of polls and valuation, by cos., in 1850 and in 1860. (S. doc. 1: 7; Legis. docs. 1860.)
1860. State valuation, polls and estates. (Resolves of Me. 1860: 343-363.)
- Same. (Rules and orders of H. 1860 (pp. 231-262)—1864.)
- Also in Public docs. 1860-1864.
- Same. (Me. legislative manual 1865 (pp. 97-123)—1869.)
- Also in Public docs. 1865-1869.
- Same. (Me. state yrbk. etc. 1872/3 (pp. 460-472)—1877/8.)
- Also in Public docs. 1872-1877.
- Rept. comrs. on state valuation. 5 pp. (H. doc. 8; Public docs. 1860.)
- No schedules.
- Increase of polls over 1850; do. of valuation; ratio of increase of polls; do. of valuation. (S. doc. 1: 8; Legis. docs. 1869.)
- Valuation of each town of over 3000 inhabitants. (*Same* p. 16.)
- Valuation of wild lands by cos. 16 pp. (H. doc. 11; Public docs. 1860.)
- 1860-1870. Valuation lists of Me. including no. of polls, and total amt. of estates . . . Augusta, 1870. 12 pp. (Public docs. 1870.)
1870. State valuation, polls, and estates. (Resolves of Me. 1870: 115-132.)
- Same. (Me. state yrbk. 1872/3 (pp. 460-472)—1886/7.)
- Also, with exception of yr.-bks. for 1879/80-82/3, 1884/5-85/6, in Public docs. 1872-1886.
- Same. (Me. register 1887/88 (pp. 711-724)—1890/1.)
- Also in Public docs. 1887-1890.
- Rept. comrs. of state valuation. Augusta, 1870. 5 pp. (Public docs. 1870.)
- Valuation lists of wild lands of Me. 12 (1) pp. (*Same*.)
- 1870 and 1880. Difference betw. U. S. census and state valuation, latter being less than actual value. (Govs. ann. mess. 1889: 7.)
1872. Tables: rate of taxation assessed; recapitulation by cos. 8 pp. (H. doc. 33; Legis. docs. 1872.)
1875. Severity of ann. assessments; proceeds of 2 mill assessment sufficient to meet pending obligations. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 7.)
- Necessity for equalizing taxes; possibility of ultimately providing for all state expenditures by tax on corporations, wild lands, etc. (*Same* 1875: 15-16.)
1880. State valuation, polls, and estates. (Me. state yrbk. 1883/4 (pp. 669-681)—1886/7.)
- 1888/4 and 1889/7 only in Public docs. 1888 and 1889, resp.

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

**Assessment, Equalization, Valuation—cont'd**

- Same. (Me. register 1887/8 (pp. 711-724)—1898/9.)
- 1887/8-1890/1 and 1893/4 only in Public docs. 1887-1890, 1893, resp.
- Same. (Resolves of Me. 1880: 165-181.)
- Rept. comrs. on valuation of state. 38 (1) pp. (Public docs. 1881, pt. 2.)
- 1881. Necessity for equalizing taxation; suggestion to establish state bd. of equalization. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 5, 9.)
- Advisability of more frequent than decennial valuation. (Same 1881: 9.)
- State valuation; polls, estates, and wild lands. (Resolves of Me. 1881: 14-42.)
- Rept. valuation commission recommending changes in method of valuation. 4 pp. (H. doc. 92; Legisl. docs. 1881.)
- 1883. Rept. treasurer of state with schedule of cities, towns, and plantations, valuation of 1880 and 1881, with the greater valuation and excess of tax upon each; recapitulation. 16 pp. (H. doc. 104; Legisl. docs. 1883.)
- Suggestion to appt. valuation commission, with view to more systematic and just valuation and equalization of taxation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 335.)
- 1883 and 1884. Increase in taxable valuation of estates, total for the 2 yrs., and average per ann. (Same 1885: 26.)
- 1887. Recommendation for improved system of valuation; no. of comrs. to be decreased and comrs. to be chosen as representatives of entire state. (Same 1887: 7.)
- Recommendation to take every 5, instead of 10, yrs. (Same 1887: 7.)
- Valuation, for purposes of taxation, and no. of acres of wild lands. (Resolves of Me. 1887: 44-46.)
- Valuation of timber and grass on reserved lands in Me. (Same 1887: 13-22.)
- 1889. Disapproval of proposed change in valuation comrs.; tendency of valuation system, regulated by co. representatives, to undervalue state property. (Govs. ann. mess. 1889: 6.)
- 1890. Rept. valuation commission on polls and estates, incl. public lands; value of grass and timber. 80 pp. (S. doc. 186; Legisl. docs. 1891.)
- Same. (Me. register 1891/2 (pp. 789-802)—1901/2; Resolves of Me. 1891: 44-99.)
- 1890-1903. Table showing total values for each co. (A.R. assessors 1903: 291.)
- 1890-1904. Table showing by comparison, increase or decrease of valuation in different cities and towns. (Same 1893 (p. 137)—1904.)
- Each ann. return recapitulates for three preceding yrs.
- 1891. Approval of special tax commission's recommendation for apptmt. of bd. of assessors. (Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 9.)
- Biennial valuation recommended. (Same 1891: 10.)
- Rept. valuation commission. 4 pp. (S. doc. 30; Legisl. docs. 1891.)
- No figures; summary of proceedings only.
- Low valuation of Me. caused by assessors' practice of ignoring certain kinds of business property and assessing upon partial value. (Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 7.)
- 1891-1904. Schedule of valuation returns as made by the assessors of each city, town, and plantation. (A.R. assessors 1891 (p. 3)—1904.)
- Same; recapitulation by cos. (Same 1891 (p. 113)—1904.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

**Assessment, Equalization, Valuation—cont'd**

- 1892. State valuation, polls, and estates. (Me. register 1893/4 (pp. 821-834)—1894/5.)
- Not in Public docs.
- Taxation; by D. G. Bean. (35 A.R. bd. agric. 1892: 157-163.)
- Inequality of present system of state valuation.
- Recapitulation by cos. of mills and machinery. (A.R. assessors 1892: 93.)
- Valuation of bank stock, trust co. stock, loan and bldg. co., and other co. stock, money at interest and stock in trade. (Same 1892: 94.)
- Valuation of carriages, musical instruments, livestock, and shipping. (Same 1892: 173; 1894: 259.)
- 1892-1904. Stmt. of amts. of assessed valuation for lands not included in township, after adjustment as provided in sec. 13, ch. 103, public laws of 1891; aggregate amt., as fixed by bd. of assessors acting as bd. of equalization. (Same 1892 (p. 119)—1904.)
- Printed only in even yrs.
- Table giving no. and value of each class of livestock as returned by assessors from each city, town, and plantation. (Same 1892 (p. 95)—1904.)
- Same; recapitulation by cos. (Same 1892 (p. 118)—1904.)
- 1893. Charge to legislature to observe necessity for valuation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1893: 17.)
- 1894. State valuation, polls, and estates. (Me. register 1895/6 (pp. 845-858)—1896/7.)
- 1894-1904. Table showing total values for each co. (A.R. assessors 1896 (p. 198)—1904.)
- Return in report for 1896 recapitulates for 3 preceding yrs., thereafter each ann. return recapitulates for 4 preceding yrs.
- 1896. Same. (Same 1897/8-1902/3.)
- 1897. Good effects of biennial valuation system. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 7.)
- 1897-1903. Valuation of bank stock, trust cos. stock, loan and bldg. co., and other co. stock, money at interest and stock in trade, carriages, musical instruments, shipping, logs and lumber, wood and bark. (A.R. assessors 1897 (p. 206)—1903.)
- Table: r.r. property, street rwy. property, value of property exempt by vote, do. exempted by assessors, value of bicycles, carriages, musical instruments, and furniture as returned by local assessors from every city and town in state. (Same 1897 (p. 207)—1904.)
- 1898. Tables: no. of each kind of poultry as enumerated Apr. 1, 1898, and returned by local assessors from each city and town in state, together with their estimated value of poultry and eggs produced. (Same 1898: 160.)
- 1900. State valuation, polls and estates. (Me. register 1901/2-1902/3.)
- Table: values and no. of acres of wild land in several townships in each co. in state. (A.R. assessors 1900 (p. 281)—1904.)
- Returns made in even yrs. only.
- 1903. Tables: no. of each kind of poultry as enumerated Apr. 1, 1903, and returned by local assessors from each city and town in state, together with their estimated value of poultry and eggs produced. (Same 1903: 153-183.)
- 1904. Recapitulation by cos. of money at interest, town debt, amt. of taxes assessed on property, amt. of property assessed on polls, stock in trade, bank stock, trust cos. stock, other cos. stock, r.r. property, street r.r. property, water cos. property, electric light cos. property, gas cos. property, cos. not otherwise enumerated, machinery not taxed as real estate, finished products in mills, material in stock, shipping and wharf property. (Same 1904: 198.)

## TAXATION: STATE—cont'd

## Assessment, Equalization, Valuation—cont'd

1904. Recapitulation by cos. of logs and lumber, wood and bark, bicycles, carriages, automobiles, musical instruments, furniture, value of other property, value of property exempt by vote, value of property exempted by assessors, value of town property, amt. appropriated for schools, amt. appropriated for highways and bridges, cotton mills colored and white, woolen mills, pulp mills, paper mills, saw-mills, and other mills. (*Same* 1904: 200.)

## Banks

The bank tax was levied pursuant to provision of act of Mch. 4, 1833.

1833. Apportionment of bank tax by act of 1833. (A. R. bd. education 1852: 30.)
- 1833-1842. Hist. of conversion of bank tax into an ann. school fund. (A.R. treasurer 1852: 10.)
- 1833-1849. Ann. receipts from tax on bank capital and aggregate receipts. (A.R. bd. education 1850: 14-15.)
- Treasurer to distribute proceeds of bank tax among towns according to no. of scholars; ann. no. scholars, and ann. amt. of bank tax; aggregate amt. of latter. (A.R. supt. schools 1855: 15.)
- 1833-1853. Table: no. of scholars each yr.; amt. apportioned. (A.R. treasurer 1853: 31.)
1836. Condition of fund. (*Same* 1836: 8.)
- Stmt. in favor of reversion of bank tax to support of govt. and local maintenance of schools. (*Same* 1836: 19-20.)
- 1838-1839. Bank tax although absorbed in operations of treasury, was apportioned; amt. paid up to Dec. 1839. (*Same* 1839: 6-7.)
1839. Table: amt. of bank tax raised and expended for schools. (Abstr. returns of common schools 1839: 3 et seq.)
- Expediency of repeal of law of Mch. 4, 1833, providing for distribution of bank tax to school purposes. (*Same* 1839: 6-7.)
- Itemized stmt. showing amt. paid each town. (A.R. treasurer 1840: 19-23.)
1840. Apportionment of school fund arising from bank tax of 1839. (*Same* 1840: 19 and 28.)
- Table: amt. of tax paid by each bank. (*Same* 28.)
- Taxation of banks' realty and assessment of shares, including realty, discrimination agst. banks. (A.R. bank comrs. 1840: 60.)
- Graduation of bank tax to ann. dividends instead of on capital stock recommended. (*Same* 1840: 59-60.)
1841. Objections to using bank tax for school fund. (A.R. treasurer 1841: 4.)
1842. Repeal of law apportioning bank tax to school fund and reduction of fund in state treasury advised. (Govs. ann. mess. 1842: 5-6.)
- Same. (A.R. treasurer 1842: 16.)
- Questionable policy of diversion of bank tax from treasury acct. in 1833; restoration of tax to uses of govt. demanded by condition of state finances. (*Same* 10-11.)
- Unequal operation of bank tax; capital doubly taxed; suggested tax on circulation. (A.R. bank comrs. 1842: 6.)
1844. Opposition to diverting bank tax from school fund. (Govs. ann. mess. 1844: 7.)
1848. Expediency of apprn. of bank tax for pymt. on public debt. (A.R. treasurer 1847/8: 15.)
1850. Arguments for and agst. retention of bank tax in treasury to defray expenses of govt. (A.R. bd. education 1850: 18-20.)
- Remedy for deficiency in circulating medium afforded by repeal of law imposing tax on bank capital. (Govs. ann. mess. 1850: 17.)

## TAXATION: STATE—cont'd

## Banks—cont'd

1855. Message from gov. vetoing bill for taxation of certain bank stock. 4 pp. (H. doc. 1; Public docs. 1855.)

1860. Suggestion to tax outside bank capital. (Govs. ann. mess. 1860: 19.)

## NATIONAL BANKS

1868. Explanation of law relating to taxation of national banks for benefit of towns where located. (Govs. ann. mess. 1868: 8-10.)

## SAVINGS BANKS

1869. Comment on expediency of levying tax on savings bank deposits. (A.R. bank examr. 1869: 11-13.)

1870. Same. (*Same* 1870: 13.)

— Recommendation to exempt s. b. from taxation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1870: 7-9.)

1872-1896. Brief summary of hist. of savings bank tax. (A.R. bank examr. 1896: xii-xiv.)

1872-1899. Total state tax paid each yr. (*Same* 1899: xi.)

1872-1904. Returns made by savings banks on last Saturday preceding first Monday in May and Nov. with amt. of deposits returned and tax paid by each bank. (A.R. treasurer 1872 (16-26)—1904.)

1876. Operation of law taxing deposits in savings banks; substitution of state for local taxation discriminates in favor of banks. (Govs. ann. mess. 1876: 11-12.)

1877. Expediency of reducing tax on savings banks. (*Same* 1877: 13.)

— Judgment in favor of insolvent bank refusing to pay semi-ann. assessment, falling due while in hands of receiver, to effect that tax is upon franchise. (*Same* 1877: 12-13.)

1879. Taxation suggested. (*Same* 1879: 5-6.)

1882. Review of present tax authorized in 1875, with recommendation for reduction. (A.R. bank examr. 1882: xii-xvi.)

1883. Recommendation to reduce tax on deposits of savings banks. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 22.)

1883-1892. Total state tax paid each yr. (A.R. bank examr. 1892: v.)

1885. Amt., in dollars, recd. from taxes on deposits in savings banks. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 11.)

1892-1904. Tax assessed on several banks in Me., semi-ann., in May and Dec. (A.R. assessors 1892 (p. 197)—1904.)

1897. Reserves approval of bank examrs. recommendation for reduction of taxation; equalization of rate approved. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 28.)

1899. Concurs in bank examrs. recommendation for reduction of tax. (*Same* 1899: 24.)

1903. Reduction of tax on savings banks recommended. (*Same* 1903: 6.)

## Building and Loan Associations

1893-1904. Taxes assessed upon . . . assns. doing business in Me., semi-ann., in May and Nov. (A.R. assessors 1893 (p. 199)—1904.)

## Cities and Towns

1851. Propriety of changing law in relation to collection of taxes assessed on cities and towns to provide agst. loss on part of state; do. in relation to withholding taxes from delinquent cities, etc. (A. R. treasurer 1850/1: 7.)

1887. Suggestion to suspend certain amt. of state tax on municipality in case of fire or other disaster, in town or city. (Govs. ann. mess. 1887: 7.)

## Corporations

1882. Nature of tax, viz. fee, etc., of business corporations to receive legislative considerations; suggestion to distinguish betw. financial and improvement cos. (A.R. atty. gen. 1882: 10.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

**Corporations—cont'd**

1901. Suggestion for increased assessments on corporate interests. (Govs. ann. mess. 1901: 6.)  
1901-1904. List of corporations organized under ch. 229, public laws 1901, showing authorized capital stock and tax. (A.R. assessors 1901 (p. 211)—1904.)

**County Tax**

- 1822-1904. First tax laid in 1822; ann. thereafter. (Resolves of Me. 1822 (pp. 154-155)—1904.)  
1842. Assessments collected by state treasurer; amt. recd. in 1843. (A.R. treasurer 1842: 8.)  
1848. Investigation suggested of system of collecting road and co. taxes on lands in unincorporated places. (Same 1847/8: 17.)  
1854. Balances of co. taxes assessed on unincorporated places advanced to various cos. 1840-48; 1849 system of advance changed and in 1853 final disposition of lands held for payment was made; amt. recd.; amt. of loss to state. (Same 1854: 5.)

**Dog Tax**

1839. Comparative table of amt. levied and how appropriated in various states. (Rept. special tax commission of Me. 1839: 45.)

**Exemptions**

1865. Result of exempting govt. securities from state and municipal taxation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1865.)  
1868. Minority rept. of com. on federal relations relative to taxation, currency and payment of national debt; i. e. exemption from taxation of U. S. bonds. 8 pp. (S. doc. 65; Legis. docs. 1868.)  
1881. Disapproval of any exemption from taxation. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 6.)  
1887. Petition that churches and educational property be taxed the same as any other. 4 pp. (H. doc. 285; Legis. docs. 1887.)  
1897. Recommendation to restrict exemption from. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 6.)  
1899. Disapproval of exemption and suggestion to equalize burdens of. (Same 1899: 5 and 6.)

**Expenditures**

1891. Rept. treasurer as to total cost of "valuation comrs. and clerks." 4 pp. (H. doc. 271; Legis. docs. 1891.)  
— Amt. paid for salaries, etc., for valuation commission. (S. jol. 1891: 543.)

**Express Companies**

- Assessed pursuant to ch. 244, laws of 1890.  
1875. Recommendation to tax cos. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 16.)  
1880. Same. (Same 1880: 9.)  
1882. Operation of act of 1880; proceedings to enforce collection of tax. (A.R. atty. gen. 1882: 8-10.)  
1882-1890. Tax assessed on express cos. by gov. and council. (A.R. treasurer 1882 (p. 15)—1890.)  
1883. Constitutionality of statute taxing express cos. decided in favor of state. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 32.)  
1891-1904. Taxes assessed upon several cos. doing business in Me. (A.R. assessors 1891 (p. 133)—1904; A.R. treasurer 1891 (p. 32)—1904.)  
1891 returns made together with returns for telegraph etc. cos.; thereafter separate.

**Forfeitures**

1841. Lands forfeited for non-payment of co. taxes of 1836. (A.R. land agt. 1842: 19; 27.)  
1842. Payment of individual assessment, discharges land held in severalty from forfeiture; impracticability of carrying law into effect. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 9.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

**Forfeitures—cont'd**

1849. Necessity of legislation for disposition of unsaleable lands, forfeited for non-pymt. of taxes. (Govs. ann. mess. 1849: 9.)  
— Comment on change transferring sale of forfeited lands from treasurer to land office; in favor of former. (A.R. land agt. 1849: 5.)  
1851. Remedial legislation suggested in cases of forfeiture of rights upon lands in unincorporated places. (A.R. treasurer 1850/1: 7.)  
1854. Benefits accruing from enforcement of act of 1853 authorizing sale of lands in unincorporated places, forfeited since 1849 for non-payment of taxes. (Same 1854: 4-5.)

**Fraud**

1881. Recommendation to require sworn statements from taxpayers, with penalty for refusal, neglect or falsification. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 7.)

**Inheritance Tax**

1881. Succession tax suggested. (Same 1881: 9.)  
1893-1904. Tax as assessed. (A.R. treasurer 1894 (p. 52)—1904.)  
Tax provided by ch. 146, public laws 1898.

**Insurance Companies**

1868. Inquiry into expediency of insurance tax; methods in use in other states. (A.R. bank examr. 1868: 23-25.)  
1869. Propriety of taxation of foreign insurance cos. urged; existence of retaliatory law in other states; objection to tax. (Same 1869: 29-32.)  
1870. Recommendation to tax foreign insurance cos. operating in Me. (Govs. ann. mess. 1870: 7.)  
1873-1874. Cash receipts from co., broker and agts. license fees. (S. jol. 1875: 113.)  
1874. Comment on inequality of law taxing business of insurance cos. and exempting other corporations from business tax; custom in other states. (6 A. R. insurance comr. 1873 pt. 1: v-viii.)  
— Rept. of portion of com. on ways and means of hearing on bill providing for taxation of insurance cos.; adverse to bill. 4 pp. (H. doc. 113; Legis. docs. 1874.)  
— Thirty-two states tax fire and marine insurance cos.; 27 tax life insurance cos.; comparative assessment of Me. under act of 1874. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 14.)  
1875. Necessity for more accurate basis for estimates of amt. of revenue from insurance, and recommendation to revise insurance tax act. (Same 1875: 13-14.)  
— Operation of act of Mch. 4, 1874, levying tax; discrimination in tax on fire and marine cos. and on life and casualty, resp. (A.R. treasurer 1875: 22.)  
1875-1904. Tax as assessed by treasurer. (Same 1875 (p. 23)—1904.)  
1876. Unjust discrimination of law of 1874 agst. both foreign life and fire insurance cos., caused by unequal deductions allowed. (Govs. ann. mess. 1876: 12-13.)  
— Result of first assessment under law of 1874 imposing ann. tax; aggregate amt. for fire and life, resp.; valuations in aggregate and for fire and life, resp. (Same 1876: 12.)  
1882. Proceedings begun by a foreign co. to test constitutionality of certain provisions of insurance tax act. (A.R. atty. gen. 1882: 10.)  
1884. Amt. of tax paid by insurance cos. (Govs. ann. mess. 1885: 42.)  
1885-1904. Taxes paid by cos. and by special brokers. (37 A.R. insurance dept. 1904: 4.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd****Insurance Companies—cont'd.**

- 1887-1891. Table: amt. of tax paid each yr. by fire cos., by accident and life cos., total tax and fees paid. (24 *same* 1891 pt. 1: viii.)
1895. Average ann. tax paid to Me. by foreign fire insurance cos. (Govs. ann. mess. 1895: 20.)
1901. Protest agst. non-taxation of mill mutuals. (33 A.R. insurance comr. 1900 pt. 1: 11.)
1904. Tax assessed on fire and marine, mutual, life, and foreign insurance cos. (A.R. assessors 1904: 202.)

**Laws**

1893. Act creating bd. of state assessors, with all additions and amdmts. thereto, also copy of laws relating to taxation, with amdmts. (A.R. assessors 1893: 205.)
1895. *Same.* (*Same* 1895: 205.)
1897. *Same.* (*Same* 1897: 231.)
1901. *Same.* (*Same* 1901: 264.)
1903. Laws relating to taxation, chs. 8, 9, and 10, Revised stats. 96 pp. (*Same* 1903, app.)

License; see below, Revenue

**Mill Tax**

1872. General comment on satisfactory operation of. (Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 5.)
- 1872-1904. Schedule showing apportionment of mill tax. (A.R. treasurer 1872 (pp. 16-26)—1904.)
1876. Affirmative decision of justices of supreme judicial court as to constitutionality of "Act to establish school mill fund for the support of common schools." 8 pp. (H. doc. 138; Legis. docs. 1876.)
1887. Beneficent operation of act levying tax according to property, and distributing it according to no. pupils. (Govs. ann. mess. 1887: 5.)

Personalty; see below Realty and Personalty

**Railroads**

See also, Railroads. Actions, etc.

1874. Operation of act of 1874. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 10-13.)
- 1874-1890. Tax assessed on r.r. cos. by gov. and council. (A.R. treasurer 1874 (p. 14)—1890.)
1875. Names of r.r. cos. and amt. of franchise tax assessed on each pursuant to act of 1874; tax on resident stock assigned to municipalities; non-resident stock to state; amt. of portion of each assignment; dates when tax is payable; names of cos. failing to pay, and of those claiming exemption. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 10-11.)
- Names of r.r.s. claiming exemption from payment of taxes; recommendation to enact law authorizing supreme court to issue injunction restraining roads from operating until taxes are paid. (*Same* 1875: 11-12.)
1878. Rept. on abatement of taxes on Me. Central r.r. (A.R. treasurer 1878: 17-19.)
1880. Suggestion for more definite scheme of taxing r.r.s. (Govs. ann. mess. 1880: 9.)
- 1880-1904. Stmt. of apportionment of r.r. and telegraph tax to several cities and towns. (A.R. treasurer 1880 (p. 19)—1904.)
1881. Operation of act of 1880 requiring assessment of 1% on roadways, rolling stock, and franchise. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 7-9.)
1884. Aggregate amt. of tax assessed on r.r., telegraph, telephone, and express cos. (*Same* 1885: 42.)
- 1891-1904. Tax assessed on r.r.s. in Me., based upon earnings for 1891, giving also tax assessed to pay expenses of r.r. comrs. (A.R. assessors 1891 (p. 132)—1904; A.R. treasurer 1891 (p. 31)—1904.)
- Tax for 1892 is the first based on earnings. In 1891 assessors applied rate established by statute to amts. returned by several cos.

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd****Railroads—cont'd**

1893. Method of assessment and suggestion to increase. (Govs. ann. mess. 1893: 17-19.)

**Rate**

- 1820-1902. Table: rate of taxation for state taxes each yr. since its organization in 1820. (A.R. assessors 1902: 341.)
- 1820-1904. *Same.* (*Same* 1904: 395.)
- 1865-1890. Rate in mills, in 1865, 1880, and 1890; tax of 1890 lowest in 30 yrs. (Govs. ann. mess. 1891: 4.)
1878. Recommendation to increase state tax from 3 to 3½ mills. (*Same* 1878: 5.)
1885. Suggestion to reduce rate of from 4 to 3½ mills. (*Same* 1885: 42.)
1889. Advisability of lowering total tax to 2½ mills. (*Same* 1889: 5.)
- 1891-1898. Rate levied each yr. (A.R. treasurer 1898: 10.)
1893. For 2 yrs. rate has been 2½ mills; ann. income; possibility of reduction. (Govs. ann. mess. 1893: 19-21.)
- 1893-1894. Rate 2½ mills in 1893, 2½ mills in 1894; 1895 stationary; 2 mill tax forecast for 1896. (*Same* 1895: 5.)
1899. Me. rates heavier than in other states, and recommendation to find other sources of revenue rather than increase rate of direct taxes. (*Same* 1899: 5.)
1900. Table giving average rate of taxation in each co., average rate for state, also rate of taxation in each city. (A.R. assessors 1900: 280.)
1902. *Same.* (*Same* 1902: 339.)
1904. *Same.* (*Same* 1904: 397.)

**Realty and Personalty**

1860. Rept. on expediency of taxing bank stocks owned out of state, favoring taxation of bank stocks owned by non-residents. 10 pp. (H. doc. 6; Public docs. 1863.)
1873. Suggestion to decrease taxation of real estate. (Govs. ann. mess. 1874: 6.)
1875. Recommendation to transfer tax on non-resident shares in national banks from municipal to state revenues. (*Same* 1875: 16.)
1879. Taxation of securities suggested. (*Same* 1879: 5-6.)
- Recommendation to enact law compelling holders of mortgages, r.r., municipal, co., and state bonds to pay taxes. (*Same* 1879: 5.)
1881. Evils of non-taxable govt. bonds. (*Same* 1881: 24.)
- Suggestions for taxing money at interest. (*Same* 1881: 6-7.)
1891. Proposition of limiting percentage of taxation on money and moneyed securities. 8 pp. (H. doc. 187; Legis. docs. 1891.)
1896. Neglect of owners of lands in unincorporated places to pay state and co. taxes; laxity of laws; etc. (A.R. treasurer 1896: 7.)

**Revenue from****BANKS**

- 1820-1834. Aggregate sum recd. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 12; Public docs. 1836.)
- 1827-1834. Stmt. of moneys recd. by treasurer of state for tax on banks at rate of 1% per ann. on capital stock. (A.R. treasurer 1827 (app. A)—1834.)
1833. Suspension of receipts from bank tax, owing to diversion of tax from treasury acct. to school fund; expediency of repeal of law of Mch. 4 providing for distribution of bank tax to schools. (*Same* 1839: 6-7; 21.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

**Revenue from—cont'd**

**BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**

1893-1904. Amt. recd. in treasury, semi-ann., Apr. and Oct. (A.R. treasurer 1893 (p. 50)—1904.)

**CORPORATIONS**

1887-1904. Amt. recd. in treasury on acct. of new corporations. (A.R. treasurer 1887 (p. 5)—1904.)

1888-1904. (Amts. ann. recd. in treasury. (*Same* 1888 (p. 5)—1904.)

From 1888 to 1896 incl. returns are made by secy. of state and insurance comrs. only; 1897-1901 incl. they include returns from bd. of registration of medicine and from 1902-date returns from steamboat inspectors.

1901-1904. Amt. recd. in treasury. (*Same* 1901 (p. 12)—1904.)

**COUNTIES**

1827-1829. Receipts from taxes on real estate. (A.R. treasurer 1827 (p. 5)—1829.)

Uncertain whether tax on counties is included in this tax.

1830-1831. No treasurer's repts. found.

1832. As above.

1833-1903. Amt. recd. from tax on cos. (A.R. treasurer 1834-1904.)

No treasurer's rept. made in 1859.

**EXPRESS COMPANIES**

1882-1904. Amt. recd. in treasury. (A.R. treasurer 1882 (p. 7)—1904.)

Beginning with 1888 there is a separate table for this tax (ann. rept. treasurer 1888:20) 1882 totals only given.

**INHERITANCE TAX**

1893-1904. Amt. recd. in treasury. (A.R. treasurer 1893 (p. 14)—1904.)

**INSURANCE COMPANIES**

1875-1904. Amt. recd. in state treasury. (A.R. treasurer 1875 (p. 7)—1904.)

1885-1903. Total receipts from insurance business for each yr. (37 A.R. insurance dept. 1904: 4.)

1893-1904. Receipts in treasury from tax on special insurance brokers. (A.R. treasurer 1893 (p. 8)—1904.)

**LICENSED TRADES; see that title**

**RAILROADS**

1874-1904. Amt. recd. in treasury. (A.R. treasurer 1874 (p. 8)—1904.)

1901-1904. *Same*. (*Same* 1901 (p. 11)—1904.)

**SAVINGS BANKS**

1872-1904. Returns (nos. 1-66) made by s. b. on last Saturday preceding first Monday in May and Nov. with amt. of deposits returned and tax paid by each bank. (A.R. treasurer 1872 (pp. 14-26)—1904.)

**STATE TAX**

1820-1834. Aggregate sum recd. (A.R. treasurer 1843: 12.)

1827-1835. Amt. recd. from state tax. (*Same* 1827-35.)

1836-1839. No tax assessed.

1840. Revival of state tax. (*Same* 1842: 13.)

1840-1849. Amt. of ann. tax since resumption of state tax. (*Same* 1848/9: 13.)

1840-1904. (*Same* 1840-1904.)

**TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

1880-1904. Amt. recd. in treasury from telegraph cos. (A.R. treasurer 1880 (p. 8)—1904.)

1883-1904. Amt. recd. into treasury from telephone cos. (*Same* (p. 9)—1904.)

**TRUST COMPANIES**

1901-1904. Amt. recd. semi-ann. in treasury. (A.R. treasurer 1901 (p. 11)—1904.)

**Road Tax**

1841. Complaints by settlers agst. discrimination in favor of owners of unimproved lands in matter of road tax. (A.R. land agt. 1841: 6.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

**Road Tax—cont'd**

1846. Unjust assessments for road tax on unincorporated lands. (A.R. treasurer 1846: 11.)

1848. Investigation of system of collecting road and co. taxes on lands in unincorporated places. (*Same* 1847/8: 17.)

1896. Discussion by bd. of agric. of expediency of abolishing highway tax. (39 A.R. bd. agric. 1896: 52-60.)

1897. Inequalities of, and recommendation to revise. (Govs. ann. mess. 1897: 20.)

**Sleeping Car Companies**

1902-1904. Tax assessed upon sleeping car cos. doing business in Me. (A.R. assessors 1902 (p. 200)—1904.)

**Telegraph and Telephone Companies**

Pursuant to act of Mch. 19, 1880.

1875. Recommendation to tax telegraph cos. (Govs. ann. mess. 1875: 16.)

1880. Recommendation to tax telegraph cos. (*Same* 1880: 9.)

1880-1890. Tax on telegraph cos. as assessed by gov. and council. (A.R. treasurer 1880 (p. 17)—1890.)

1880-1904. Stmt. of apportionment of r.r. and telegraph tax to several cities and towns. (*Same* 1880 (p. 19)—1904.)

1883. Constitutionality of statute taxing telegraph cos., decided in favor of state. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 32.)

— Recommendation to tax telephone cos. (*Same* 1883: 33.)

1884. Comment on equitable operation of special tax imposing tax on use of property of telegraph cos. (A. R. atty. gen. 1884: 7-8.)

1885-1890. Tax on telephone cos. as assessed by gov. and council. (A.R. treasurer 1885 (p. 23)—1890.)

1891-1904. Tax assessed by bd. of assessors upon several telegraph cos. doing business in Me. (A.R. assessors 1891 (p. 133)—1904; A.R. treasurer 1891 (p. 32)—1904.)

— Tax as assessed by bd. of assessors upon several telephone cos. doing business in Me. (A.R. assessors 1891 (p. 133)—1904; A.R. treasurer 1891 (p. 32)—1904.)

1891-1898, incl., returns made together with returns for telegraph cos.; thereafter separate.

1893. Advisability of inquiry into equitable taxation of telegraph and telephone cos. (Govs. ann. mess. 1893: 19.)

**Trust Companies**

1901-1904. Tax assessed upon several cos. doing business in Me., semi-ann. in May and Nov., under ch. 296, public laws, 1901. (A.R. assessors 1901 (p. 210)—1904.)

**TEA**

Prices; see that title

**TEACHERS; see EDUCATION**

**TEACHERS' INSTITUTES; see EDUCATION**

**TELEGRAPH COMPANIES**

1854. Rept. on petition to construct telegraph; service of Me. Telegraph co., and expediency of general law for incorporation of telegraph cos. 13 pp. (H. doc. 31; Public docs. 1853/4.)

Taxation; see that title

**TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

Taxation; see that title

**TEMPERATURE; see CLIMATE****TEXT-BOOKS**

Free; see Education

**TIMBER**

Prices; see that title

**TIMBER LANDS; see LAND: STATE LAND****TOOLS**

Manufacture of; see Industries, etc

**TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY; see NATURAL RESOURCES****TOWN BONDING ACTS**

Railroads; see Railroads. Public Aid

**TRADE; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****TREASURER'S OFFICE; see FINANCE****TRUST COMPANIES**

Operation; see Banks

Taxation; see that title

**TRUST FUNDS; see FINANCE****UNITED STATES BANK; see BANKS****USURY LAWS; see INTEREST****VEGETABLES**

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**VITAL STATISTICS; see POPULATION****WAGES; see LABOR****WAR EXPENDITURES****Civil War**

Three bond issues for bounty, aid to soldiers' families, and equalization of municipal war debts were authorized resp. Mch. 26, 1863, Mch. 19, 1864, and Mch. 7, 1868; see Debt for action under authority of the several resolves.

1861-1863. War expenditure. (Govs. ann. mess. 1863.)

1861-1865. Aggregate ann. war expenditure. (*Same* 1866: 12.)

— Table by towns and cos., of expenses for various military purposes, amt. of state aid to soldiers' families, etc. (S. doc. 29 (pp. 2-18, 20-45); Public docs. 1867, pt. 2.)

1861-1868. Condition of war claims agst. U. S.; amts. allowed at various times since 1861; do. suspended; disposition of allowances, etc. (Govs. mess. 1868: 5.)

1862. Amt. due from U. S. to Me. for war expenditures. (*Same* 1862: 19, 21, and 23.)

— Apprn. necessary to pay claims for war expenditures. (*Same* 1862: 20.)

— Amt. of war tax apportioned to Me. and suggested payment by release of equal amt. on claims due from U. S. (*Same* 1862: 23.)

1863. Amt. due from U. S. on war claims. (*Same* 1863: 16.)

— Immediate payment to towns of expenditures for soldiers' families, recommended. (*Same* 1863: 7-8.)

— Apprn. for military purposes necessary to supply deficit. (*Same* 1863: 9-10.)

1864. Returns of military bounties paid by each town, co., etc., in Me. 7 pp. (H. doc. 25; Public docs. 1864.)

1865. Recommendation to ask assumption by U. S. of state war debts. (Govs. mess. 1865: 6-7.)

**WAR EXPENDITURES—cont'd****Civil War—cont'd**

1866. Partial itemized list of expenditures by towns and cos., with recapitulation by cos. 23 pp. (H. doc. 75; Public docs. 1866.)

— Assumption of state debt by U. S. advocated. (Govs. ann. mess. 1866: 15.)

— Favorable rept. of committee on judiciary on assumption by state of municipal war debts. 8 pp. (H. doc. 74; Public docs. 1866.)

1867. Rept. of comrs. on state assumption of municipal war debts. 198 pp. (Unnum. doc.; Public docs. 1868.)

— Municipal expenditures for state pensions deducted from state tax of 1866. (Govs. ann. mess. 1867: 15.)

1868. Approval of plans proposed by committee on assumption of municipal and war debts; in case of failure to adopt proposed measures recommends abatement of town taxes; adverse comment on govt. military bounty. (*Same* 1868: 11.)

— Civil and war debt; resources for meeting same. (*Same* 1868: 6.)

— Table explanatory of sec. 6, Assumption Act, showing excess to be paid each town over expenditures. 4 pp. (H. doc. 127; Legial. docs. 1868.)

1869. Settlement of municipal war claims by commission authorized under recent constitutional amendt.; consequent increase in taxation. (Govs. mess. 1869: 5.)

— Apprn. necessary for pensions and aid to soldiers' families. (*Same* 1869: 6.)

— Rept. of comrs. on equalization of municipal war debt. 29 pp. (Public docs. 1870.)

1870. Expenditure for pensions and maintenance of soldiers' families. (A.R. treasurer 1870: 17-19.)

— Assumption by state of part of war expenses of towns. (Govs. mess. 1870: 6.)

— Table by cities, overpayment and deficiency, under call of Oct. 17, 1863. 8 pp. (H. doc. 4; Legial. docs. 1870.)

— Rept. on communication of adj. gen. of Jan. 20, 1870 [i. e. H. doc. 4, 1870]; and on so much of rept. of comrs. on equalization of municipal war debt as relates to "paper credits" naval commission men. 8 pp. (H. doc. 139; Legial. docs. 1870.)

1870-1882. Apprns. and expenditures for soldiers' relief. (Rept. pension agt. 1881.)

1871. Expenditure for pensions, and reduction of apprn. suggested. (Govs. mess. 1871: 6.)

1873. Decrease of allowance; amt. expended. (*Same* 1873: 13.)

1874. Aggregate amt. of war expenditures, and amts. expended each for soldiers' pensions, Bath Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Bangor Hospital, and miscellaneous pensions. (S. jol. 1875: 125.)

— Amt. of direct expenditure arising from civil war. (Govs. mess. 1874: 5.)

1877. Rept. of secy. of state on equalization of municipal war debts; alleged illegal exactions from towns. 4 pp. (S. doc. 20; Legial. docs. 1877.)

1881-1882. Apprns. and expenditures for civil war pensions. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 30.)

1883-1884. Amt. expended each yr.; character of apportionment of each ann. apprn.; recommendation to increase apprn. (*Same* 1885: 32.)

1887/8-1889/90. Amt. expended in each yr. for civil war pensions. (*Same* 1891: 20.)

1892-1900. Expenditures on acct. of civil war. (A.R. treasurer 1892 (p. 36)—1900.)

In Me. the accts. of receipts and disbursements were not classified before 1892 and the classification was abandoned in 1900.

1899. Rates of bounties to various grades of military service. (Govs. mess. 1899: 14-15.)

**WAR EXPENDITURES—cont'd**

**Spanish-American War**

1897. Apprn. for civil war pensions; provision for Spanish war pensions. (Govs. mess. 1899: 17.)

1899-1900. Expenditures on acct. of Spanish-American war. (A.R. treasurer 1899-1900.)

See note above.

**WATER POWER; see NATURAL RESOURCES**

**WEALTH**

1860-1870. Gain in aggregate wealth of state is \$158,000,000; in Chamberlain's "Maine: her place in history." (H. Jol. 1877: 290.)

**Corporate**

**MAINE**

1883. Not likely to gain foothold in Me. owing to distribution of land ownership. (Govs. ann. mess. 1883: 37.)

**WEALTH—cont'd**

**Corporate—cont'd**

**UNITED STATES**

1881. Concentration of wealth owned by r.r. corporations. (Govs. ann. mess. 1881: 26.)

**Individual**

1881. Tendency of concentration. (*Same* 1881: 26.)

**WHEAT**

Bounty; see Agriculture. Public Aid

Prices; see that title

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**WIND; see CLIMATE**

**WOOL**

Manufactures; see Industries, etc.

Prices; see that title









INDEX OF ECONOMIC MATERIAL  
IN  
DOCUMENTS OF THE STATES  
OF  
THE UNITED STATES  
NEW HAMPSHIRE  
1789—1904

PREPARED FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY  
OF THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

BY

ADELAIDE R. HASSE

LIBRARIAN DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY



PUBLISHED BY THE  
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON  
OCT. 1907



INDEX OF ECONOMIC MATERIAL  
IN  
DOCUMENTS OF THE STATES  
OF  
THE UNITED STATES  
  
NEW HAMPSHIRE  
1789—1904

PREPARED FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY  
OF THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

BY

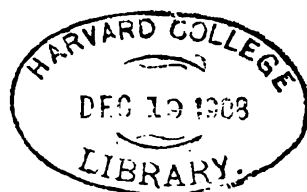
ADELAIDE R. HASSE

LIBRARIAN DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY



PUBLISHED BY THE  
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON  
MAY, 1907

Econ 18.6



*Gift of  
Maj H. L. Higginson*

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

CARROLL D. WRIGHT, *Director*

HENRY W. FARNAM, *Secretary*

KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD

EDWARD W. PARKER

EMORY R. JOHNSON

DAVIS R. DEWEY

HENRY B. GARDNER

WALTER F. WILLCOX

JEREMIAH W. JENKS

ALFRED H. STONE

VICTOR S. CLARK

B. H. MEYER

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

PUBLICATION NO. 85 (NEW HAMPSHIRE)

*The Lord Baltimore Press*  
BALTIMORE, MD., U. S. A.

## PREFATORY NOTE

This index undertakes to deal only with the printed reports of administrative officers, legislative committees, and special commissions of the states and with governors' messages for the period since 1789. It does not refer to constitutions, laws, legislative proceedings or court decisions, except in so far as they happen to be found in the class of documents above mentioned. It attempts, on the other hand, to furnish a list, as complete as possible, of all the documents and messages which fall within its scope, in whatever form they may have been published, whether separately, in collected documents, legislative journals or volumes of laws, and to indicate the volume in which they may be found. Unless otherwise indicated the material indexed is in the New York Public Library. In some cases reference is made to reports and messages prior to 1789, and to publications other than public documents which it was felt would be helpful to those likely to use the index, but no claim to completeness is made except in the case of the documents and messages since 1789. In addition to furnishing a list of reports and messages, the index undertakes to supply a reference by volume and page to all material of economic importance which they contain, with the exception of that contained in the reports of bureaus of labor. The reason for this exception is that these reports have already been indexed by Carroll D. Wright, late United States Commissioner of Labor,<sup>1</sup> in a volume published by the Department of Labor in 1902. Although the index is confined to matter of economic bearing, the term "economic" has been given a broad interpretation. In view of this liberal interpretation it is believed that the index will constitute a useful addition to the resources of students of almost any aspect of American history.

It will be seen that the present index differs both in scope and character from R. R. Bowker's "State Publications," the valuable pioneer work in this field. It is narrower in scope than "State Publications" which aims to present a list not only of reports and governors' messages but of all state documents; but in the field which the present work covers it contains not only a more complete list of documents than has hitherto been published but also an index of their contents in so far as these have an economic bearing.

Each volume is divided into two parts. Part I contains references to general sources of information and descriptive matter found in the documents. Part II contains references to particular series of reports, and particular topics, arranged alphabetically by topics. The references under each topic are divided into two groups, viz., "serial" and "non-serial." Within each of these divisions the arrangement is chronological.

<sup>1</sup>Index of all reports issued by bureaus of labor statistics in the U. S. prior to Mch. 1, 1902. Wash., 1902. 287 pp. 8°.



Anyone desiring information on any particular topic will, therefore, look for that topic in its alphabetical order in Part II. Numerous cross-references will, it is hoped, make it possible to discover with little difficulty all the material bearing on that topic.

Uniform entry words for subjects recurring in different states will be retained throughout the series. It will thus be possible to make a study not only of the historical development of an economic subject as reflected in the documents of an individual state but also to make a comparative study of that development as it has taken place in the country at large. To accomplish this purpose it has been necessary to make the selection of entry words without reference to the peculiarities of local usage, such peculiarities being recognized in the case of each state by cross-references. Unless otherwise stated the size of the books is octavo.

The present volume is confined to the economic material contained in the printed reports of administrative officers, legislative committees and special commissions of the State of New Hampshire and in the messages of the governors of that state. This volume has been preceded by a similar volume devoted to the State of Maine and will be followed by volumes devoted to other states. The work when completed, will therefore, furnish an index to the economic material in the reports and governors' messages of all the states of the Union.

# COLLECTED DOCUMENTS AND JOURNALS

Serial No.	Document.	Serial No.	Document.	Serial No.	Document.	Serial No.	Document.
1	1784 June Sen. jol.	73	1799 June Sen. jol.	145	1824 Nov. Sen. jol.	217	1874 June Sen. & House jol.
2	1784 June House jol.	74	1799 June House jol.	146	1824 Nov. House jol.	218	1874 Ann. Repts.
3	1784 Oct. Sen. jol.	75	1799 Dec. Sen. jol.	147	1825 June Sen. jol.	219	1875 June Sen. & House jol.
4	1784 Oct. House jol.	76	1799 Dec. House jol.	148	1825 June House jol.	220	1875 Ann. Repts.
5	1785 Feb. Sen. jol.	77	1800 June Sen. jol.	149	1826 June Sen. jol.	221	1876 June Sen. & House jol.
6	1785 Feb. House jol.	78	1800 June House jol.	150	1826 June House jol.	222	1876 Ann. Repts.
7	1785 June Sen. jol.	79	1800 Nov. Sen. jol.	151	1827 June Sen. jol.	223	1877 Sen. & House jol.
8	1785 June House jol.	80	1800 Nov. House jol.	152	1827 June House jol.	224	1877 Ann. Repts.
9	1785 Oct. Sen. jol.	81	1801 June Sen. jol.	153	1828 June Sen. jol.	225	1878 Sen. & House jol.
10	1785 Oct. House jol.	82	1801 June House jol.	154	1828 June House jol.	226	1878 Ann. Repts.
11	1786 Feb. Sen. jol.	83	1802 June Sen. jol.	155	1828 Nov. Sen. jol.	227	1879 Sen. & House jol.
12	1786 Feb. House jol.	84	1802 June House jol.	156	1828 Nov. House jol.	228	1879 Ann. Repts.
13	1786 June Sen. jol.	85	1803 June Sen. jol.	157	1829 June Sen. jol.	229	1880 Sen. & House jol.
14	1786 June House jol.	86	1803 June House jol.	158	1829 June House jol.	230	1880 Ann. Repts.
15	1786 Sept. Sen. jol.	87	1803 Nov. Sen. jol.	159	1830 June Sen. jol.	231	1881 Sen. & House jol.
16	1786 Sept. House jol.	88	1803 Nov. House jol.	160	1830 June House jol.	232	1881 Ann. Repts.
17	1786 Dec. Sen. jol.	89	1804 June Sen. jol.	161	1831 June Sen. jol.	233	1882 Ann. Repts.
18	1786 Dec. House jol.	90	1804 June House jol.	162	1831 June House jol.	234	1883 Sen. & House jol.
19	1787 June Sen. jol.	91	1804 Nov. Sen. jol.	163	1832 June Sen. & House jol.	235	1883 Ann. Repts.
20	1787 June House jol.	92	1804 Nov. House jol.	164	1832 Nov. Sen. & House jol.	236	1884 Ann. Repts.
21	1787 Sept. Sen. jol.	93	1805 June Sen. jol.	165	1833 June Sen. & House jol.	237	1885 Sen. & House jol.
22	1787 Sept. House jol.	94	1805 June House jol.	166	1834 June Sen. & House jol.	238	1885 Ann. Repts.
23	1787 Dec. Sen. jol.	95	1805 Nov. Sen. jol.	167	1835 June Sen. & House jol.	239	1886 Ann. Repts. v. 1
24	1787 Dec. House jol.	96	1805 Nov. House jol.	168	1836 June Sen. & House jol.	240	1886 " " v. 2
25	1788 Jan. Sen. jol.	97	1806 June Sen. jol.	169	1836 Nov. Sen. & House jol.	241	1887 June Sen. & House jol.
26	1788 Jan. House jol.	98	1806 June House jol.	170	1837 June Sen. & House jol.	242	1887 Ann. Repts. v. 1
27	1788 June Sen. jol.	99	1807 June Sen. jol.	171	1838 June Sen. & House jol.	243	1887 " " v. 2
28	1788 June House jol.	100	1807 June House jol.	172	1839 June Sen. & House jol.	244	1888 Ann. Repts. v. 1
29	1788 Nov. Sen. jol.	101	1808 June Sen. jol.	173	1840 June Sen. & House jol.	245	1888 " " v. 2
30	1788 Nov. House jol.	102	1808 June House jol.	174	1840 Nov. Sen. & House jol.	246	1889 June Sen. & House jol.
31	1788 Dec. Sen. jol.	103	1808 Nov. Sen. jol.	175	1841 June Sen. & House jol.	247	1889 Ann. Repts. v. 1
32	1788 Dec. House jol.	104	1808 Nov. House jol.	176	1842 June Sen. & House jol.	248	1889 " " v. 2
33	1789 June Sen. jol.	105	1809 June Sen. jol.	177	1842 Nov. Sen. & House jol.	249	1890 " " v. 1
34	1789 June House jol.	106	1809 June House jol.	178	1843 June Sen. & House jol.	250	1890 " " v. 2
35	1789 Dec. Sen. jol.	107	1810 June Sen. jol.	179	1844 June Sen. & House jol.	251	1890 " " v. 3
36	1789 Dec. House jol.	108	1810 June House jol.	180	1844 Nov. Sen. & House jol.	252	1891 Jan. Sen. & House jol.
37	1790 June Sen. jol.	109	1811 June Sen. jol.	181	1845 June Sen. & House jol.	253	1891 Ann. Repts. v. 1
38	1790 June House jol.	110	1811 June House jol.	182	1846 June Sen. & House jol.	254	1891 " " v. 2
39	1791 Jan. Sen. jol.	111	1812 June Sen. jol.	183	1847 June Sen. & House jol.	255	1891 " " v. 3
40	1791 Jan. House jol.	112	1812 June House jol.	184	1848 June Sen. & House jol.	256	1892 " " v. 1
41	1791 June Sen. jol.	113	1812 Nov. Sen. jol.	185	1848 Nov. Sen. & House jol.	257	1892 " " v. 2
42	1791 June House jol.	114	1812 Nov. House jol.	186	1849 June Sen. & House jol.	258	1892 " " v. 3
43	1791 Nov. Sen. jol.	115	1813 June Sen. jol.	187	1850 June Sen. & House jol.	259	1893 Jan. Sen. & House jol.
44	1791 Nov. House jol.	116	1813 June House jol.	188	1851 June Sen. & House jol.	260	1893 Ann. Repts. v. 1
45	1792 June Sen. jol.	117	1813 Oct. Sen. jol.	189	1852 June Sen. & House jol.	261	1893 " " v. 2
46	1792 June House jol.	118	1813 Oct. House jol.	190	1852 Nov. Sen. & House jol.	262	1893 " " v. 3
47	1792 Nov. Sen. jol.	119	1814 June Sen. jol.	191	1853 June Sen. & House jol.	263	1895 Jan. Sen. & House jol.
48	1792 Nov. House jol.	120	1814 June House jol.	192	1854 June Sen. & House jol.	264	1895 Ann. Repts.
49	1793 June Sen. jol.	121	1815 June Sen. jol.	193	1855 June Sen. & House jol.	265	1895/6 " " v. 1
50	1793 June House jol.	122	1815 June House jol.	194	1856 June Sen. & House jol.	266	1895/6 " " v. 2
51	1793 Dec. Sen. jol.	123	1816 June Sen. jol.	195	1857 June Sen. & House jol.	267	1895/6 " " v. 3
52	1793 Dec. House jol.	124	1816 June House jol.	196	1858 June Sen. & House jol.	268	1897 Jan. Sen. & House jol.
53	1794 June Sen. jol.	125	1816 Nov. Sen. jol.	197	1859 June Sen. & House jol.	269	1897 Ann. Repts.
54	1794 June House jol.	126	1816 Nov. House jol.	198	1860 June Sen. & House jol.	270	1897/8 " " v. 1
55	1794 Dec. Sen. jol.	127	1817 June Sen. jol.	199	1861 June Sen. & House jol.	271	1897/8 " " v. 2
56	1794 Dec. House jol.	128	1817 June House jol.	200	1862 June Sen. & House jol.	272	1897/8 " " v. 3
57	1795 June Sen. jol.	129	1818 June Sen. jol.	201	1863 June Sen. & House jol.	273	1899 Jan. Sen. & House jol.
58	1795 June House jol.	130	1818 June House jol.	202	1864 June Sen. & House jol.	274	1899 Ann. Repts.
59	1795 Dec. Sen. jol.	131	1819 June Sen. jol.	203	1864 Aug. Sen. & House jol.	275	1899/00 " " v. 1
60	1795 Dec. House jol.	132	1819 June House jol.	204	1865 June Sen. & House jol.	276	1899/00 " " v. 2
61	1796 June Sen. jol.	133	1820 June Sen. jol.	205	1866 June Sen. & House jol.	277	1899/00 " " v. 3
62	1796 June House jol.	134	1820 June House jol.	206	1867 June Sen. & House jol.	278	1901 Jan. Sen. & House jol.
63	1796 Nov. Sen. jol.	135	1820 Nov. Sen. jol.	207	1868 June Sen. & House jol.	279	1901 Ann. Repts.
64	1796 Nov. House jol.	136	1820 Nov. House jol.	208	1869 June Sen. & House jol.	280	1901/2 " " v. 1
65	1797 June Sen. jol.	137	1821 June Sen. jol.	209	1870 June Sen. & House jol.	281	1901/2 " " v. 2
66	1797 June House jol.	138	1821 June House jol.	210	1870 Ann. Repts.	282	1901/2 " " v. 3
67	1797 Nov. Sen. jol.	139	1822 June Sen. jol.	211	1871 June Sen. & House jol.	283	1903 Jan. Sen. & House jol.
68	1797 Nov. House jol.	140	1822 June House jol.	212	1871 Ann. Repts.	284	1903 Ann. Repts.
69	1798 June Sen. jol.	141	1823 June Sen. jol.	213	1872 June Sen. & House jol.	285	1903/4 " " v. 1
70	1798 June House jol.	142	1823 June House jol.	214	1873 Ann. Repts.	286	1903/4 " " v. 2
71	1798 Nov. Sen. jol.	143	1824 June Sen. jol.	215	1873 June Sen. & House jol.	287	1903/4 " " v. 3
72	1798 Nov. House jol.	144	1824 June House jol.	216	1873 Ann. Repts.		



# PART I

## GENERAL WORKS

---

### BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND INDEXES

Confined to bibliographies and indexes of a general subject published by the state. Bibliographies of a particular subject entered under subject.

- 167 -1860.—Descriptive list of historical and statistical publications of N. H.; by S. C. Eastman. (A.R. state libn. 1890/1: 181-226.)  
Repr. from Norton's Literary Letter.
- 1631-1784. Index to records of Council. Concord, 1896. 540 pp.
- 1711-1775. Index to jols. of House of Representatives in the office of the secy. of state. Manchester, 1890. 409 pp.
- 1772-1877. Index to historical matter contained in the N. H. Registers, 1772-1892; in the Political Manuals from 1857-1872, and in The People (sic) Handbooks for 1874, 1876, and 1877; by J. B. Walker. (A.R. state libn. 1890/1: 291-331.)
- 1775-1784. Index to jols. of House of Representatives in the office of the secy. of state. Concord, 1894. 503 pp.
- Indexes to ms. jols.
- 1789-1891. Checklist of N. H. laws, 1789-1891. Public acts, 1789-1834, public and private acts, 1835-1891. (A.R. state libn. 1890/1: 121-138.)

- 1790-1898. Bibliography of newspapers and periodicals of Concord, N. H., 1790-1898; by O. G. Hammond. (Rept. trustees state library 1900/2: 237-268.)
- 1822-1890. Index lists of repts. of depts. of N. H., and other documental matter published in the appendices to legislative jols., 1822-1869, and in the "annual reports," 1870-1890. (A.R. state libn. 1890/1: 85-119.)
- 1859-1891. Some publications, historical and descriptive of N. H., issued during the period 1859-1891. (Same 1890/1: 227-273.)  
Confined, with few exceptions, to works in N. H. state library.
1891. List of official publications of N. H. issued during yr. ending Oct. 1, 1891. Also special publications of depts. for same period. (Same 1890/1: 75-84.)
1894. Bibliography of White Mts. (2 A.R. forestry comm. 1894: 111-115.)

### LEGISLATIVE MANUAL

- 1887-1903. Manual for the general court, 1-8. v. p., 1887-1903.



## PART II

# TOPICAL ANALYSIS AND CHECKLIST

### ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANIES; see INSURANCE

### ACCIDENTS

Railway; see Railroads

### ADJUTANT GENERAL; see MILITIA

### ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

#### serial

1896/8-1902/4. Ann. rept. of atty. gen. v. p., 1901-1904.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1898/8 in Reports 1899/00, v. 1.  
1898/00 " " 1899/00, v. 1.  
1900/2 " " 1901/2, v. 2.  
1902/4 " " 1903/4, v. 2.

#### non-serial

1904. Need of special courts for minors. (5 bienn. rept. bd. charities 1902/4: 76-77.)

#### Expenditures for

1852/3-1859/60. Expenses for Judges of Court of Common Pleas. (A.R. treasurer 1852/3 (p. 528)—*same* 1859/60.)

1852/3-1903/4. Expenses of probate courts. (*Same* 1852/3 (p. 529)—*same* 1903/4.)

From 1852/3 to 1867/8 inclusive, acct. is classified as paid to judges and registers of probate resp.; thereafter acct. as above.

1857/8-1903/4. Expenses for Judges of Supreme Court. (*Same* 1857/8 (p. 637)—*same* 1903/4.)

In 1868/6 there is an additional item for clerks. (A. R. treasurer 1865/6: 18). In 1866/7 an additional item for clerks and law reporter. (*Same* 1866/7: 26, 22). In 1874/5 acct. is called merely "expenses for Judicial dept."; in 1875/6 it is called "Expenses Superior Court of Judicature."

1858/9-1867/8. Expenditures for atty. gen. (*Same* 1858/9 (p. 637)—*same* 1867/8.)

1901/2-1902/3. Expenditures for protection of public rights. (*Same* 1901/2 (p. 243)—*same* 1902/3.)

1901/2-1903/4. Expenses for Superior Court. (*Same* 1901/2 (p. 234)—*same* 1903/4.)

### AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE; see AGRICULTURE. EDUCATION

### AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

#### serial

#### Annual Report

1888/9-1903/4. Ann. rept. of agric. experiment station, 1-16. n. t. p.

In ann. rept. of agric. college 1887/8 (18)—*same* 1902/4 Beginning with 7 rept. also published as Experiment Station Bulletins, see no. 31 et seq.

#### Bulletins

1888-1904. Bulletins, 1-115. Durham, 1888-1904.

A list of bulletins, 2-79 is given in 11th ann. rept. agric. exper. station, 1898/9. Bulletins 8-10 are reprinted in 19 A.R. bd. agric. 1889/90: 542-585; bulletins 11-14 in 20 *same*; bulletins 15-18 in 21 *same*.

### AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION—cont'd

#### non-serial

1875. Experimental stations. (5 A.R. bd. of agric. 1875: 312-335.)

Largely an extr. from ann. rept. of Sheffield Scientific School, noted here as indicating inception of interest in subject in N. H.

1877. Farm experiments; by J. W. Sanborn. (7 *same* 1877: 283-301.)

1887/8. Rept. of organization. (17 *same* 1887/8: 373-394.)

1888/9. Rept. on N. H. agric. experiment station. (18 *same* 1888/9: 196-299.)

1891. Work of N. H. experiment station; by G. H. Whitchee. (20 *same* 1890/1: 31-44.)

### AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE; see AGRICULTURE. CROPS

### AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES

1849-1884. Hist. of state agric. society. (14 A.R. bd. of agric. 1884: 389-391.)

1850. Expediency of aiding state agric. socy. (Govs. mess. June 1850: 10.)

1871. Co-operative organizations. (1 A.R. bd. of agric. 1871: 111-142.)

Hist. of state and co. agric. societies and fairs.

1873. Agric. assns.—their objects and management; by M. Humphrey. (3 *same* 1873: 227-242.)

— Co-operative assns. (3 *same* 1873: 89-137.) State and co. societies; fairs; farmers' clubs.

1874. Co-operative organizations. (4 *same* 1874: 125-154.)

1875. Repts. in brief, of proceedings of various agric. societies in N. H. (5 *same* 1875: 483-506.)

1876. Local organizations. (6 *same* 1875/6: 411-431.)

1877. Co-operative organizations. (7 *same* 1877: 547-566.)

1878. Co-operative organizations, incl. agric. societies, granges, and farmers' clubs. (8 *same* 1878: 490-549.)

1880. Trans. of Hopkinton Farmers' Club. (10 *same* 1880: 453-459.)

#### County Societies

1814-1884. Hist. of co. agric. societies. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1884: 391-392.)

1818. Rept. in favor of apprn. for agric. societies in certain cos. (Sen. jol. June 1818: 127-128.)

1819. Publication of experiments made by co. agric. societies recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1819: 5.)

1820. Agric. interests of state; recommending work of co. agric. societies. (*Same* June 1820: 6.)

1824-1874. A semi-centennial anniversary of Merri-mack co. Agric. Socy. (4 A.R. bd. of agric. 1874: 315-343.)

## AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—cont'd

## Dairymen's Association

- 1884-1900. Ann. rept. of transactions of Granite State Dairymen's Assn., 1-15. (14 A.R. bd. of agric. 1884 (pp. 300-351)—26 *same* 1898/00.)

## Grange; see below, Patrons of Husbandry

## Horticultural Society

- 1893/4-1903/4. Transactions N. H. Horticultural Socy. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1893/4 (pp. 334-349)—*same* 1903/4.)

## Patrons of Husbandry

1877. Officers of state and subordinate granges. (7 rept. bd. of agric. 1877: 567-571.)  
1878. List and proceedings of subordinate granges. (8 *same* 1878: 551-670.)  
1879/80-1904. Proceedings state grange, Patrons of Husbandry. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1879/80 (pp. 467-554)—*same* 1903/5.)

## Public Aid

1817. Rept. on so much of govs. mess. as relates to agric., etc., recommending public encouragement of agric. societies. (House jol. June 1817: 198-201.)  
1818. Rept. of committee on agric. and domestic manfrs., recommending apprn. to each of certain agric. societies. (*Same* June 1818: 140-141.)  
1821. *Same*. (*Same* June 1821: 131-133; 138-140.)  
1823. Favorable rept. of committee on agric. societies, with resolve for apprn. (Sen. jol. June 1823: 84-87.)  
1824. Rept. of committee on agric. and manfrs.; state aid to agric. societies; submitting resolve with apprn. for Merrimack Agric. Society. (House jol. Nov. 1824: 121-123.)  
1855. Apprn. for encouragement of agric. societies recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1855: 6.)

## AGRICULTURE

## serial

- 1871-1903/4. Ann. rept. bd. of agric., 1-28. v. p. 1871-1905.)

Beginning with 1894/6 repts. are issued biennially.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

15. 1885	in Ann. repts. 1887, v. 1.
16. 1886	" " " 1888, v. 1.
17. 1887	not found.
18. 1888	in Ann. repts. 1889, v. 1.
19. 1889	" " " 1890, v. 2.
20. 1890	" " " 1891, v. 2.
21. 1891	" " " 1892, v. 2.
22. 1892	" " " 1893, v. 3.
23. 1893	" " " 1894, v. 1.
24. 1894/6	" Repts. 1895/6, v. 2.
25. 1896/8	" " 1897/8, v. 2.
26. 1898/00	" " 1899/00, v. 2.
27. 1900/2	" " 1901/2, v. 3.
28. 1902/4	" " 1903/4, v. 3.

## non-serial

- [1750-1800.] The farm of the first minister; or farming in central N. H. in the middle half of the last century; by J. B. Walker. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1893/4: 117-150.)  
Cont'd in A.R. bd. of agric. 1894/6: 1-62.  
1752-1877. Resources of Coos co.; by B. G. Towne. (7 rept. bd. of agric. 1877: 483-492.)  
Exploration, settlement and origin of co.  
1776-1876. Centennial papers. One hundred years' rural progress; by J. O. Adams. Concord, 1877. 140 (1) pp., 3 pl.  
Also bound with 6 A.R. bd. of agric. 1875/6.  
1820. Rept. of committee on agric. recommending establishment of bd. of agric. (House jol. Nov. 1820: 135-136.)  
1820-1824. Rept. of committee apptd. to examine into transactions of bd. of agric.; hist. of bd.; itemized expenditures 1822-1823. (*Same* Nov. 1824: 233-241.)

## AGRICULTURE—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1822. The N. H. Agricultural Repository. Published by the state bd. of agric. Concord, 1822. 135 pp. Not seen. Title from Sabin. Book in Harvard College Library. A reprint of the introduction to the N. H. Agricultural Repository may be found in 2 rept. bd. of agric. 1872: 1-34.  
1823. Rept. of committee on agric., etc., recommending agric. survey of state provided expense does not exceed \$300 for each co. (House jol. June 1823: 169-171.)  
— Agric. exports from state; agric. survey of state recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1823: 6.)  
1853. Renewed suggestion for establishment of agric. comn. (*Same* June 1853: 6-7.)  
1871. Farming in N. H. (1 rept. bd. of agric. 1871: 309-316.)  
— N. H. in comparison with other states; by J. F. Lawrence. (1 *same* 1871: 295-307.)  
— Repts. from towns. (1 *same* 1871: 33-110.)  
1872. The agric. of towns. (2 *same* 1872: 163-212.)  
1873. Agric. review. (3 *same* 1873: 1-8.)  
— Agric. map of N. H. (3 *same* 1873 to face p. 170.)  
— Agric. of towns. (3 *same* 1873: 415-659.)  
1874. Review of year. (4 *same* 1874: 10-31.)  
— The agric. of towns. (4 *same* 1874: 347-512.)  
1875. Agric. of towns, as reported by selectmen and other citizens. (5 *same* 1875: 396-482.)  
Statistics of amt. and value of specified crops of each town, as required under act of 1872.  
1875/6. County histories and statistics (of production, etc.) (6 *same* 1875/6: 433-437.)  
— Repts. from towns. (6 *same* 1875/6: 440-495.)  
1877. N. H. agric. (7 *same* 1877: 1-9.)  
— Review of chief agric. events of year.  
— Repts. from towns. (7 *same* 1877: 507-546.)  
1878. N. H. agric. (8 *same* 1878: 1-10.)  
1879. Amt. paid by N. H. and Ia. resp. for fertilizers. (14 *same* 1884: 376.)  
1880. Farm statistics; tabulation by cos.; quantity and value of various farm products. (10 *same* 1880: 327-370.)  
1881. Representative farms of N. H. and stock; by J. L. Gerrish. (11 *same* 1881: 37-72.)  
1882/3. French Canadians undesirable as agric. laborers. (12 *same* 1882/3: 28.)  
1883. Combined state management for state bd. of agric. and college of agric. advised. (Govs. mess. June 1883: 12-13.)  
1885. Necessity for reviving agric. pursuits. (*Same* 1885: 6.)  
1887. Disastrous effect of opening up of the West upon N. H. agric. (*Same* June 1887: 14.)  
1888. Agric. statistics, showing by towns, no. of lbs. of butter sold, do. of cheese, galls. of milk, lbs. of wool, tons of ensilage, commercial fertilizer used, and cash recd. from summer boarders. (18 A.R. bd. of agric. 1888/9: 390-393.)  
1890. Twenty yrs. with N. H. bd. of agric. An historical address; by J. B. Walker. Manchester, 1890. 27 pp.  
1896/8. Agric. statistics, tables showing lbs. of butter made on farm, do. of cheese, galls. of milk produced, lbs. of wool grown, no. of silos, tons of ensilage, tons of fertilizer bought, and cash from summer boarders, creameries, abandoned farms with bldgs. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1896/8: 441-447.)  
1904. N. H. agric.; by J. B. Walker. (*Same* 1903/5: 1-14.)

## Crops

1870. Crops and drought of 1870; by J. O. Adams. (1 A.R. bd. of agric. 1870: 161-168.)

AGRICULTURE—cont'd

Crops—cont'd

APPLE

1887. The Baldwin apple; by L. Thompson; inquiry into origin of. (17 A.R. bd. of agric. 1887/8: 301-321.)

GRASS

1872. Grass and how to produce it; by J. Johnson. (2 A.R. bd. of agric. 1872: 243-252.)  
1873. Grow grass and consume it; by J. W. Sanborn. (3 same 1873: 405-412.)

HAY

1872. Reduction in crop owing to drought and open winter. (2 A.R. bd. of agric. 1872: 39.)  
— How can we most quickly restore the hay crop; by G. F. Beede. (2 same 1872: 225-242.)  
1875/6. The hay crop (of N. H.); by J. B. Walker. (6 same 1875/6: 253-265.)

OATS

1886. Oat crop in N. H.; by J. B. Walker. (15 A.R. bd. of agric. 1885/6: 204-234.)

PESTS

1876. Colorado potato beetle introduced. (6 A.R. bd. of agric. 1875/6: 233-234.)

SUGAR-BEET; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. BEET-SUGAR

WHEAT

1838. Comment on large amts. given by Me. and Mass. as bounty on production of wheat; no necessity in N. H. for similar bounty. (Govs. mess. June 1838.)  
1871. The cereal crops: wheat; indian corn. (1 rept. bd. of agric. 1871: 275-279.)  
1872. Wheat and its culture; by S. C. Pattee. (2 same 1872: 269-280.)

Education

1858. Establishment of a dept. in Dartmouth College for instruction in scientific and practical agric. (Govs. mess. June 1858.)  
1860. Cession of public lands in Pittsburgh to Dartmouth College; proceeds to be applied to an agric. dept. (Same June 1860.)  
1877. Education of farmers; by C. A. Downs. (7 A.R. bd. of agric. 1877: 469-475.)  
1888-1904. Addresses and proc. at various institutes. (17 same 1887/8 (pp. 19-57)—same 1903/4.)

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

serial

- 1866/7-1902/4. Ann. rept. of trustees of college of agric. Concord, 1867 [—1905].

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1. 1866/7 in House jol.                            | 1867, app. H. |
| 2. 1867/8 " " "                                    | 1868, app. H. |
| 3. 1868/9 " " "                                    | 1869, app. H. |
| 4. 1869/70 " Ann. repts.                           | 1870.         |
| 5. 1870/1 " " "                                    | 1871.         |
| 6. 1871/2 " " "                                    | 1873.         |
| 7. 1872/3 not in Ann. repts.                       |               |
| 8. 1873/4 in Ann. repts.                           | 1874.         |
| 9. 1874/5 " " "                                    | 1875.         |
| 10. 1875/6 " " "                                   | 1876.         |
| 11. 1876/7 " " "                                   | 1877.         |
| 12. 1877/8 " " "                                   | 1878.         |
| 13. 1878/9 " " "                                   | 1879.         |
| 14. 1880/1 " " "                                   | 1881.         |
| 15. 1882/3 " " "                                   | 1883.         |
| 16. 1884/5 " " "                                   | 1885.         |
| 17. 1886/7 " " "                                   | 1887, v. 2.   |
| 18. 1888/9 " " "                                   | 1889, v. 2.   |
| 19. 1890 " " "                                     | 1890, v. 3.   |
| 20. 1892 " " "                                     | 1892, v. 3.   |
| 21. 1892/3 " " "                                   | 1893, v. 2.   |
| 22. 1893/4 " " "                                   | 1894, v. 3.   |
| 23. Number omitted.                                |               |
| 24-25. 1894/6 (1 bienn.) in Repts. 1895/6, v. 2.   |               |
| unnum. 1896/8 (2 bienn.) in Repts. 1897/8, v. 2.   |               |
| 27-28. 1898/00 (3 bienn.) in Repts. 1899/00, v. 2. |               |
| 26. 1900/2 (4 bienn.) in Repts. 1901/2, v. 3.      |               |
| 27. 1902/4 (5 bienn.) in Repts. 1903/4, v. 3.      |               |
- Numbers 26 and 27 can be accounted for by counting the 1st bienn. rept. as the 23d rept.

AGRICULTURE—cont'd

Education—cont'd

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE—cont'd

non-serial

1844. Provision for agric. education recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1844: 5.)  
1863. Provision for establishment of agric. college. (Same June 1863.)  
1864. Rept. of committee on plan for establishment of agric. college. Concord, 1864. 19 pp.  
Also in House jol. June 1864: 921-928.  
— Conversion of public lands set aside for establishment of agric. college into 6% N. H. state bonds suggested. (Govs. mess. June 1864.)  
1865. Recommendations for founding an agric. college. (Same June 1865.)  
1866. Establishment of state agric. college. (Same June 1866: 35-38.)  
1866-1900. Hist. of foundation and endowment of agric. college. (27-28 A.R. agric. college 1900: 47-48.)  
1867. Favorable notice of agric. dept. in connection with Dartmouth College. (Govs. mess. June 1867: 5.)  
1867-1884. Review of operations of agric. college. (A. R. bd. of agric. 1884: 353-389.)  
1868. Agric. college to be opened this yr.; comment. (Govs. mess. June 1868: 6-7.)  
1870. In favor of suggestion of trustees of agric. college that apprn. providing for free scholarships in same institution be made by legislature. (Same June 1870.)  
1871. N. H. college of agric. (1 rept. bd. of agric. 1871: 147-159.)  
1872. Outline of progress of agric. college; comment. (Govs. mess. June 1872: 15-16.)  
1877. The agric. college; discussion during meeting of bd. of agric. (7 A.R. bd. of agric. 1877: 67-76.)  
1878. Improvements in agric. college. (Govs. mess. June 1878: 19.)  
1885. Rept. of committee on agric. on examination of agric. college. (House jol. June 1885: 421-422.)  
— Small no. of pupils benefitting by agric. college. (Govs. mess. June 1885: 7.)  
1887. Rept. of committee to investigate propriety of removal of N. H. college of agric., etc., from Hanover. Concord, 1887. 42 pp.  
Also in 17 A. R. bd. agric. 1887/8: 262-300.  
1888. College of agric. Rept. of examining committee; by J. D. Lyman. (17 A.R. bd. of agric. 1887/8: 351-354.)  
1893. Suggestion that privileges of agric. college be made more adaptable to needs of girls and women. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1893: 25.)  
— Removal of agric. college from Hanover to Durham; recommendation for increased apprn. (Same 1893: 10.)  
1897. Moderate apprn. recommended for college of agric. until Thompson legacy becomes available. (Same Jan. 1897: 10.)  
Agricultural College Fund  
1884. Origin of. (A.R. treasurer 1884/5: 8.)  
Expenditures for  
1869/70-1903/4. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1869/70 (p. 26) same 1903/4.)  
In 1864/5 (A. R. treasurer 1864/5: 9) and in 1866/7 (same 1866/7: 29) there was an expense item on acct. of agric. college.  
FARMERS' INSTITUTES  
1888-1904. Addresses and proc. at various institutes. (17 A. R. bd. of agric. 1887/8 (pp. 19-57)—same 1903/5.)  
Expenditures  
1873/4-1903/4. Stmt. of expenditures for. (Same 1873/4 (p. 23)—same 1903/4.)



## AGRICULTURE—cont'd

## Fairs

See also above under Agric. Societies.

1871. Benefit of agric. fairs. (1 A.R. bd. of agric. 1871: 143-146.)  
 1872. Rept. of fairs held. (2 *same* 1872: 113-161.)  
 1886. Repts. of co. and town fairs held in summer of 1886. (16 *same* 1886/7: 471-473.)  
 1887. Agric. fairs in N. H. (17 *same* 1887/8: 400.)  
 Stmt. is continued irregularly.

## Farms

See below Soils and also under Population. Migration, for material on abandoned farms.

## Laws

1872. Laws for farmers; by C. H. Bartlett. (2 A.R. bd. of agric. 1872: 409-423.)  
 1873. *Same*. (3 *same* 1873: 363-388.)  
 1879. Farm laws in N. H.; by J. M. Shirley. (9 *same* 1879: 107-131.)  
 1887. *Same*. (17 *same* 1887/8: 322-348.)  
 1891. Laws of Jan. sess. (20 *same* 1890/1: 559-584.)

## Livestock

1880. Tabulation by cos., showing no. and value of horses, neat stock, sheep, and hogs. (10 A.R. bd. of agric. 1880: 371-377.)

## Horses

1891. Proceedings of N. H. Trotting-horse Breeders' Assn. (20 A.R. bd. of agric. 1890/1: 444-457.)

## INSPECTION

## serial

## 1 series

- 1887/8-1888/9. Rept. of cattle comrs. for yr. endg. May 1. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1887/8 (pp. 354-365)—*same* 1888/9.)

## 2 series

- Under act of Apr. 15, 1891.  
 1891/2-1894. Ann. rept. bd. of cattle comrs., 1-3. Concord, 1893-1895.  
 Also in A.R. bd. agric. 1891/2 (pp. 374-406)—*same* 1893/4.

## 3 series

- 1895/6-1903/4. Bienn. rept. of cattle comrs., 1-5. Concord, 1897-1905.  
 Also in A.R. bd. of agric. 1894/6 (pp. 373-389)—*same* 1903/5; and in A. R. bd. of health 1894/5 (pp. 53-55)—*same* 1895/6).

## non-serial

1802. Amdmt. of inspection laws relating to exportation of beef and pork recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1802.)  
 1860. Decisive measures to prevent spread of cattle disease. (*Same* June 1860.)  
 1865. Rept. of comrs. on contagious diseases of animals on pleuro-pneumonia. (House jol. June 1863: 833-855.)  
 1871. The new cattle disease (foot and mouth). (1 A.R. bd. of agric. 1871: 333-340.)  
 1875. Disease among domestic animals; by the secy. (5 *same* 1875: 275-293.)  
 Notes on cattle diseases then prevalent.  
 1884. Rept. of cattle disease at Strafford; by I. A. Watson. (*Same* 1884: 92-101.)  
 1891. Govs. mess. relating to settlement of claims for slaughter of animals infected with contagious diseases. (House jol. Jan. 1891: 709-710.)  
 1892. Tuberculosis in animals; by Jas. Law. (A.R. cattle comrs. 1891/2: 11-35.)  
 —. Text of circular requirements for bringing sound cattle from Mass. into N. H. (*Same* 1891/3: 7-8.)  
 —. Text of orders of Jan. 11 and 19 establishing cattle quarantine agst. Mass. (*Same* 1891/3: 5-7.)  
 —. Reduction of no. of cases of cattle tuberculosis since establishment of quarantine agst. Mass. in Jan. 1892. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1893: 11.)

## AGRICULTURE—cont'd

## Livestock—cont'd

## INSPECTION—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1896. Order of July 14, regulating introduction of neat cattle into N. H. (Bienn. rept. cattle comrs. 1895/6 (pp. 11-12)—*same* 1899/1900.)  
 1897. Order of Apr. 1, regulating admission of neat stock into N. H. for pasturage or domestic use, with explanatory circular. (*Same* 1896/7 (pp. 11-12)—*same* 1899/1900.)  
 1898. Some observations on bovine tuberculosis in N. H.; by I. A. Watson. (*Same* 1897/8: 54-66; 15 A. R. bd. of health 1897/8: 209-220.)  
 Expenditures for  
 1864/5-1865/6. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1864/5: 5; 1865/6: 50.)  
 This was a special commission. The first permanent comm. was organized in 1887.  
 1886/7-1903/4. Stmt. (*Same* 1867/8 (p. 28)—*same* 1903/4.)

## LAWS

- 1892-1893. Text of statutory provisions governing bd. of cattle comrs. (Bienn. rept. cattle comrs. 1897/8 (pp. 5-9)—*same* 1899/00.)

## SHEEP

1810. Encouragement of introduction of Merino sheep. (Govs. mess. June 1810.)

## SWINE

1874. Swine-breeding (for N. H.); by M. Humphrey. (4 A.R. bd. of agric. 1874: 213-227.)

## Premiums; see below, Public Aid

## Public Aid

1808. Encouragement of agric. and mnfrs. advised. (Govs. mess. June 1808.)  
 1811. *Same*. (*Same* June 1811.)  
 1812. *Same*. (*Same* June 1812.)  
 1817. Rept. of committee on agric. and mnfrs. recommending apprn. for all organized agric. societies in state. (Sen. jol. June 1817: 182-184.)  
 1822. Expediency of continued public patronage for agric. (Govs. mess. June 1822.)  
 1826. *Same*. (*Same* June 1826.)  
 1857. Encouragement of agric. and the arts; advisability of apprn. (*Same* June 1857.)  
 1868. Public encouragement of agric. and mnfrs. urged. (*Same* June 1868: 16-18.)  
 1872. Hist. of organized agric. effort in N. H. and govt. aid given it. (2 A.R. bd. of agric. 1872: 64-68.)

## PREMIUMS

- 1882/3. Text of proposed act providing for premiums on crops and farm stock. (12 A.R. bd. of agric. 1882/3: 28-30.)

## Seed-tests; see Licensed Trades. Nurserymen

## Soils

1873. Relation of geology to agric.; by C. H. Hitchcock. (3 A.R. bd. of agric. 1873: 171-176.)  
 Soil formations of N. H.  
 —. The restoration of worn-out lands; by M. J. Harvey. (3 *same* 1873: 399-404.)

## ALMSHOUSES; see MAINTENANCE: COUNTY

## APPLE

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

## APPROPRIATIONS; see FINANCE

## ASSESSMENT; see TAXATION

## ASSESSMENT INSURANCE; see INSURANCE

## ASYLUMS; see MAINTENANCE

ATTORNEY GENERAL; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

AUDITOR; see FINANCE

## BANKS

### serial

#### Committee on Banks

Pursuant to act of June 21, 1814, June 1, 1824, and July 5, 1837, and under secs. 17 and 18, ch. 140, Rev. Statutes, 1842.

1814-1846. Rept. of the committee on banks, with abstract of bank returns showing capital stock, real estate, debts due bank, specie, bills of other banks, deposits and circulation.

In Collected docs. as follows:

1814-1819 not found; published?

1820 May in House jol., June 1820: 107-111; Sen. jol., pp. 116-119.

1821 May in Sen. jol., June 1821: 137-138\*

1822 May in Sen. jol., June 1822: 86.

1823 May in Sen. jol., June 1823: 189; House jol., p. 300.

1824 May in House jol., June 1824, opp. p. 183.

1825 May in House jol., June 1825: 445.

1825 Nov. in House jol., June 1826: 363; Sen. jol., p. 243.

1826 May in House jol., June 1826: 364; Sen. jol., p. 244.

1827 not found.

1828 May in House jol., June 1828: 154.\*

1829 June in Sen. jol., June 1829: 120; House jol., p. 90.

1830 June in Sen. jol., June 1830: 98; House jol., p. 70.

1831 May in House jol., June 1831: 97.

1832 May in House jol., June 1832: 123.

1833 May in House jol., June 1833: 194.

1834 May in House jol., June 1834: 185.

1835 May in House jol., June 1835: 194.

1836 May in House jol., June 1836: 190.

1837 not found.

1838 Feb. not found\*\*

1838 Dec. not found.

1839 June in House jol., June 1839: 352-353.

1840 June in House jol., June 1840, app. pp. 171-173.

1841 June in House jol., June 1841: 368-371.

1842 not found.

1843 June in House jol., June 1843: 316-317.

1844 June in House jol., June 1844: 255-256.

1845 June in House jol., June 1845: 408-409.

1846 June in House jol., June 1846, opp. pp. 45-48.

After this no more repts. are found in the Collected docs. The quarterly stmt. of the Condition of the Banks of N. H. is found as late as 1860 in the federal docs. and is collated below.

\* Rept. only without abstract of returns.

\*\* 300 copies of this rept. were ordered to be separately printed.

1831 May in U. S. 22 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 105: 24-26.

1835 May in U. S. 24 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 42: 8-9.

1836 May in U. S. 24 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 65: 10-11.

1837 May in U. S. 25 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 79: 96-97.

1837 Aug. in U. S. 25 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 79: 98.

1838 Feb. in U. S. 25 Cong., 2 sess., Sen. doc. 471: 991-992.

1838 Apr. in U. S. 25 Cong., 2 sess., Sen. doc. 471: 993-994.

1838 Dec. in U. S. 25 Cong., 3 sess., House doc. 227: 38-41.

1839 June in U. S. 26 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 172: 28-30.

1840 June in U. S. 26 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 111: 28.

1841 June in U. S. 29 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 226: 61-65.

1846 Dec. in U. S. 29 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 120: 22-24.

1848 June in U. S. 30 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 77: 21-22.

1850 March in U. S. 31 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 68: 20-22.

1850 Sept. in U. S. 32 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 122: 20-23.

1853 Dec. in U. S. 33 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 102: 15.

1854 Dec. in U. S. 33 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 82: 24.

1855 Dec. in U. S. 34 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 102: 28-29.

1856 Dec. in U. S. 34 Cong., 3 sess., House doc. 87: 24-26.

## BANKS—cont'd

### serial—cont'd

#### Committee on Banks—cont'd

1857 Jan. in U. S. 35 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 107: 27-28.

1859 Dec. in U. S. 36 Cong., 1 sess., House doc. 49: 23-24.

1860 Dec. in U. S. 36 Cong., 2 sess., House doc. 77: 27-28.

#### Bank Commissioners

Pursuant to secs. 22 and 23, Rev. Statutes.

The first act relating to bank comrs. was passed July 5, 1837. It provided for the apptmt. of three comrs. for a term of one yr. each. The work of the comrs. related to discount banks. No serial repts. were issued. It was not until July, 1841, that the comrs. were given charge of the savings banks of the state. The first ann. rept., made in 1844, was preceded by several special repts.; see below under "non-serial" group.

From 1844 to 1864 the names of the comrs. are given in connection with banks examined. From 1844 to 1862 the returns are grouped under examiners. From 1862 to 1864 the grouping is discarded, but the name of the examiner is retained under each bank examined. In 1864 the date of examination only is given, and is abandoned thereafter. Beginning in 1861 the date of incorporation of each bank is given, and with 1865 the date of expiration of the charter. In 1859 the first recapitulation of aggregate returns was made.

For note on early N. H. bank comrs.' repts. see Knox.

Hist. of Banking, p. 351.

1843/4-1903/4. Ann. rept. of bank comrs. v. p., 1844-1904.

In Collected docs. as follows:

1-24. 1844-1868 not in Collected docs.

unnum. 1869/70 in Ann. repts. 1870.

" 1870/1 " " 1871.

" 1871/2 not in repts.

" 1872/3 in Ann. repts. 1873.

" 1873/4 " " 1874.

" 1874/5 " " 1875.

" 1875/6 " " 1876.

" 1876/7 " " 1877.

" 1877/8 " " 1878.

" 1878/9 " " 1879.

" 1879/80 " " 1880.

" 1880/1 " " 1881.

" 1881/2 " " 1882.

" 1882/3 " " 1883.

" 1883/4 " " 1884.

" 1884/5 " " 1885.

" 1885/6 " " 1886, v. 1.

42. 1886/7 " " 1887, v. 1.

43. 1887/8 " " 1888, v. 1.

44. 1888/9 " " 1889, v. 2.

45. 1890 " " 1890, v. 1.

46. 1891 " " 1891, v. 3.

47. 1892 " " 1892, v. 1.

48. 1893 " " 1893, v. 2.

49. 1893/4 " " 1894, v. 2.

50. 1894/5 " " 1895.

51. 1896 " " 1895/6.

52. 1896/7 Repts. 1897.

53. 1897/8 " " 1897/8, v. 1.

54. 1898/9 " " 1899.

55. 1899/00 " " 1899/00, v. 1.

56. 1900/1 " " 1901.

57. 1901/2 " " 1901/2, v. 1.

58. 1902/3 " " 1903.

59. 1903/4 " " 1903/4, v. 1.

The rept. for 1863 can be found in U. S. 38 Cong., 1 sess., House ex. doc. 18: 15-25.

In compliance with a resolution adopted in the U. S. House of Representatives on July 10, 1832, the Secy. of the Treas. laid before the next and each succeeding session of Congress, until 1863, such stmts., or returns, showing the capital, circulation, discounts, specie, deposits, etc., of the different banks and banking cos. as were submitted to the respective legislatures and governors of the several states within the yr. Where these stmts. could not be obtained, such other information as would best supply the deficiency was required by the resolution to be presented. Such ann. repts. as were presented to and printed by the U. S. in consequence of the above resolution, have been added to the entries for the ann. repts. printed by the state. In addition there were printed in the federal docs. under this resolution certain of the repts. of the committee on banks, of which a collation follows that in the state repts. above. Extracts from governors' messages and special repts. of banks published in the federal docs. have been entered under their several dates under the "non-serial" group below.

## BANKS—cont'd

*non-serial*

- 1804-1809. Rept. of on history and general condition of Cheshire Bank; stmt. of accts. 1805-1809. (Sen. Jol. June 1811: 33-37.)
1807. Increased circulation of counterfeit bank bills. (Govs. mess. June 1807.)
1808. Expediency of inquiry into conditions of banks holding charters from state. (*Same* Nov. 1808.)
1809. Rept. on propriety of establishing state bank. (House Jol. June 1809: 91-92.)
1810. Failure of several banks in state; adoption of preventive measures. (Govs. mess. June 1810.)
1811. Rept. of committee with authority to examine general condition of Coos, Cheshire, and Hillsborough banks; violations of charter. (House Jol. June 1811: 123-125.)
1819. Rept. of committee on bank returns; overissue of Coos and Cheshire banks. (Sen. Jol. June 1819: 108.)
- 1819-1839. Table showing condition of banks of N. H. (U. S. 26 Cong., 1 sess.; House doc. 172: 1329-1331.)
1820. Govs. message and adverse rept. of committee on N. H. Bank at Portsmouth. (Sen. Jol. June 1820: 102-107; House Jol. pp. 114-119.)
- 1824-1848. Rept. of committee on banks; capital stock; circulation; loans. (House Jol. June 1848: 155-159.)
1830. Rept. of committee on banks. n. p. 11 pp.
- 1831-1837. Specie and bank balances in Boston, for redemption of bills, were reported in same sum. (A.R. bank comrs. 1861/2.)
- 1831-1862. Table of capital, loans, circulation, deposits, specie on hand June 1 each yr. (*Same* 1862: 108-109.)
- Continued annually to 1867; in 1867 table is cumulative only from 1847. Return of 1862 is incomplete; figures for 1842 are lacking; included in return for 1862/3.
1836. Experimental change from paper to silver currency suggested. (Govs. mess. Nov. 1836.)
- Banking conditions of state; expediency of restoring constitutional circulating medium. (*Same* June 1836.)
1837. Unstable financial condition of country due to overtrading and to land speculation on extended credit, results in extended banking; state banks denying specie payments violate chartered contract. (*Same* June 1837.)
1838. Disadvantages of present state banking conditions; favorable comment on free banking system. (*Same* June 1838.)
- Fraudulent financial conditions produced by issue of fractional paper currency. (*Same* June 1838.)
- Rept. of comrs. in relation to Wolfborough Bank. (House Jol. June 1838: 331-336.)
- Rept. of comrs. in relation to Lancaster Bank concerning alleged negotiations for conveying major part of stock in bank to persons living beyond state; do. of examination of Grafton and Wolfborough banks. (*Same* June 1838: 323-336; U. S. Cong., 3 sess.; House doc. 227: 28-37.)
1840. Rept. of comr. on Wolfborough Bank. (House Jol. Nov. 1840: 428-430.)
- Repts. (1-2) of comrs. in relation to Concord Bank. (*Same* June 1840 app.: 174-201; U. S. 26 Cong., 2 sess.; House ex. doc. 111: 15-24.)
- Recommendation for more frequent examination of banks and revision of banking legislation. (Govs. mess. Nov. 1840.)
1841. Too many banks; propriety of limiting by law loans to individuals, or firms, also to prevent foreign control of banks. (*Same* June 1841.)

## BANKS—cont'd

*non-serial—cont'd*

1841. Time for expiration of bank charters; in re-chartering, limitation urged of denomination of bank notes. (*Same* 1841; U. S. 29 Cong., 1 sess.; House doc. 226: 60-61.)
1842. Renewal of bank charters; reform in bank corporation laws urged; defence of doctrine of stockholders' liability. (Govs. mess. June 1842.)
1843. Extr. re. banks from govts. mess. June 8. (U. S. 29 Cong., 1 sess.; House doc. 226: 61-63.)
- Caution recommended in extension and renewal of existing bank charters and incorporation of other private cos. (Govs. mess. June 1843.)
1844. Rept. of minority of committee on banks on petition of stockholders of Concord Bank for refunding of certain sum. (House Jol. June 1844: 396-397.)
- Extr. re. banks from govts. mess. June 6. (U. S. 29 Cong., 1 sess.; House doc. 226: 63.)
1846. Changes in banking and corporation laws recommended; present tendency is to exclude middle interests in favor of rich. (Govs. mess. June 1846: 5.)
1847. Unconstitutionality of public deposits in banks; tendency to inflate issues. (*Same* June 1847.)
- 1847-1871. Table: capital, loans, circulation, deposits, specie on hand June 1 each yr. (A.R. bank comrs. 1867 (p. 65)—*same* 1871.)
1849. Condition of banks of N. H. (*Same* 1849: 44.)
- Return made to secy. of state; table does not appear again until 1860.
1852. Rept. of bank comr. on charges made agst. Cochecho Bank. (House Jol. Nov. 1852: 525-529.)
1853. Suggestion to allow banks of discount to receive small deposits and to reduce rate of interest to depositors. (Govs. mess. June 1853: 8-9.)
1855. Extr. from repts. of bank comrs. (U. S. 36 Cong., 2 sess.; House doc. 77: 23-26.)
1856. Condition of banking system; legislative devices for protection of community. (Govs. mess. June 1856: 5-7.)
1858. Inquiry into condition of banks recommended. (*Same* June 1858.)
1859. Condition of banks; brief review of financial resources. (*Same* June 1859: 7-8.)
- More than 40% of capital of both discount and savings banks lying unused; banking facilities exceed needs of business community. (A.R. bank comrs. 1859.)
1860. Condition of banks of N. H. (*Same* 1860: 92-93.)
- Returns made to secy. of state; first appearance of table since 1849.
- Extr. from rept. of bank comrs. of N. H. (U. S. 36 Cong., 1 sess.; House doc. 49: 25-26.)
- Rept. of committee on claims relative to the State National Bank. 7 pp.
- Not seen. Title from Sabin. Book is in Harvard College Library.
- 1861-1882. Review of fluctuation in banking values, circulation, etc. (A.R. bank comrs. 1882/3: 199-202.)
1862. Large amt. of overdue paper held by banks; adjustment advised. (*Same* 1861/2.)
- More than 1/2 of whole banking capital not in circulation; banking capital larger than necessary to supply business wants; caution in granting new charters urged. (*Same* 1861/2.)
- Method pursued in bank examinations. (*Same* 1861/2.)
- Method of verifying bank circulation described. (*Same* 1861/2.)
- Examination of illegal transactions of Weare Bank. (*Same* 1862: 91-94.)

**BANKS—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1862. Extr. from ann. rept. of bank comrs. of N. H. (U. S. 37 Cong., 3 sess.; House doc. 24: 24-31.)
- 1863-1869. Table: U. S. and N. H. securities held by N. H. banks. (A.R. bank comrs. 1863 (pp. 106-107)—*same* 1869.)
1865. Conversion of state banks into national banks; attitude of moneyed men of state toward change. (Same 1864/5.)
- Rept. on condition of Walpole Bank. (Same 1865: 118-119.)
- Banks that have become national banking assns. under act of 1863, prior to May 20, 1865, examined by comrs. (Same 1864/5 (p. 112)—*same* 1869.)
1872. Closing up of banks of discount. (Govs. mess. June 1872: 8.)
- 1872-1881. Table: deposits from towns and cities. (A. R. bank comrs. 1873 (pp. 80-81)—*same* 1881.)
1873. Table: investments in various stocks and bonds in and out of state, cash on hand, and total assets. (Same 1873: 78-79.)
- Aggregate for each bank, and totals for each item.
- 1873-1889. Loans in and out of state; investments in U. S. bonds, bank stocks, railroad stocks and bonds, real estate, bank fixtures and furniture. (Same 1873 (pp. 74-77)—*same* 1889.)
- In 1886 title of table changes to "Amt. on Western farm mortgages, city mortgages, personal and collateral, etc."
- 1873-1895. Depositors and deposits, surplus, misc. indebtedness, guaranty fund, and total liabilities at date of examination. (Same 1873 (pp. 72-73)—*same* 1895.)
1874. Effect of scaling down law of 1874, being reversal of idea that banks should divide all of their apparent surplus. (Same 1882/3: 202-204.)
- 1875-1883. Exhibit: state and national banks in N. H. (Same 1875 (p. 124)—*same* 1883.)
1878. Reduction of face of deposits in several N. H. banks by bank comrs. (Govs. mess. June 1878: 7.)
- 1879-1883. Comparative detailed stmts. of 1879 and 1883 showing change in investments. (Same 1883: 157.)
- 1885-1892. Table: earnings, expenses, amt. of state tax, rate per cent and amt. of dividends, premiums on stocks and bonds. (Same 1886 (pp. 364-365)—*same* 1892.)
- Tables are for calendar yr. 1885-1889 incl., 1890-1892 incl. for fiscal yr. endg. June 30.
1886. In making examinations for 1886 rept., comrs. have been careful to classify loans and investments made in N. H., in New England, and those made outside the New England states. (Same 1886: 419.)
- 1886-1895. Table: loans and investments in N. H., in and out of New England. (Same 1886 (p. 355)—*same* 1895.)
- Aggregate for each bank.
1888. Expediency of providing for permanent bank comn. (Same 1887/8: 12-13.)
1889. In favor of increase of no. of bank comrs. to three. (Govs. mess. June 1889: 10.)
- Reorganization of bank comn. on same basis as r.r. comn. suggested. (45 A.R. bank comrs. 1889: 10-11.)
- 1890-1892. Earnings, expenses, state tax, rate and amt. of dividends, of state banks, trust cos., and savings banks, authorized to do general banking business. (Same 1890 (p. 314)—*same* 1892.)
- 1893 and thereafter confined to savings banks; see below Savings Banks.
- Liabilities and assets of state banks, trust cos., and savings banks authorized to do general banking business. (Same 1890 (p. 315)—*same* 1892.)
- 1893 and thereafter confined to savings banks; see below savings banks.

**BANKS—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

- 1895-1900. List of depositors making no deposit for 20 yrs. prior to Apr. 1, 1895. (Same 1895 (pp. 286-294)—*same* 1900.)
- Quinquennial table.
1897. Recommendations as to execution of sec. 23, ch. 165, public statutes, requiring triennial verification of deposits. (52 *same* 1897: ix-x.)
1898. Failure to obtain substantial verification of deposit books; defect in legal provision; remedies. (53 *same* 1898: x-xii.)
1899. Opinion of atty. gen. on authority of banking co., under its charter or under general law regulating corporations, to issue certificates of capital stock in fractional parts of a share. (55 *same* 1900: xvii-xviii.)
- Recommendation to establish banking department in place of bank comrs. with additional duties of auditing govt. accts. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1899: 12.)
- 1899-1903. Banks and trust cos. in hands of assignees. (A.R. bank comrs. 1899 (pp. 282-311)—*same* 1903.)
- Formerly "Savings banks in hands of assignees."
- Building and Loan Associations; see that title**
- Expenditures for**
- 1870/1-1903/4. Stmt. of expenditures for bank comrs. (A.R. treasurer 1870/1 (p. 25)—1903/4.)
- Investment Companies; see that title**
- Laws**
- 1874-1879. Abstr. of laws relating to savings banks. (A.R. bank comrs. 1873/4 (pp. 132-140)—*same* 1879.)
- 1880-1893. General laws relating to state and savings banks. (35 *same* 1879/80 (pp. 154-169)—*same* 1893.)
- 1888-1893 laws relating to trust cos. are added; from 1890-1893 do. relating to bldg. and loan assns.
1899. Abstr. of laws of N. H. relating to state banks, savings banks, trust cos., and bldg. and loan assns. Revised by bd. of bank comrs. Manchester, 1899. 56 pp.
- 1901-1903. Laws for regulation of investments of savings banks. (A.R. bank comrs. 1901 (pp. 340-345)—*same* 1903.)
- National**
1866. Condition of national banks as compared to state banks in 1862. (21 A.R. bank comrs. 1865/6: 64.)
- Private Banking.**
1878. See under Savings Banks below.
1879. Opinion of atty. gen. on private banking and special deposit business. (A.R. bank comrs. 1879: 159-162.)
- Savings**
- serial*
- 1841-1904. In July, 1841, bank comrs. were first given charge of savings banks. The bank comrs. report for 1866 is the first in which savings bank returns are separated from those of discount banks.
- non-serial*
1843. Rept. of executive trustees of Exeter Savings Bank. (House jol. June 1843: 294-296.)
1845. Rept. by comrs. on Meredith Bridge Savings Bank. (A.R. bank comrs. 1845: 401-403.)
- 1848-1862. Table: no., condition, and progress of savings banks in each yr. (Same 1861/2.)
- 1848-1863. Same. (Same 1862/3.)
- 1848-1864. Same. (Same 1863/4.)
- 1848-1866. Same. (Same 1866.)
- 1848-1869. Same. (Same 1868/9: 58.)
- 1848-1871. Same. (Same 1870/1.)
- 1848-1874. Same. (Same 1873/4: 118.)

## BANKS—cont'd

## Savings—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- 1848-1872. Condition of savings banks. (*Same* 1862 (p. 110)—*same* 1873.)
- 1850-1889. Increased prosperity of savings banks since 1850. (Govs. mess. June 1889: 9.)
- 1850-1904. Cumulative table showing condition of savings banks. (A.R. bank comrs. 1875 (p. 123)—*same* 1903/4.)
- 1860-1887. Increase of business. (*Same* 1887: 7.)
1861. Repeal of law requiring treasurers of savings banks to return to town assessors names of persons having deposits of \$100 and upwards and enactment of law requiring similar return of persons having deposits of principal of \$300 and upwards. (*Same* 1863/4.)
1863. Table: U. S. and N. H. securities held by savings institutions. (*Same* 1862/3.)
- 1863-1869. U. S. and N. H. securities held by savings institutions. (*Same* 1863 (p. 108)—*same* 1869.)
1864. Table: U. S. securities held by banks of N. H. at time of examination. (*Same* 1863/4.)
1866. Table: amt. of deposits in each savings bank, amt. of tax levied upon and paid by each, amt. distributed to cities and towns and net income accruing to state. (A.R. auditor 1865/6.)
- Table: U. S. securities held by savings banks at time of examination. (A.R. bank comrs. 1865/6.)
1867. *Same*. (*Same* 1867.)
1868. Various methods of investment pursued; out of province of comrs. to suggest legislation. (*Same* 1867/8.)
- People of N. H. invest more heavily in savings institutions than those of most other communities; compared with Conn.; reasons. (*Same* 1867/8.)
1869. Table: U. S. securities held by savings banks of N. H. at time of examination. (*Same* 1868/9: 59.)
1870. Rept. on legislation necessary to protect public from abuses of savings banks. (House jol. June 1870: 206.)
1872. Amt. of savings bank deposits compared to amt. of invested capital of mnfg. and r.r. corporations and to assessed valuation of larger cities of state. (Govs. mess. June 1872: 8-9.)
- 1873-1881. Misc. aggregate savings bank statistics. (A.R. bank comrs. 1873 (p. 83)—*same* 1881.)
1874. Liability of state to protect all classes of depositors of insolvent savings banks. (*Same* 1873/4: 127-128.)
- Table: no. of depositors, their increase and decrease, amt. of deposits, increase and decrease, and abstract of resources and liabilities of savings banks. (*Same* 1873/4.)
- Table: amt. of deposits in savings banks from each town. (*Same* 1873/4.)
- Expediency of compelling uniformity in computing dividends. (*Same* 1873/4: 125-127.)
- Eposé of practice resorted to by savings banks to escape payment of tax on national bank stock. (*Same* 1873/4: 123-124.)
- Propriety of prohibiting by statute large deposits in savings banks. (*Same* 1873/4: 124-125.)
- 1874-1878. Savings banks scaled agreeably to provisions of secs. 21-22, ch. 170, general laws. (*Same* 1886: 344-345.)
1877. Variation in rules governing percentage of loans to cash value. (*Same* 1876/7: 142-145.)
1878. Violation of sec. 3, ch. 4, laws of 1869, providing investment, in state, of certain proportion of deposits; explanation. (*Same* 1878/9: 166-167.)

## BANKS—cont'd

## Savings—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1878. Corresp. betw. bank comrs. and atty.gen. in matter of private banking and special deposit business carried on by savings banks. (*Same* 1878/9: 159-162.)
- 1878-1879. Exhibit of no. of depositors, amt. of deposits, surplus for dividends, guaranty fund, and total liabilities of resp. banks. (*Same* 1878/9: 140-141.)
1879. Savings bank reports; copy of blank prepared by comrs. for semi-annual and quarterly returns. (*Same* 1878/9: 170-172.)
- Exhibit of no., condition, and progress of savings banks of N. H. (*Same* 1878/9: 148.)
- Exhibit of amt. of loans secured on realty, personalty, and collateral security, U. S. and state bonds, county, city, town and district bonds, r.r. bonds and stock, cash on hand, bank stock, realty acquired, and other investments, also loans in and out of state, stocks and bonds in and out of state, and premiums on stocks and bonds. (*Same* 1878/9: 142-145.)
- Exhibit of amt. of deposits from each town. (*Same* 1878/9: 146-147.)
- Increased investment in non-taxable government securities, cause of decrease in savings bank deposits and depositors. (Govs. mess. June 1879: 8.)
- 1879-1898. Savings banks in hands of assignees. (A. R. bank comrs. 1879 (pp. 151-156)—*same* 1898.)
- Table continued as "Banks and Trust coa. in hands of assignees."
1881. Savings bank examinations; difficulties in examining banks; remedies suggested. (*Same* 1881: 172-175.)
- 1881-1894. Amt. of deposits in each savings bank Apr. 1, amt. invested in real estate, balance subject to tax, tax paid, amt. distributed to towns, and balance accruing to literary fund. (*Same* 1882 (pp. 158-159)—*same* 1894.)
1883. Defects in charters of savings banks; proposed remedy. (*Same* 1882/3: 213-217.)
- Protest agst. unlimited investments allowed by law of 1881; proposal to restrict. (*Same* 1882/3: 217.)
- Failure of law of 1874 to provide disposition of guaranty fund; proposal for such disposition; aggregate amt. of fund at present. (*Same* 1882/3: 210-211.)
1884. No. of guaranty savings banks; method of doing business. (*Same* 1883/4: 243-244.)
- Increase in amt. of loans placed on western farm mortgages; where placed; precautionary recommendations. (*Same* 1884: 245-246.)
- 1885-1889. Treasurer's stmt. of condition of savings banks. (*Same* 1885 (pp. 241-307)—*same* 1889.)
- 1885-1904. Classified liabilities and assets of savings banks at close of business Mch. 31, 1885-1888; Sept. 30, 1890-1891; June 30, 1892-1904. (*Same* 1885 (pp. 296-301)—*same* 1904.)
- No table in 1889.
1887. Recommendation to restrict savings bank investments. (Govs. mess. June 1887: 7-8.)
1888. State control of western investment agencies doing business with N. H. savings banks urged. (43 A.R. bank comrs. 1887/8: 7-12.)
1889. Lower rate of dividends anticipated. (*Same* 1889: 9-10.)
- Growth of savings banks of state since 1850; points at which most marked growth is noticed. (*Same* 1889: 5-6.)
- Unfavorable comment on limiting savings bank deposits. (Govs. mess. June 1889: 9.)

**BANKS—cont'd**

**Savings—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

- 1889. Expediency of savings banks holding any considerable amt. of stock of western investment cos.; recommendation for legal prohibition of bank loans on unimproved western town and city property and limitation of character of western bonds that banks may hold. (44 A.R. bank comrs. 1890: 8-9.)
- 1889-1890. Repts. of western investment cos. whose loans, stock, or debenture bonds are held by N. H. savings banks. (*Same* 1889 (pp. 385-495)—*same* 1890.)
- 1890. Text of recommendations made by bank comrs. to comrs. on revision of laws. (45 *same* 1890: 10-11.)
- Recommendation to limit dividend rate to 4% annually, to permit biennial and to compel quinquennial division of surplus and to place limit of guaranty fund at 10% of deposits instead of at 5%. (45 *same* 1890: 9-10.)
- "Time has come for legislature to consider whether it will exercise control of investments of savings banks"; past policy of comrs. regarding savings bank investments. (45 *same* 1890: 14-15.)
- 1891. Liberality of limit of 40% of deposits allowed for savings bank investment holdings; uncertainty of western farm loans. (46 *same* 1891: x-xi.)
- Restitution of former statute making biennial division of surplus optional and quinquennial division compulsory, recommended. (46 *same* 1891: ix-x.)
- N. H.'s comparatively larger proportion of savings banks as agst. any other New England state; equable distribution of banks. (46 *same* 1891: viii-ix.)
- 1892. Operation of 1st triennial calling in of deposit books. (47 *same* 1892: xiii-xiv.)
- Substitution of corporate bond for personal bond recommended. (47 *same* 1892: xii-xiii.)
- 1892-1903. Examination of deposit books. (*Same* 1892 (pp. 446-447)—*same* 1903.)
- Under sec. 23, from ch. 165 pub. stats. 1892. 1892 to 1898 triennial, thereafter quinquennial.
- 1893. Reduction in dividend rate urged, owing to non-reduction of state tax on deposits and to necessity of maintaining guaranty fund. (48 *same* 1893: vii-viii.)
- Uniformity in methods of savings banks in paying interest on closed accts. recommended. (48 *same* 1893: xi.)
- Losses to banks on acct. of investments in western mortgages; expediency of restrictive legislation. (48 *same* 1893: vi-vii.)
- Expediency of statute limiting no. of trustees of financial institutions under state supervision to seven. (48 *same* 1893: x-xi.)
- 1894. Expediency of providing restrictive legislation. (49 *same* 1894: x-xi.)
- 1895. Operation of 2d triennial examination; employment of a person other than treasurer to make examination suggested. (50 *same* 1895: x-xi.)
- Condition of savings banks under injunction. (*Same* 1895: 231-262.)
- Improvement in character of assets of savings banks due to restriction and regulation of investments under act of 1895; further comment on law. (55 *same* 1900: vii-ix.)
- Reduction of guaranty fund and of surplus due to investments in western farm mortgages; panic averted; reassuring comment. (50 *same* 1895: vi-vii.)
- 1897-1904. Condition of savings banks in liquidation, also of trust cos. (*Same* 1897 (pp. 348-355)—*same* 1904.)

**BANKS—cont'd**

**Savings—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

- 1898. Tabular stmt. of N. H. r.r. stock and bonds owned by N. H. savings banks. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1898: xxvii-xxix.)
- 1899. Acct. of treasurer's defalcation in Colebrook Guaranty Savings Bank, and do. in Cochecho Savings Bank of Dover. (54 A.R. bank comrs. 1899: vii-x.)
- Comment on rept. of bank comrs. in regard to restriction of investments and reduction of dividends and treasurer's bonds. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1893: 5-6.)
- Banks (i. e. savings banks and trust cos.) in hands of assignees. (54 A.R. bank comrs. 1899: 288-311.)
- 1899-1904. Tabular list of loans and investments authorized by law for savings banks in New Hampshire. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 359-361)—*same* 1904.)
- LAWs; see above, BANKS. LAWS**
- Taxation; see that title**
- Trust Companies**
- 1887-1904. Condition of state banks and trust cos.; itemized stmt. of assets and liabilities. (A.R. bank comrs. 1887 (pp. 286-288)—*same* 1904.)
- 1902 et seq. "state banks" dropped; title changed to "banking cos. and trust cos."
- 1890. Recommendation to require trust cos. transacting savings bank business to conduct it as distinct dept. separate from other business and that it be subjected to laws governing savings banks. (45 *same* 1890: 8-9.)
- 1892. Recommendation to discontinue creation of both discount and savings banks under the one ordinary trust co. charter. (47 *same* 1892: ix-x.)
- 1893. Suspension of trust cos. doing both discount and savings bank business; expediency of legislation prohibiting taking of savings deposits by institutions transacting other business. (48 *same* 1893: x.)
- 1899. Banks and trust cos. in hands of assignees. (54 *same* 1899: 282-311.)
- 1900. Opinion of atty. gen. on scope of sec. 18, ch. 165, public statutes, providing that business of savings dept. of trust or banking co. shall be amenable to laws governing savings banks as provided in sec. 16, ch. 165, requiring every savings bank to establish a guaranty fund. (55 *same* 1900: xvi.)
- United States Bank.**
- 1791. Rept. of committee on propriety of state's subscribing; recommending purchase of 150 shares. (House Jol. June 1791: 85-86.)
- 1838. Comment on federal policy, with note on administration of Bank of U. S. (Govs. mess. June 1838.)

**BEET-SUGAR; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**BENEFICIARY ORGANIZATIONS**

- 1818. Veto of act to incorporate Portsmouth Provident Society. (House Jol. Jan. 1818: 312-318.)
- 1879. Increase in number of mutual relief assns. commented. (Govs. mess. June 1879: 7.)
- 1883-1886. Abstr. from ann. stmts. of mutual relief and other beneficiary assns.; income, disbursements, assets, liabilities, losses, etc. (A.R. insurance comr. 1883 (pp. 39-42)—*same* 1886.)
- 1891. Beneficial effect of law of 1891, placing certain corporations and societies under jurisdiction of insurance comr. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1893: 8.)
- 1891-1904. Abstract of individual ann. stmts. of fraternal beneficiary assns. transacting business in N. H.; standing and condition on Dec. 31. (A.R. insurance comr. 1891 (pp. 305-340)—*same* 1904.)

**BENEFICIARY ORGANIZATIONS—cont'd**

- 1891-1904. Income, expenditures, and membership of fraternal beneficiary assns. (*Same* 1891 (p. cxii)—*same* 1904.)
- 1894-1904. Tabular stmt. of business of fraternal beneficiary assns. in N. H. (*Same* 1894 (p. xci)—*same* 1904.)
1896. Special rept. of bank comrs. concerning Granite State Provident Assn. of Manchester. Concord, 1896. 44 pp.
1901. Expediency of legal provision giving to insurance comr. same discretion over fraternal assns. as he exercises towards all kinds of insurance cos. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1901: 28-29.)

**BIRTHS**

Registration; see Population

**BLIND**

Maintenance; see that title

**BOUNTY****Animal**

1874-1894. Unfair division among towns. (A.R. treasurer 1893/4: 447-448.)

1904. Increase in bounty on hedgehogs. (*Same* 1904: 456.)

**Expenditures for**

1848/9-1903/4. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 446)—*same* 1903/4.)

No stmt. 1868/9-1881/2.

Military; see War Expenditure

**BRIDGES**

Highway; see Public Works

Railway; see Railroads

**BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**

1890. Supervision placed under bank comrs.; suggestion to exempt so much of assn. stock as is loaned on realty from taxation and to restrict foreign assns. (45 A.R. bank comrs. 1890: 15-16.)

1890-1894. Table of classified receipts and disbursements. (45 *same* 1890 (pp. 513-514)—*same* 1894.)

1891-1894. Table of classified assets and liabilities. (46 *same* 1891 (p. 469)—*same* 1894.)

1891-1904. Stmt. of condition of bldg. and loan assns. doing business under special charter. (46 *same* 1891 (pp. 466-468)—*same* 1903/4.)

— Assets, liabilities, date of organization, shares, members, borrowers, rept. of auditors showing value of shares. (46 *same* 1891 (pp. 443-464)—*same* 1904.)

1899. Comment on legality of loans to members at legal rate. (54 *same* 1899: xi.)

— Opinion of atty. gen. whether a bldg. and loan assn. could loan its funds at less than legal rate of interest. (55 *same* 1900: xviii-xix.)

**Laws**

1890-1893. Laws relating to state and savings banks, trust cos., and bldg. and loan assns. (45 A.R. bank comrs. 1890 (pp. 515-521)—*same* 1893.)

Taxation; see Taxation: State

**BUSINESS; see CRISES AND DEPRESSIONS****CANALS**

Construction; see Public Works

**CANNING INDUSTRY; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****CAPITOL; see PUBLIC BUILDINGS****CATTLE**

Feed Stuff; see Industries, etc. Inspection

Produce; see Agriculture. Livestock

**CENSUS**

1790. Census of N. H. (v. 13 Provincial and State Papers, pp. 767-772.)

Taken from ms. doc. in office of secy. of state, and not before published.

1840. List of several towns in N. H. showing their population according to census of 1840. n. p. n. d. 8 pp.

1850. Census of N. H. Concord, 1850.

Not seen; title from Sabin.

Deaf Mutes; see Maintenance: State. Defectives, entry under 1820.

Insane; see Maintenance: State. Defectives, entry under 1834.

**CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS; see MAINTENANCE****CHILD LABOR; see LABOR****CLIMATE**

1868-1873. Table of earliest frosts and first snows in Shelburne each yr. (4 rept. bd. of agric. 1874: 30.)

**Drought**

1884. Drouth; by J. B. Walker. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1884: 71-77.)

**Rainfall**

1850-1884. Graphical chart of variations in rainfall; showing biennial returns. (Rept. forestry comm. 1885 to face p. 24.)

1857-1884. Amt. in inches of mo. rainfall (including melted snow) at Weirs, N. H. (*Same* 1885: 28.)

1863-1888. Daily record of rainfall and snowfall at Concord. (17 A.R. bd. of agric. 1887/8: 417-455.)

1865-1884. Amt. in inches of mo. rainfall (including melted snow) at Dover, N. H. (Rept. forestry comm. 1885: 29.)

1886-1904. Table: ratio of run-off to rainfall, June-Oct., Pemigewasset river, Plymouth. (*Same* 1903/4: 214-215.)

1891-1895. Amt. of rainfall and snowfall at Concord. (23 A.R. bd. of agric. 1893/4: 419-431.)

**Storms**

1888. The blizzard of Mch., 1888. (17 A.R. bd. of agric. 1887/8: 405-416.)

**Temperature**

1856-1884. Table: daily min. and max. temperature; average do.; rainfall and snowfall at Concord. (13 A.R. bd. of agric. 1883/4: 394-420.)

**COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION**

1817. Relative proportion of N. H. imports and exports. (Govs. mess. June 1817.)

**COMMISSARY GENERAL; see MILITIA****COMMISSIONS**

Revenue from; see Finance: State. Receipts.

**CONTINGENT FUND; see FINANCE: State.****CONVICT LABOR; see LABOR****CONVICTS****Discharged**

1830. Advisability of authorizing warden to advance small sums upon discharge of convicts to help toward self-support. (Govs. mess. June 1830.)

Maintenance; see Maintenance: State. Delinquents

**CORPORATIONS**

*serial*

1892-1904. Ann. rept. secy. of state on corporations, 1-13. v. p., 1892-1904.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1892 in Ann. repts. 1892, v. 1.
2. 1892/3 " " " 1893, v. 1.
3. 1893/4 " " " 1894, v. 2.
4. 1894/5 not in Ann. repts.
5. 1895/6 in Repts. 1895/6, v. 1.
6. 1896/7 " " " 1897.
7. 1897/8 " " " 1897/8, v. 1.
8. 1898/9 not in Repts.
9. 1899/00 in Repts. 1899/00, v. 1.
10. 1900/1 not in Repts.
11. 1901/2 in Repts. 1901/2, v. 2.
12. 1902/3 not in Repts.
13. 1903/4 in Repts. 1903/4, v. 2.

*non-serial*

1812. Gov. urges caution in passing laws of incorporation. (Govs. mess. June 1812.)
1839. Rept. on preamble and res. declaratory of power of legislature over corporations. (Sen. jol. June 1839: 151-152.)
1842. Reiteration of recommendation made in June as to corporations. (Govs. mess. Nov. 1842.)
1843. Caution recommended in extension and renewal of existing bank charters and incorporation of other private cos. (Same June 1843.)
1844. Care in drafting corporation legislation recommended. (Same June 1844: 6-7.)
1845. Expediency of considering terms and conditions on which acts of incorporation for money-making purposes may be granted. (Same June 1845: 7-8.)
1848. Comment on legislation regarding organization and control of corporations. (Same June 1848: 7.)
1850. Policy of state to exercise control over corporations defended. (Same June 1850: 4-8.)
1855. Expediency of further restrictive legislation in regard to corporations. (Same June 1855: 7-8.)
1895. Expediency of change in legislation regulating charter fees from all dividend-paying corporations. (Same 1895: 27-28.)
1899. Opinion of atty. gen. on construction of sec. 13, ch. 149, public statutes, re. transfers of shares of capital stock of corporations. (55 A.R. bank comrs. 1900: xvii.)

Fees; see Taxation. Revenue

**Industrial**

1854. Rept. on affairs of Suncook Mfg. co. (App. House and Sen. jol. June 1854: 822-825.)
1879. Rept. on violation of charter of Winnepesaukee Lake Cotton and Woolen Mfg. co. (App. House jol. June 1879: 585-599.)

**Laws**

1881. Corporation laws of N. H. n. p. 28 pp.
1892. Same. n. p. 25 pp.
1899. Same. n. p. 26 pp.
1901. Same. n. p. 22 pp.

Taxation; see that title

**CORRUPT PRACTICES; see FINANCE: STATE. MISAPPROPRIATION, ETC.**

**COUNTIES**

Finance; see that title

Jails; see Maintenance: County.

**CREAMERIES; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. DAIRY**

**CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE**

**CRISES AND DEPRESSIONS**

1885. Uncertainty of future national financial policy is cause of general business depression. (Govs. mess. June 1885: 5.)

**CROPS; see AGRICULTURE**

**DAIRYING**

Industry; see Industries, etc.

**DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

**DEAF MUTES**

Maintenance; see that title

**DEATHS**

Registration; see Population. Vital Statistics

**DEBT**

1816. Rept. of committee on funding \$40,000 in treasury notes. (House jol. Nov. 1816: 124-126.)
- Resolve authorizing treasurer to sell funded stock. (Same Nov. 1816: 246-247.)
1830. Resolve authorizing treasurer to negotiate certain temporary loans. (Same June 1830: 128.)
1843. Comment on treasurer's expectation to liquidate state debt from tax payable Dec. (Govs. mess. June 1843: 16.)
- Satisfaction at state's exemption from debt. (Same 1843: 27.)
1851. Increase of state indebtedness; brief review of causes. (Same June 1851: 4-5.)
1852. Expediency of liquidation of state debt by sale of public lands. (Same Nov. 1852: 5.)
1853. Explanation of increase of state debt during yr. 1852/3. (Same June 1853: 12.)
1858. Schedule of state debts outstanding June 2, 1857. (House jol. June 1858: 649-650.)
- Condition of state debt; brief outline of extraordinary expenditures. (Govs. mess. June 1858.)
1863. Issue of bonds to fund in permanent form that portion of state indebtedness arising from extraordinary war expenses. (Same June 1863.)
1864. Early funding of state debt urged. (Same June 1864.)
1865. Assumption of war debts by the general govt. (Same June 1865.)
- Suggestions for various bond issues to meet large current state indebtedness. (Same June 1865.)
1866. Financial condition requires provision of means to meet maturing obligations. (Same June 1866: 27.)
- Table: amt. of issue authorized, amt. issued and amt. on hand. (A.R. treasurer 1866/7.)
- Table: state bonds outstanding and time of maturity. (Same 1866/7.)
1867. Outstanding bonds of N. H., their amt. and when they resp. mature. (A.R. auditor 1866/7.)
- 1867/8-1869/70. Stmt. of floating debt. (A.R. treasurer 1867/8 (p. 26)—same 1869/70.)
- Later included in treasury stmt. of assets and liabilities.
1869. Reduction of state debt during past yr.; reduction of state tax recommended for current yr. (Govs. mess. June 1869.)
1871. Suggestion to meet payment of interest and certain amt. of principal of state debt by ann. apprn. instead of taxation. (Same 1871: 4.)
1872. Comment on increase of state debt by issue of bonds to cities and towns to reimburse them in part for war expenditures. (Same 1872: 4-5.)
- 1872-1893. Amt. of debt, amt. of various bond issues, of refunding bonds, etc. (A.R. treasurer 1892/3: 337.)
- 1874/5-1903/4. Stmt. of condition of. (Same 1874/5 (pp. 25-26)—same 1903/4.)
1877. Amt. of reduction of state indebtedness during yr.; stmt. of previous legislative provision for same. (Govs. mess. 1877: 4.)



**DEBT—cont'd**

1878. Recommendation to authorize treasurer to issue bonds sufficient to meet such portions of state debt as cannot be met by ordinary revenues. (*Same* 1878: 5.)  
 —. State in a position to refund entire debt if it had the option. (*Same* 1878: 5.)  
 1893. Recommendation to give treasurer authority for next two yrs. to negotiate temporary loans. (*Same* 1893: 4.)

**DEFALCATIONS**

- Bank Officials; see Banks  
 Public Officials; see Finance: State. Misappropriations, etc.

**DENTISTS**

- Registration; see Licensed Trades

**DEPRESSIONS; see CRISES AND DEPRESSIONS****DIVORCE**

- Registration; see Population. Vital Statistics

**DROUGHTS; see CLIMATE****DRUGGISTS**

- Registration; see Licensed Trades

**EDUCATION***serial**1 series*

- 1847-1849. Repts. of comr. of common schools, 1-3. Hanover, 1847-1849.

*2 series*

- 1849/50-1866/7. Ann. repts., 4-21, upon common schools of N. H., the same being ann. repts. of bd. of education, 1-17. v. p., 1850-1867.

*3 series*

- 1867/8-1873/4. Ann. repts. of bd. of education and supt. of public instruction; being 22-28 ann. repts. upon common schools.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

22. 1867/8 in House jol. June 1868: 685-822.  
 23. 1868/9 in House jol. June 1869: 673-708.  
 24. 1869/70 not in collected docs.  
 25. 1870/1 in Ann. repts. 1871.  
 26. 1871/2 " " " 1872.  
 27. 1872/3 " " " 1873.  
 28. 1873/4 " " " 1874.

*4 series*

- 1874/5-1893/4. Ann. repts. of supt. of public instruction; being the 29-48 ann. repts. upon public schools of N. H. Concord, 1875-1894.

Above dates for 2-4 series are for inclusive school yr.; dates appearing on title pages are period of legislative session.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

29. 1874/5 in Ann. repts. 1875.  
 30. Not in docs.  
 31. 1876/7 in Ann. repts. 1877.  
 32. 1877/8 " " " 1878.  
 33. 1878/9 " " " 1879.  
 34. 1879/80 " " " 1880.  
 35. 1880/1 " " " 1881.  
 36. 1881/2 " " " 1882.  
 37. 1882/3 " " " 1883.  
 38. 1883/4 " " " 1884.  
 39. 1884/5 " " " 1885.  
 40. 1885/6 " " " 1886, v. 2.  
 41. 1886/7 " " " 1887, v. 2.  
 42. 1887/8 " " " 1888, v. 2.  
 43. 1888/9 " " " 1889, v. 2.  
 44. 1889/90 " " " 1890, v. 2.  
 45. 1890/1 " " " 1891, v. 3.  
 46. 1891/2 " " " 1892, v. 3.  
 47. 1892/3 " " " 1893, v. 2.  
 48. 1893/4 " " " 1894, v. 1.

*5 series*

- 1894/6-1902/4. Repts. of supt. of public instruction; being the 49-52 repts. upon public schools of N. H. Concord, 1897-1904.

**EDUCATION—cont'd***serial—cont'd**5 series—cont'd*

In letters of transmittal supt. gives following additional numbering: 49-53 repts., being 1-5 biennial repts. and 28-32 repts. since establishment of this office.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

49. 1st bienn. 1894/6 in Repts. 1895/6, v. 3.  
 50. 2d " 1896/8 " " 1897/8, v. 3.  
 51. 3d " 1898/00 " " 1899/00, v. 3.  
 52. 4th " 1900/2 " " 1901/2, v. 2.  
 53. 5th " 1902/4 " " 1903/4, v. 2.

*non-serial*

- 1639-1876. Hist. stmt. of education in various towns of N. H. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1876: 177-294.)  
 1641-1872. School legislation and statistics; by M. B. Goodwin. (*Same* 1872: 135-169.)  
 1761-1871. History of education in Lebanon, N. H. (*Same* 1876: 577-579.)  
 1816. Docs. relative to Dartmouth College, published by order of legislature, 1816. n. p. 39 pp.  
 Controversy between J. Wheelock, pres., and trustees of Dartmouth college with regard to Phillip's fund, Union Academy, Moor's Charity School, separation of church from Dartmouth college and curtailment of president's authority.  
 1823. Outline of education condition; brief acct. of sources of revenue for same and recommendation that inspecting committees be required to make ann. repts. of books and studies, no. of scholars, etc., in their respective towns. (Govs. mess. June 1823: 4-5.)  
 1824. Expediency of amending law regulating primary schools as a remedy for present evils. (*Same* Nov. 1824.)  
 1825. Proposed regulation of common school system. (*Same* June 1825.)  
 1827. Condition of free schools; propriety of apprn. for same. (*Same* June 1827.)  
 1841. Propriety of raising standard of education and improving methods of instruction. (*Same* June 1841.)  
 1843. Suggestion for improvement of free school system. (*Same* June 1843: 13-14.)  
 1844. Adoption of less complicated system of education to remedy present condition of common schools. (*Same* June 1844: 4.)  
 —. Rept. on expediency of so altering laws of N. H. as to require selectmen of towns to assess more money for primary schools. (House jol. Nov. 1844: 399-400.)  
 1845. Provision for ann. stmt. of condition of schools. (Govs. mess. June 1845: 4.)  
 1846/7-1893/4. Extr. from repts. of superintending school committees of N. H. towns. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1846/7 app. (pp. 48-95)—*same* 1893/4.)  
 Gives brief stmt. of condition, management of various towns; not included in repts. of supt. of public instruction, after 1893/4.  
 1847. Investigation of condition of state primary schools to remedy defective state of common school system. (Govs. mess. June 1847.)  
 1847-1874. Tabulated abstr. of returns from superintending school committees by towns and cos.; length of term in wks.; teachers' wages; average attendance; amt. raised for school taxes, etc., with general summary. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1847 (pp. 34-47)—*same* 1874.)  
 In 1847 summary called Returns by cos. Repts. for 1857 and 1870/1 omit summary. From 1863/4-1870/1 called Abstr. of statistical repts. of school committees of several towns and cities of state. 1872 called Tabular view by counties showing schools, length of session, teachers, no. of scholars, etc., with summary. 1873/4 called Table of town statistics, showing by towns and cos., no. of districts, schools, scholars, attendance, teachers, etc., with recapitulation by counties.

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1849. Comment on law of 1846 creating office of comr. of schools; resulting efficiency of school system. (Govs. mess. June 1849: 7-9.)
- 1849-1871. Tabular stmt. of no. of scholars, average ann. attendance, length of school in wks., and amt. of money raised by town tax for support of schools. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1872: 154.)
1850. Importance of requiring services of state school comr. for entire yr. instead of for 20 wks. as at present. (Govs. mess. June 1850: 9-10.)
1851. Operation of office of comr. of common schools in each co., established by last legislature. (Same June 1851: 9.)
- 1852-1854. Graduated table of % of school money towns raised more than law then required; towns arranged by rank. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1853 (pp. 161-163)—same 1855.)
- 1852/3-1867. Repts. of co. comrs. of common schools to secy. of bd. of education. (Same 1852/3 (pp. 63-146)—same 1866/7.)
- 1853-1854. Graduated table of % of school money towns (in order by cos.) raised at ann. mtg. more than law then required. (Same 1854 (pp. 136-138)—same 1855.)
- 1854-1874. Tabular comparative summary, showing no. of schools, scholars, teachers; amt. of school property and revenue for 1854, 1864, 1873, 1874. (Same 1874: 276-277.)
- 1855/6-1856/7. List of superintending school committees by cos., showing names, salaries, no. of visits, etc. (Same 1856 app. (pp. cclxvii-cclxxii.)
1857. Comment on bill to create bd. of education. (Govs. mess. June 1857.)
- 1857/8. Itemized stmt. of co. comrs.' acct's. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1858: lxxv-xc.)
- 1860-1862. Tabular ann. summary of school statistics. (Same 1862: 13-14.)
1866. Graduated table by towns and cos., showing no. of scholars, average attendance, and sums appropriated by towns for each scholar. (Same 1866: 81-87.)
1867. Educational conditions, suggestion for organization of bd. of education. (Govs. mess. June 1867: 14-15.)
- 1868-1869. Summary of statistics derived from returns of school committees compared with those of last yr. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1869: 7-10.)
- 1868-1872. Tabular comparative summary of detailed ann. stmt. under following heads: schools, scholars, teachers, school property, and revenue for 1868, 1869, 1871, 1872. (Same 1873: 295-297.)
1869. Tabular comparative stmt. no. of schools in Ohio and N. H. showing attendance, school money, teachers, wages, etc. (Same 1871: 16-20.)
- 1869-1879. Tabular stmt. of ann. average length of school terms. (Same 1879: 169.)
- 1870-1871. Stmt. of no. of visits made by superintending school committees, with total paid for same and average for each co. (Same 1871: 9.)
- Stmt. of school money raised by taxation, towns, and private individuals. (Same 1871: 11.)
- Summary table of statistics of schools. (Same 1871: 13-14.)
- 1870-1894. Descriptive stmt. of higher institutions of learning in N. H. (Same 1870 app. (pp. 71-131)—same 1894.)
- Stmt. for 1874 does not appear in rept. of supt. of public instruction. 1872 called Statistical view of higher institutions of learning in N. H. From 1875 to 1894 called Table of statistics of schools (public and private), of higher grade than common schools, showing organization, attendance, length of term, valuation, etc.

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- 1872-1882. Tabular stmt., 1872 and 1882, of cost per scholar, no. of teachers and scholars, length of term, etc. (Same 1883: 274-275.)
- 1873/5-1901/2. Tabular view showing no. of districts, schools, scholars, teachers, school houses, revenue, expenditure with increase or decrease and stmt. of supervision. (Same 1874/5 (pp. 342-344)—same 1900/2.)
- 1873/5 ann. summary compared, as returns for 1874 were incomplete.
1874. Establishment of bd. of education advised. (Govs. mess. June 1874: 7-8.)
- 1874-1875. Stmt. showing by cos. apprn. per scholar, made by towns. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1874 (pp. 7-10)—same 1875.)
- 1874-1894. Comparative table of attendance 1874, 1885-1894. (Same 1894: 201.)
1875. Table by towns showing length of school term and apprn. per scholar. (Same 1877: 4-19.)
- Table stating by towns and cos., enumeration of children by sex. (Same 1875: 330-337.)
- Inequality in distribution of school money noted with table representative of such distribution in one town. (Same 1875: 279-281.)
- 1875-1901/2. Tables, by towns and cos., of schools, attendance, teachers, and wages, estimated valuation of school and detailed stmt. of revenue and expenditures. (Same 1875 (pp. 298-329)—same 1901/2.)
- Repts. of 1877 to 1897/8 contain tables showing by towns and cos. schools and school houses, scholars, teachers, revenues, and expenditures, giving detailed stmt. under each heading.
- Repts. from 1898/9 to 1901/2 contain tables by towns and cos. of schools below high schools, school houses, scholars, teachers, revenue, current expenses and expenditures for yr. endg. Aug. 1.
- 1875-1902. Statistical summary by cos.; table showing no. of schools, scholars, teachers, school houses, revenue, expenditures, and supervision. (Same 1875 (pp. 338-341)—same 1901/2.)
- 1876-1878. Table by towns and cos. showing no. of scholars, school money, length of school yr., attendance, and rate of assessment. (Same 1876 (pp. 539-548)—same 1878.)
- After 1878 combined with table showing by towns and cos. amount of district apprns., length of term in weeks, etc.
1878. Table by towns and cos. showing no. of school districts, scholars, amt. of dog tax appropriated to schools, no. of towns employing teachers from normal schools, and amt. paid for superintendence. (Same 1878: 175-184.)
- After 1878 combined with table showing amt. of district apprns., etc.
- 1879-1893. Table by towns and cos. showing amt. of district apprns., length of school term in wks., no. of scholars in districts, rate of school assessment, no. of scholars, amt. of dog tax apprn. to schools, and cost of superintendence. (Same 1879 (pp. 124-143)—same 1893.)
- Appeared separately previous to 1879; see two preceding items.
- 1881-1900. Stmt. of ann. school term in wks. (Same 1899/00: 295.)
- 1884-1894. Table showing ann. no. of schools and pupils and length of term. (Same 1894: 194.)
- Comparative table of average ann. cost per pupil. (Same 1894: 207.)
1887. Comment in favor of "town system" for school, and recommending introduction of free text-books. (Govs. mess. June 1887: 13.)
- Rept. on sanitary survey of school houses with statistics of seating capacity and average attendance. (6 A.R. bd. of health 1887: 93-111.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1889. Recommendation to enforce law of 1883, requiring instruction in physiology and hygiene in the public schools, with special reference to effect of alcohol and narcotics upon human system. (Govs. mess. 1889: 13.)
1890. Table by towns and cos. of schools in which physiology and hygiene are taught, with summary by cos. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1890: 240-250.)
- 1891-1900. Tabular comparison of schools, terms, and attendance annually. (Same 1899/00: 267.)
1893. Sketch of J. W. Patterson as an educator; by G. W. Patterson. (Same 1893: 203-232.)
- 1895-1896. Table by cos. of comparative length of school terms. (Same 1895/6 app. xv.)
1896. Supervision of public schools; by J. W. Dickinson. (Same 1895/6 app. xxvi-xxxiii.)
- Rural school problem; address delivered before Amer. Institute of Instruction by supt. Gowing. (Same 1895/6 app. iii-vi.)
- 1897/8. Table by towns showing equalized valuation; attendance; and valuation per pupil. (Same 1897/8: 320-323.)
- Tabular statistics of secondary schools (public and private), showing date of organization, teachers, attendance, curriculum, value of bldgs., etc. (Same 1897/8: 311-315.)
1899. Table of distribution of state moneys to towns in New England states for schools and basis of such distribution. (Same 1899/00: 322-325.)
- Tables by states, abstr. of attendance and truancy laws, penalties for non-attendance, etc., of New England states. (Same 1899/00: 310-321.)
- Table of New England states showing % of school population residing in towns of more and less than 8000 inhabitants resp., provision for supervision by combination of towns, no. of schools allowed in combination, salary fixed by law for combination, amt. of state aid given and % of rural population without skilled supervision. (Same 1899/00: 328.)
- Table of New England states showing equalization of school privileges, showing by states, minimum school yr. with penalty for shorter, conditions requiring high schools, rate of municipal school tax, no. of schools having less than 15 scholars, and requirements of state aid for superintendence. (Same 1899/00: 326-327.)
- Comment on grange movement to make state or co. the educational unit, instead of town, and suggestion to make regular apprn. for Dartmouth and Durham colleges. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1899: 16-17.)
- 1899-1900. Tabular stmt. by cos. showing no. of pupils enrolled, no. and % with high school privileges. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1899/00: 336.)
- Tabular stmt. of distribution of apprn. made Dec., showing valuation, average attendance, and amt. paid by state for support of schools under law of 1899. (Same 1899/00 (p. 297)—same 1901/2.)
1900. Table by towns of % of school money used for conveyance of scholars to and from schools; distances; regulations and opinions concerning same. (Same 1899/00: 275-281.)
- 1901/2. Tabular list of supts. of schools, with salaries. (Same 1901/2: 319.)
- Table by towns and cos. showing highest, lowest, and average per pupil of total expenditure and expenditure for books and supplies resp. (Same 1901/2: 291.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1902. List of school districts showing rate of taxation on \$1000 for school purposes, and class of school. (Same 1901/2: 303-309.)

## Expenditures for

- 1848/9-1903/4. Expenses for dept. of public instruction. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 446)—same 1903/4.)

In 1848-9 called "expenses school comrs." From 1849/50 to 1850/1 called "school comrs. accts."; 1852/3 to 1866/7 acct. is divided into expenses for salaries for school comrs. and accts. of school comrs. resp. For 1867/8 there is an additional item for salary of supt. public instruction, thereafter acct. is an itemized acct. under caption of dept. of public instruction.

- 1870/1. Total state expenditure for bldg. and repairing school houses; with stmt. of increase over previous yr. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1871: 10.)
- 1877/8. Stmt. of revenue and expenditure for yr. (Same 1878: 211.)

## High Schools

1901. High school law of 1901 first legal requirement for secondary education in N. H. since repeal in 1809 of act requiring certain towns to maintain grammar schools; copy of act of 1901. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1900/2: 292-294.)
- 1901-1902. Table by towns of apportionment of high school fund. (Same 1901/2: 312-313.)
- List of high schools and academies entitled to collect tuition charges of pupils from town. (Same 1901/2: 294-296.)

## Industrial

1872. In favor of more industrial schools. (Govs. mess. June 1872: 10-12.)
1875. Rept. of comr. on art-industrial education in public schools. (House jol. June 1875: 507-525.)

## Laws

- 1642-1874. Legislative history of education. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1876: 295-301.)
1853. School laws of N. H., extr. from compiled statutes. (Same 1853: 151-154.)
- Digest of laws pertaining to common schools; by S. N. Bell. Concord, 1853. 72 pp. 12°.
- 1853-1864. Stmt. of changes made in various divisions of school laws. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1864: 358-364.)
1862. Draft of school bill submitted by comrs. for approval. (Same 1862: 8-11.)
1869. Digest of laws pertaining to common schools; by C. R. Morrison. Concord, 1869. 57 pp.
- 1870-1872. N. H. school laws; enacted after publication of school digest. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1873: 190-195.)
1885. Text of act in amdmt. of ch. 86, general laws, relating to schools, and to establish town system of schools; approved Aug. 13. (Same 1886: 270-271.)
1895. Laws of N. H. relating to common schools. Concord, 1895. 43 pp.
1898. Same. Manchester, 1898. 53 pp.
1899. Laws relating to public education passed 1899. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1897/8: app.)
- Laws of N. H. relating to common schools. Manchester, 1899. 63 pp.
1900. Same. Manchester, 1900. 63 pp.
1901. Same. Manchester, 1901. 55 pp.
1903. Same. Concord, 1903. 70 pp. 24°.

## Normal Schools

## serial

## 1 series

Under resolution of 1866.

1867. Rept. of committee on a state normal school. (House jol. June 1867 app.: 181-195.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## Normal Schools—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## 2 series

1871-1894. Ann. rept. of trustees of state normal school, 1-24 v. p.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1870/1 not in docs.
2. 1871/2 in Ann. repts. 1872.
3. 1872/3 " " 1873.
4. 1873/4 " " 1874.
5. 1874/5 " " 1875.
6. 1875/6 " " 1876.
7. 1876/7 " " 1877.
8. 1877/8 " " 1878.
9. 1878/9 " " 1879.
10. 1879/80 " " 1880.
11. 1880/1 " " 1881.
12. 1881/2 " " 1882.
13. 1882/3 " " 1883.
14. 1883/4 " " 1884.
15. 1884/5 " " 1885.
16. 1885/6 " " 1886, v. 2.
17. 1886/7 " " 1887, v. 2.
18. 1887/8 " " 1888, v. 2.
19. 1888/9 " " 1889, v. 2.
20. 1889/90 " " 1890, v. 3.
21. 1890/1 " " 1891, v. 1.
22. 1891/2 " " 1892, v. 3.
23. 1892/3 " " 1893, v. 3.
24. 1893/4 " " 1894, v. 2.

Repts. for 1873, 1877-1879, 1881-1885, 1887-1898 are also included in ann. rept. Dept. Public Instruction. In some cases these enclosures are extracts only.

## 3 series

1894/6-1898/00. Bienn. rept. of trustees of normal school, 1-3. v. p.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

25. 1st bienn. 1894/6 in Repts. 1895/6, v. 3.
26. 2d " 1896/8 " 1897/8, v. 3.
27. 3d " 1898/00 " 1899/00, v. 3.

1894/6-1900/2 also included in ann. rept. Public Instruction Dept.

## non-serial

1849. Rept. in favor of normal schools. (House jol. June 1849: 114-121.)

1867. Rept. of committee on education on rept. of comr. on state normal school. (Same June 1867: 561-566.)

— Recommendation for establishment of normal school. (Govs. mess. June 1867: 15-17.)

1868. Same. (Same June 1868: 15.)

1870-1876. Hist. sketch of state normal school. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1876: 323-326.)

1877. Comment on condition of normal school, recommending apprn. (Govs. mess. 1877: 24-25.)

— Rept. of committee appointed by gov. and council to examine into condition of state normal school. Concord, 1877. 15 pp.

Also in Collected docs., 1877.

1878. Repts. on apprn. for state normal school. (House jol. June 1878: 816-819.)

— Increasing popularity of normal school. (Govs. mess. June 1878: 18.)

1879. Necessity for change in management of state normal school. (Same 1879: 17-19.)

1887. Recommendation for increased apprn. for state normal school. (Same 1887: 13-14.)

## EXPENDITURES FOR

1871/2-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1871/2 (p. 25)—same 1903/4.)

## LAWS

1877. Laws relating to state normal school. (7 A.R. normal school 1876/7: 38-48.)

## Public Aid

1805. Rept. on memorial of trustees of Dartmouth college; appropriating \$900 annually. (House jol. June 1805: 49.)

1806. Rept. on petition of trustees of Dartmouth college for grant of land. (Same June 1806: 35, 38-39.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## Public Aid—cont'd

1807. Rept. on so much of gov. mess. as relates to literature, recommending grant of land to Dartmouth college. (Sen. jol. June 1807: 42-43.)

1808. Message of gov. adverse to grant of land for Dartmouth college as proposed by legislature. (Same June 1808: 30.)

1816. Protest of members of House agst. amdmt. of charter and enlargement of Dartmouth college. (House jol. 1816: 235-241.)

— Administration of Dartmouth college. (Govs. mess. June 1816.)

— Rept. of committee on affairs of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School. (House jol. June 1816: 129-132.)

1818. Rept. of committee on Dartmouth college; resolve for temporary loan by state. (Sen. jol. June 1818: 147-148.)

1818-1819. Rept. on various expenditures in aid of Dartmouth college; resolve for liquidation of claims agst. (House jol. June 1819: 344-352.)

1820. Rept. on so much of gov. message as relates to literature, etc.; inexpedient to establish public literary institution at present. (Sen. jol. June 1820: 134-135.)

— Resolve and documents concerning unlawful entry of state lands granted to Dartmouth. (Same Nov. 1820: 51-58.)

1826. Propriety of application of part of literary fund to relieve financial condition of Dartmouth college. (Govs. mess. June 1826.)

1828. Expediency of permanent apprn. for diffusion of knowledge. (Same Nov. 1828.)

1836. Opposed to unlimited taxation for benefit of higher schools and seminaries; aid to be granted latter equally with that afforded to other charities. (Same June 1836.)

1878. Recommendation for apprn. to aid Dartmouth college. (Same June 1878: 25-26.)

1883. Suggestion that ann. provision be made for maintenance of Dartmouth college. (Same June 1883: 18-19.)

1901. Recommendations relative to additional apprn. for Dartmouth college. (Same Jan. 1901: 16-17.)

## School Fund

1821. Devotion of funds accruing from sale of public lands to educational purposes recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1821.)

1822. Comment on colonial policy which deprived N. H. of revenue from public lands for school purposes. (Same June 1822.)

## LITERARY FUND

Act establishing Literary Fund from proceeds of bank tax of  $\frac{1}{4}$  of 1 per cent of capital stock was passed June 29, 1821.

## serial

1822/3-1863/4. Rept. of comrs. of literary fund, 1 et seq.

In House and Sen. jols. as follows:

1822/3 in Sen. jol. June 1823: 75-76; House jol., pp. 91-92.

1823/4 not found.

1824/5 in Sen. jol. June 1825: 285-287.

1825/6 in House jol. June 1826: 355-357.

1826/7 not found.

1827/8 in Sen. jol. June 1828: 116-117.

1828/9-1832/3 not found.

1833/4 in House jol. June 1834: 177-178.

1834/5 in House jol. June 1835: 192-193.

1835/6 in House jol. June 1836: 188-189.

1836/7 in House jol. June 1837: 286-287.

1837/8 in House jol. June 1838: 340-341.

1838/9 in House jol. June 1839: 355-356.

1839/40 not found.

1840/1 in House jol. June 1841: 356-357.

1841/2 in House jol. June 1842: 270-271.

1842/3 in House jol. June 1843: 293-294.

1843/4 in House jol. June 1844: 257.

1844/5 in House jol. June 1845: 368-370.

1845/6 not found.

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## School Fund—cont'd

## LITERARY FUND—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

- 1846/7 in House jol. June 1847: 703-704.  
 1847/8 in House jol. June 1848: 434-435.  
 1848/9 not found.  
 1849/50 in House jol. June 1850: 743-744.  
 1850/1 in House jol. June 1851: 833-834.  
 1851/2 not found.  
 1852/3 in House jol. June 1853: 811-812.  
 1853/4 in House jol. June 1854: 814-815.  
 1854/5 in House jol. June 1855: 358-360.  
 1855/6 in House jol. June 1856: 795-796.  
 1856/7 in House jol. June 1857: 795-796.  
 1857/8 in House jol. June 1858: 737-738.  
 1858/9 in House jol. June 1859: 795-796.  
 1859/60 in House jol. June 1860: 736-737.  
 1860/1 in House jol. June 1861: 637-638.  
 1861/2 in House jol. June 1862: 733-734.  
 1862/3 in House jol. June 1863: 760-761.  
 1863/4 in House jol. June 1864: 421-422.

## non-serial

1823. Rept. of committee on so much of govs. mess. as relates to literary fund; recommendation to form proceeds of ann. school tax into permanent fund. (Sen. jol. June 1823: 141-143.)  
 1824. Rept. of committee on finance on so much of govs. mess. as relates to literary fund. (House jol. Nov. 1824: 293.)  
 1827. Propriety of distribution of literary fund. (Govs. mess. June 1827.)  
 1839. Ann. school tax with accruing literary fund afford ample means for support of primary schools; comment. (*Same* June 1839.)  
 1848/9-1867/8. Stmt. of condition of literary fund. (A. R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 452)—*same* 1867/8.)  
 1865. Reduced revenue for school purposes; retrenchment unwise in this branch of administration. (Govs. mess. June 1865.)  
 1866. Revenue for literary fund abolished on winding up of state banks; fund continued by appropriating non-resident savings bank tax. (A.R. treasurer 1866/7.)  
 —. Withdrawal of literary fund requires legislation to remedy deficiency for educational purposes. (Govs. mess. June 1866.)  
 1866/7-1867/8. Distribution of literary fund. (A.R. treasurer 1866/7 (p. 35)—*same* 1867/8.)  
 1868. Repeal of tax on banks for benefit of literary fund; taxes of 1866 and 1867 refunded to banks. (*Same* 1867/8.)

## SCHOOL FUND

## a

## 1 series

- Created by act of June 1868, from proceeds of lands first added to Literary Fund, but subsequently set apart to create the school fund.  
 1869-1882. State of school fund. (A.R. treasurer 1869 (p. 418)—*same* 1882.)  
 Paging taken from treasurer's rept. as contained in House jol.

## 2 series

## Teachers' Institute Fund

- Established by act of 1883, transferring school fund and school fund interest to acct. of teachers institute fund.  
 1883/4-1903/4. Condition of fund. (A.R. treasurer 1883/4 (p. 7)—*same* 1903/4.)

## b

## School Fund

- Established under ch. 77, pamphlet laws of 1899 to equalize school privileges of cities and towns of N. H.  
 1899/00-1903/4. Condition of fund. (A.R. treasurer 1899/00 (p. 15)—*same* 1903/4.)  
 —. Distribution of school funds to cities and towns. (*Same* 1899/00 (p. 68)—*same* 1903/4.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## Teachers

- 1847-1872. Table of no. of male and female teachers annually employed; average mo. wages. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1872: 148.)  
 1854-1894. Table, decennial, of no. of teachers. (*Same* 1894: 208.)  
 1884-1894. Table, annual, of no. of trained teachers. (*Same* 1894: 209.)  
 1895/6-1897/8. Regulations governing examination and certification of school teachers. (*Same* 1895/6 app. (pp. xxxiv-lxxiv)—*same* 1897/8.)

## Teachers' Institute Fund; see above, School Fund

## Teachers' Institutes

- 1846-1902. Hist. sketch of teachers' institutes showing brief outline of legislation for same. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1901/2: 320-321.)  
 1850. More stringent legislation regarding support of teachers' institutes. (Govs. mess. June 1850: 8-10.)  
 1854. Towns fail to appropriate amt. required for support of teachers' institutes. (*Same* June 1854: 7-8.)  
 1855-1895. Stmt. of teachers' co. institutes showing by cos., place and date of meeting, attendance, instructors, etc. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1855/6 (pp. 15-16)—*same* 1895/6.)  
 From 1861 to 1869, and from 1874 to 1883 no institutes were held. Stmts. for 1871 and 1872 do not appear in rept. of supt. of public instruction. 1870 contains brief outline of proc. by cos. 1873 called Repts. and papers of teachers' institutes. 1884-1895 is tabular stmt. by towns and cos., of attendance and cost of teachers' institutes.  
 1868. Ann. income of proceeds of sale of state lands, set apart as school fund, should be set aside towards support of teachers' institutes, and establishment of normal school. (Govs. mess. June 1868: 15.)  
 1883. Text of act in relation to holding of teachers' institutes; approved Sept. 7, 1883. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1883: 250-251.)  
 1894-1901/2. Statistics of teachers' institutes; location; date; no. of towns represented; no. of teachers in attendance, etc. (*Same* 1894 (pp. 242-245.)—*same* 1901/2.)

## Text-books

1855. Uniformity of text-books and free text-books considered. (Govs. mess. June 1855: 8-10.)

## EMIGRATION; see POPULATION. MIGRATION

## ESCHEATED ESTATES

Revenue from; see Land

## ESTIMATES; see FINANCE: STATE

## EXCISE; see LIQUOR TRAFFIC

## EXECUTIVE; see GOVERNOR

## EXPENDITURES; see FINANCE: STATE

## EXPRESS COMPANIES

- 1836-1884. Hist. sketch of express business in N. H. and New England states. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1885: 22-25.)

Taxation; see that title

## FARMERS' INSTITUTES; see AGRICULTURE. EDUCATION

## FEEBLE-MINDED

Maintenance; see that title

## FEED STUFF; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.

**FEES**

Civil Officers; see Salaries, Fees, Commissions, etc.  
Corporation, Revenue from; see Taxation. Revenue

**FERTILIZERS**

Inspection; see Industries, etc. Inspection

**FINANCE: CITY**

1866/7-1903/4. Table showing assessed valuation, taxes assessed for all purposes, tax on \$100, debt, assets, cost of public works, precinct debts, purposes for which debt was incurred. (A.R. treasurer 1866/7 (pp. 43-47)—*same* 1903/4.)  
Lapsed from 1872/3 to 1884/5.

**FINANCE: COUNTY**

1885/6-1903/4. Table showing debt, assets, valuation of county property, purpose for which debt was incurred. (A. R. treasurer 1885/6 (pp. 68-69)—*same* 1903/4.)

**FINANCE: FEDERAL**

- 1791. Memorial to federal govt. on distribution of public debt assumed by same. (House jol. June 1791: 51-54; Sen. jol. June 1791: 29-32.)
- 1822. Rept. of committee on so much of govs. message as relates to power of Congress to expend public resources on objects of internal improvement. n. p. 11 pp.
- 1848. Repeal of law making banking corporations keepers of public money; comment on establishment of independent treasury. (Govs. mess. June 1848: 5-6.)

**FINANCE: STATE**

*serial*

Auditor

1864/5-1866/7. Rept. of auditor of accts. (House jol. June 1865 (pp. 298-431)—*same* 1867.)  
Discontinued.

Committee on Treasury Statement

1788-1900/1. Rept. of committee.

In Jols. as follows:

- 1787/8 in House jol. Dec. 1788: 103-109.
- 1788/9 not found.
- 1789/90 in House jol. Jan. 1791: 72-77.
- 1790/1 in House jol. Nov. 1791: 23-30.
- 1791/2 in House jol. Nov. 1792: 62-63.
- 1792/3 in House jol. June 1793: 36-40.
- 1793/4 in House jol. Dec. 1794: 11-17.
- 1794/5 not found.
- 1795/6 in House jol. June 1796: 31-35.
- 1796/7 in House jol. June 1797: 63-66.
- 1797/8 in House jol. June 1798: 60-63, 74.
- 1798/9 in House jol. June 1799: 20-23.
- 1799/00 in House jol. June 1800: 11-13.
- 1800/1 in House jol. June 1801: 25-28.
- 1801/2 not found.
- 1802/3 in House jol. June 1803: 40-42.
- 1803/4 in House jol. Nov. 1804: 7-9.
- 1804/5 in House jol. June 1805: 59-61; Sen. jol. 37-39.
- 1805/6 in House jol. June 1806: 24-26.
- 1806/7 in House jol. June 1807: 43-45; Sen. jol. 32-33.
- 1807/8 in House jol. June 1808: 29-31; Sen. jol. 25-27.
- 1808/9 in House jol. June 1809: 32-34; Sen. jol. 21-23.
- 1809/10 in House jol. June 1810: 30-34; Sen. jol. 32-35.
- 1810/1 in House jol. June 1811: 20-21; Sen. jol. 19-21.
- 1811/2 in House jol. June 1812: 13-15.
- 1812/3 in House jol. June 1813: 33-35; Sen. jol. 40-43.
- 1813/4 in House jol. June 1814: 41-44; Sen. jol. 39-41.
- 1814/5 in House jol. June 1815: 40-42; Sen. jol. 26-28.
- 1815/6 in House jol. June 1816: 32-35, 80-82; Sen. jol. 62-64.
- 1816/7 in Sen. jol. June 1817: 115-121; House jol. 12-18.

**FINANCE: STATE—cont'd**

*serial—cont'd*

Committee on Treasury Statement—cont'd

- 1817/8 in Sen. jol. June 1818: 54-56; House jol. 45-48.
- 1818/9 in Sen. jol. June 1819: 79-81; House jol. 73-76.
- 1819/20 in Sen. jol. June 1820: 71-74; House jol. 35-38.
- 1820/1 in Sen. jol. June 1821: 74-76; House jol. 83-85.
- 1821/2 in Sen. jol. June 1822: 54-57; House jol. 61-64.
- 1822/3 in Sen. jol. June 1823: 46-49; House jol. 64-67.
- 1823/4 in Sen. jol. June 1824: 40-42; House jol. 60-62.
- 1824 in House jol. Nov. 1824: 283-291.
- 1824/5 in Sen. jol. June 1825: 59-62; House jol. 108-112.
- 1825/6 in House jol. June 1826: 91-94.
- 1826/7 in House jol. June 1827: 65-67.
- 1827/8 in House jol. June 1828: 49-52.
- 1828/9 in House jol. June 1829: 41-43; Sen. jol. 112-115.
- 1829/30 in House jol. June 1830: 41-43; Sen. jol. 33-35.
- 1830/1 in House jol. June 1831: 30-32; Sen. jol. 41-42.
- 1831/2 in House jol. June 1832: 36-38; Sen. jol. 27-29.
- 1832/3 in House jol. June 1833: 36-38; Sen. jol. 31-32.
- 1833/4 in House jol. June 1834: 37-39; Sen. jol. 30-31.
- 1834/5 in House jol. June 1835: 50-51; Sen. jol. 32-34.
- 1835/6 in House jol. June 1836: 82-83; Sen. jol. 67-68.
- 1836 in House jol. Nov. 1836: 70-81; Sen. jol. 44-45.
- 1836/7 in House jol. June 1837: 77-79.
- 1837/8 in House jol. June 1838: 68-70.
- 1838/9 in House jol. June 1839: 53-55; Sen. jol. 36-38.
- 1839/40 in House jol. 1840 app: 224-225; Sen. jol. June 29-31.
- 1840/1 in House jol. June 1841: 353-354; Sen. jol. 36-38.
- 1841/2 in House and Sen. jol. June 1842: 266-267.
- 1842/3 in House jol. June 1843: 109-111.
- 1843/4 in House jol. June 1844: 74-75; Sen. jol. 37-39.
- 1844/5 in House jol. June 1845: 56-57; Sen. jol. 35-36.
- 1845/6 in House jol. June 1846: 97-98, 233-234, *Same* app. 89-91, 102-105; Sen. jol. 41-43, 176-179.
- 1846/7 in House jol. June 1847: 79-83; Sen. jol. 41-45.
- 1847/8 not found.
- 1848/9 in House jol. June 1849: 438-457; Sen. jol. 42-61.
- 1849/50 in House jol. June 1850: 725-726; Sen. jol. 45-63.
- 1850/1 in Sen. jol. June 1851: 46-67.
- 1851/2 not found.
- 1852/3 in House jol. June 1853: 109.
- 1853/4-1861/2 not found.
- 1862/3 in House jol. June 1863: 582-583.
- 1863/4 not found.
- 1864/5 in House jol. June 1865: 107-111.
- 1865/6-1895/6 not found.
- 1896/7 in House jol. June 1897: 415-419.
- 1897/8-1899/00 not found.
- 1900/1 in House jol. Jan. 1901: 366-370.

Treasurer

1 series

1813/4-1846/7. Stmt. of receipts and disbursements.

In Sen. and House jols. as follows:

- 1813/4 in Sen. jol. June 1814: 49-50.
- 1814/5 in Sen. jol. June 1815: 63.
- 1815/6 in House jol. June 1816: 80-82; 168-170; Nov. 78-80.
- 1817 in Sen. jol. June 1817: 107-109.
- 1817/8 in Sen. jol. June 1818: 80-86; House jol. 84-90.
- 1818 in Sen. jol. June 1818: 188-189.
- 1818/9 in Sen. jol. June 1819: 79-81.
- 1819 in House jol. June 1819: 201-204; Sen. jol. 175-177.
- 1819/20 in House jol. Nov. 1820: 278-279; Sen. jol. Nov. 1820: 173-174.
- 1820 in Sen. jol. June 1820: 196-200; House jol. 222-225.

## FINANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Treasurer—cont'd

## 1 series—cont'd

- 1820/1 in Sen. jol. June 1821: 74-76.  
 1821 in House jol. June 1821: 236-239.  
 1821/2 in House jol. June 1822: 302-306.  
 1822/3 not found.  
 1823 in House jol. June 1823: 301-304; Sen. jol. 189-192.  
 1823/4 in Sen. jol. Nov. 1824: 170-174; House jol. 350-353.  
 1824/5 in Sen. jol. June 1825: 218-221; House jol. 339-341.  
 1825/6 in Sen. jol. June 1826: 224-231; House jol. 344-351.  
 1826/7-1846/7. Nothing in nature of treasurer's rept. was found. The estimates, which heretofore had been a secondary part of treasurer's rept. and which are included in the preceding collation, are the only financial stmt. found for these yrs.

## 2 series

1847/8-1903/4. Rept. of treasurer for yr. ending May 31.

Also included in Jols. and Collected docs. as follows:  
 1847/8 in House jol. June 1848 app: 437-446;  
 Sen. jol. June 1848: 37-49.

- 1848/9 in House jol. June 1849: 438-457.  
 1849/50 in House jol. June 1850: 726-743.  
 1850/1 in House jol. June 1851: 784-804.  
 1851/2 in House jol. June 1852: 448.  
 1852/3 in House jol. June 1853: 525-540.  
 1853/4 in House jol. June 1854: 556-571.  
 1854/5 in House jol. June 1855: 93-109 app.  
 1855/6 in House jol. June 1856: 557-573.  
 1856/7 in House jol. June 1857: 753-766.  
 1857/8 in House jol. June 1858: 635-651.  
 1858/9 in House jol. June 1859: 635-645.  
 1859/60 in House jol. June 1860: 590-600.  
 1860/1 in House jol. June 1861: 472-483.  
 1861/2 in House jol. June 1862: 561-569.  
 1862/3 in House jol. June 1863: 569-583.  
 1863/4 in House jol. June 1864: 429-439.  
 1864/5 in House jol. June 1865: 287-297.  
 1865/6 in House jol. June 1866: 169-223.  
 1866/7 in House jol. June 1867: 97-143.  
 1867/8 in House jol. June 1868: 19-70 app.  
 1868/9 in House jol. June 1869: 391-432.  
 1869/70 in Ann. repts. 1870.  
 1870/1 " " " 1871.  
 1871/2 " " " 1872.  
 1872/3 " " " 1873.  
 1873/4 " " " 1874.  
 1874/5 " " " 1875.  
 1875/6 " " " 1876.  
 1876/7 " " " 1877.  
 1877/8 " " " 1878.  
 1878/9 " " " 1879.  
 1879/80 " " " 1880.  
 1880/1 " " " 1881.  
 1881/2 " " " 1882.  
 1882/3 " " " 1883.  
 1883/4 " " " 1884.  
 1884/5 " " " 1885.  
 1885/6 " " " 1886, v. 1.  
 1886/7 " " " 1887, v. 1.  
 1888/9 " " " 1889, v. 2.  
 1889/90 " " " 1890, v. 1.  
 1890/1 " " " 1891, v. 1.  
 1891/2 " " " 1892, v. 2.  
 1892/3 " " " 1893, v. 3.  
 1893/4 " " " 1894, v. 2.  
 1894/5 " " " 1895.  
 1895/6 " " " 1895/6, v. 1.  
 1896/7 " " " 1897.  
 1897/8 " " " 1897/8, v. 1.  
 1898/9 " " " 1899.  
 1899/00 " " " 1899/00, v. 1.  
 1900/1 " " " 1901.  
 1901/2 " " " 1901/2, v. 1.  
 1902/3 " " " 1903.  
 1903/4 " " " 1903/4, v. 1.

## non-serial

- 1784-1793. Rept. on accts. and debts due state prior to June 1874; receipts, settlements, etc. (House jol. June 1793: 31-33.)  
 1787. Rept. of committee apptd. to burn state notes, etc.; no. and valuation of certificates destroyed and value of new bills issued. (Same Sept. 1787: 110.)  
 1788. Rept. on treasurer's letter recommending continuation of calculation of interest on excise bonds, receipt of orders drawn on impost and excise promiscuously, etc. (Same Jan. 1788: 168-169.)

## FINANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Treasurer—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1789. Rept. of committee on treasurer's accts.; amt. still due him. (Same Dec. 1788: 98.)  
 1791. Rept. of committee on allowance on receipts for continental money. (Same June 1791: 87.)  
 1796. Rept. of committee on termination of interest on new emission bills. (Same Nov. 1796: 46.)  
 1797. Rept. of committee to receive and cancel state notes and certificates . . . and lodge new emission money, . . . showing amt. lodged with treasurer. (Same Nov. sess. 1797: 12-13.)  
 1798. Rept. of committee on treasurer's papers; value of destroyed papers. (Same Nov. 1798: 11.)  
 —. Stmt. of treasury of state; cash on hand; amts. unpaid, etc. (Same June 1798: 73-74.)  
 1799. Same. (Same Dec. 1799: 91-92.)  
 1821. Rept. on state of treasury with view to negotiating loan and expediency of raising state tax, advocating temporary loan of \$20,000 and state tax of \$30,000. (Same June 1821: 235-236; Sen. jol., p. 151.)  
 1830. Rept. on sale of U. S. stock by N. H. in 1829. (House jol. 1830: 117-118.)  
 1838. Rept. on resolutions re. public money. (Same 1838: 337-339.)  
 1848/9-1903/4. State of treasury; classified stmt. of assets and liabilities. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 447)—same 1903/4.)  
 1850/1-1903/4. Abstr. of receipts and disbursements. (Same 1850/1 (p. 795)—same 1903/4.)  
 Earlier accts. called "Summary of receipts and disbursements."  
 1872-1893. Cash transactions of treasury. (A.R. treasurer 1892/3: 340-342.)  
 1881/2-1903/4. Auditor's rept., i. e. committee consisting of two members of council and accountant. (Same 1881/2 (p. 36)—same 1903/4.)  
 1887. Govs. special message approving treasurer's recommendation of legislation providing necessary funds to meet increased expenses. (House jol. June 1887: 700.)

## Appropriations

1893. Treasurer's stmt. of standing appns. (House jol. Jan. 1893: 765-774.)

## Contingent Fund

1846. Rept. on contingent fund for yr. ending June 3. (House and Sen. jol. June 1846 app.: 93-96.)

## EXPENDITURES; see below, EXPENDITURES

## Estimates

- 1826/7-1847/8. Estimates of state treasurer.

In House and Sen. jols. as follows:

- 1826/7 in House jol. June 1826: 367-369; Sen. jol. 245-249.  
 1827/8 not found.  
 1828/9 in House jol. June 1828: 373-374; Sen. jol. 209-211.  
 1829/30 in Sen. jol. June 1829: 115-116.  
 1830/1 in House jol. June 1830: 110-111.  
 1831/2 in House jol. June 1831: 145-146.  
 1832/3 in House jol. June 1832: 129-130.  
 1833/4 in House jol. June 1833: 173.  
 1834/5 in House jol. June 1834: 175-176.  
 1835/6 in House jol. June 1835: 190-191.  
 1836/7 in House jol. June 1836: 186-187.  
 June 1-Dec. 1, 1836, only.  
 1837/8 not found.  
 1838/9 in House jol. June 1838: 335-336.  
 1839 not found.  
 1840/1 in House jol. June 1840: 440; 225-226 app.  
 1841/2-1842/3 not found.  
 1843/4 in House jol. June 1843: 292-293.  
 1844/5 in House jol. June 1844: 183-184 app.  
 1845/6 in House jol. June 1845: 370-371.  
 1846/7 in House jol. June 1846: cli-cv app.  
 1847/8 in House jol. June 1847: 661-664.  
 1848/9 in House jol. June 1848: 339-390.  
 Previous to 1826/7, and irregularly after 1847/8 the estimates form part of treasurer's stmt.; see above.



**FINANCE: STATE—cont'd****Expenditures**

Expenditures have been classified in ann. rept. of treasurer since 1848. Expenditures for special purpose are entered under specific heads; see Education, etc.

1872-1893. Itemized and total of extraordinary expenditures. (A.R. treasurer 1892/3: 338-339.)

— Aggregate expenditures for state prison, normal school bldg., soldiers home, N. H. asylum, industrial school, state library bldg., and removal of agric. college resp. (*Same* 1892/3: 338.)

1897. Expenditures on acct. of various state boards and commissions. (House jol. Jan. 1897: 498-502.)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE; see that title

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE; see AGRICULTURE. EDUCATION

AGRICULTURE; see that title

**AUDITOR**

1864/5-1867/8. Expenditures for auditor. (A.R. treasurer 1864/5 (pp. 4 and 9)—*same* 1867/8.)

In 1865/6 and 1867/8 there were additional expense items, see A. R. treasurer 1865/6: 16; 1867/8: 40.

BLIND; see MAINTENANCE: STATE. EXPENDITURES

BOUNTY. ANIMAL; see BOUNTY

CATTLE INSPECTION; see AGRICULTURE. LIVESTOCK

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS; see MAINTENANCE

**CONTINGENT FUND**

1848/9-1864/5. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 446)—*same* 1866/7.)

DEAF AND DUMB; see MAINTENANCE: STATE. EXPENDITURES

EDUCATION; see that title

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT; see GOVERNOR

FISH AND GAME; see that title

FORESTS; see NATURAL RESOURCES. FORESTS

HEALTH BOARD; see PUBLIC HEALTH

**HISTORIAN**

1881/2-1903/4. Expenditures for historian. (A. R. treasurer 1881/2 (p. 30)—*same* 1903/4.)

IMMIGRATION; see POPULATION. MIGRATION

INSANE; see MAINTENANCE: STATE. EXPENDITURES

INSURANCE; see that title

LABOR BUREAU; see LABOR

**LEGISLATURE**

1848/9-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 444)—*same* 1903/4.)

1848/9-1867/8 acct. is charged to House, Senate, and Council resp. after that date to legislative dept.

LIBRARIES; see that title

LICENSED TRADES; see that title

MAINTENANCE; see that title

MILITIA; see that title

NATURAL RESOURCES; see that title

NORMAL SCHOOLS; see EDUCATION

PENAL INSTITUTIONS; see MAINTENANCE

PUBLIC BUILDINGS; see PUBLIC BUILDINGS. CAPITOL

PUBLIC PRINTING; see that title

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS; see RAILROADS

ROADS; see PUBLIC WORKS

SALARIES; see that title

**SECRETARY OF STATE**

1852/3-1903/4. Expenditures for secy. of state. (A.R. treasurer 1852/3 (p. 530)—*same* 1903/4.)

From 1852/3 to 1868/9 acct. called "secy. of state," thereafter "secretary's dept." In 1868/9 there was an acct. for each of these titles (A. R. treasurer 1868/9: 411-412 and 636). From 1867/8 to 1867/8 there was an additional acct. for "deputy secy. of state" (A. R. treasurer 1868/9: 638).

STEAMBOAT INSPECTION; see that title

**FINANCE: STATE—cont'd****Expenditures—cont'd****TREASURER**

1852/3-1903/4. Expenditures for treasurer. (A.R. treasurer 1852/3 (p. 530)—*same* 1903/4.)

Omitted for 1856/7.

WAR EXPENDITURES; see that title

**Funds**

1791. Rept. on examination and settlement of treasurer's accts. re. distribution of certain funds. (House jol. Jan. 1791: 160-161.)

1868/9-1903/4. Condition of trust funds. (A.R. treasurer 1868/9 (p. 397)—*same* 1903/4.)

Same stmt. can be found in earlier yrs. in stmt. called "State of the Treasury," see above.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FUND; see AGRICULTURE. EDUCATION

**BENJAMIN THOMPSON FUND**

1891/2-1903/4. Condition of fund. (*Same* 1891/2 (p. 237)—*same* 1903/4.)

1891/2-1903/4. Detailed stmt. of fund. (*Same* 1891/2 (p. 175-220)—*same* 1903/4.)

**FISKE LEGACY**

1848/9-1856/7. Condition of. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (pp. 448-449)—*same* 1856/7.)

1886/7. Stmt. concerning legacy. (*Same* 1886/7: 31-32.)

**KIMBALL LEGACY**

1850/1-1855/6. Original condition. (A.R. treasurer 1850/1 (p. 798)—*same* 1855/6.)

LITERARY FUND; see EDUCATION. SCHOOL FUND

TEACHERS' INSTITUTE FUND; see EDUCATION

**Misappropriation of Public Funds**

1837. Rept. on course of treasurer in appropriating to himself interest of money recd. from U. S. for distribution to towns. (House jol. June 1837: 287-291.)

1838. Rept. on treasurer's accts. of interest recd. on public money of U. S. deposited with state. (*Same* 1838: 337-339.)

1896. Robbery in treasurer's office; accountant's rept. of special audit to determine amt. of loss. (A.R. treasurer 1895/6: 131-134.)

— Rept. of committee for examination of treasurer's accts. June 1, 1895, to June 25, 1896. (*Same* 1895/6: 134-136.)

1898. Revenues not entered on treasurer's books and retained by him; total misappn. (*Same* 1897/8: 330-331.)

**Receipts**

Receipts have been classified in ann. rept. of treasurer since 1848. Receipts from special sources are entered under specific heads; see references below.

**COMMISSIONS**

1848/9-1869/70. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 439)—*same* 1869/70.)

Lapsed from 1857/8 to 1864/5 both inclusive.

**FINES AND FORFEITURES**

1898/9-1903/4. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1898/9 (pp. 404-405)—*same* 1903/4.)

LANDS; see LANDS: STATE. REVENUE FROM

LOTTERIES; see that title

**NATIONAL GOVERNMENT**

1890/1-1896/7. Recd. on acct. Soldiers' Home. (A.R. treasurer 1890/1 (p. 107)—*same* 1896/7.)

For receipts for purpose of reimbursing state for war expenditures see that title; see also Land. National Domain for proceeds from sale of federal lands, and Taxation. Federal for distribution among states of federal tax.

Salaries; see that title

Taxes; see Taxation

**FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE; see INSURANCE**



## FISH AND GAME

*serial*

1866-1904. Ann. rept. of fish comrs. Concord, 1866-1904.

From 1891 to 1893/4 marked on t. p. v. 1, pt. 1-4 and paged continuously. In 1892 and 1893 erroneously marked pt. 3. 1894/6 marked v. 2, pt. 1. 1896/8-1900/2 marked, v. 3, pt. 1-4. Pts. 3-4 only, of v. 3, are continuously paged. 1878/9 to date, repts. include stmt. for receipts and disbursements of comrs.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1866	in House jol. June 1866:	417-432.
1867	in House jol. June 1867:	567-573.
1868	in House jol. June 1868:	499-506.
1869	in House jol. June 1869:	641-650.
1870	in Ann. repts. 1870.	
1871	" " " 1871.	
1872	not in docs.	
1873	in Ann. repts. 1873.	
1874	" " " 1874.	
1875	" " " 1875.	
1876	" " " 1876.	
1877	" " " 1877.	
1878	" " " 1878.	
1879	" " " 1879.	
1880	" " " 1880.	
1881	" " " 1881.	
1882	" " " 1882.	
1883	" " " 1883.	
1884	" " " 1884.	
1885	" " " 1885.	
1886	" " " 1886, v. 1.	
1887	" " " 1887, v. 1.	
1888	" " " 1888, v. 1.	
1889	" " " 1889, v. 1.	
1890	" " " 1890, v. 3.	
1891	" " " 1891, v. 2.	
1892	" " " 1892, v. 2.	
1893	" " " 1893, v. 3.	
1894	" " " 1894, v. 1.	
1894/6	Repts. 1895/6, v. 3.	
1896/8	" " 1897/8, v. 3.	
1898/00	" " 1899/00, v. 3.	
1900/2	" " 1901/2, v. 2.	
1902/4	" " 1903/4, v. 3.	

*non-serial*

1754-1823. Unfavorable rept. on expediency of legislation for fish protection, with historical review of same. (House jol. June 1823: 223-227.)

1857. Rept. re. propagation of fish in Merrimac river. (*Same* June 1857: 280-291.)

1865. Protection of river fisheries in conjunction with Mass.; expediency of preservation of fish in lakes and inland waters. (Govs. mess. June 1865.)

— Rept. on so much of gov's. message as relates to restoration of sea fish to N. H. waters. Concord, 1865. 8 pp.

Also in House jol. June 1865: 281-286.

1866. Mass. has made provision for construction of fishways in Merrimack river; apptmt. of competent comrs. to complete experiment, recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1866.)

— Rept. of comrs. on fisheries apptd. under joint resolution of June 30, 1865. (House jol. June 1866: 417-432.)

1866-1879. List of waters stocked and prohibited for fisheries for 5 yrs. from stocking. (A.R. fish comrs. 1879: 15-17.)

1867. Rept. of committee on river fisheries. (House jol. June 1867: 567-573.)

— Fish culture in conjunction with Mass. (Govs. mess. June 1867: 20-21.)

1867-1881. Destruction of shad and salmon in Merrimack river. (A.R. fish comrs. 1881/2: 6-8.)

1868. Black bass introduced in N. H.; distribution since then. (*Same* 1881/2: 14-15.)

1875. Our fisheries; by J. Kidder. (5 A.R. bd. of agric. 1875: 210-219.)

Contains notes on hist. of fish protection in N. H.

1877. Land locked, or schoodic salmon, first placed in N. H. waters; dates of their introduction into various lakes and ponds of state. (A.R. fish comrs. 1881/2: 10-11.)

## FISH AND GAME—cont'd

*non-serial—cont'd*

1877. Address on subject of restoration of sea-fish to Merrimac river; by Dr. Spalding. (*Same* 1876/7: 21-33.)

— Results of fish culture by comrs. of fisheries. (Govs. mess. June 1877: 21.)

1877-1881. Catch of menhaden at Newburyport. (A.R. fish comrs. 1881/2: 8-9.)

1877-1904. Lakes and ponds of N. H., exclusive of great lakes, Sunapee, etc.; size, fish found therein, etc. (*Same* 1877 (pp. 37-45)—*same* 1904.)

1878. Exposition of duties of fish comrs. (*Same* 1878: 22-23.)

— Comment on work of fish comrs. (Govs. mess. June 1878: 20-21.)

1879-1904. Distribution of fish. (*Same* 1879 (pp. 12-13)—*same* 1904.)

1880-1881. List of towns and streams in which brook trout have been placed with dates of distribution. (*Same* 1881/2: 11-12.)

1882-1883. Distribution of salmon and trout. (A.R. fish comrs. 1883: 6-7.)

1883. Restoration of fish to N. H. waters; stmt. of entire cost of fish culture to date. (Govs. mess. June 1883: 14-15.)

1890. List of 37 towns containing over 900 acres of water. (*Same* 1890: 5-6.)

1890-1892. Rept. of fish and game detective. (*Same* 1890 (pp. 25-26)—*same* 1892.)

1892. Species, amt., and value of fishery products. (*Same* 1892: 107.)

— No. of persons and vessels employed, apparatus and capital engaged. (*Same* 1892: 106-108.)

— Yield, by species and apparatus, of shore and vessel fisheries. (*Same* 1892: 109-113.)

1898-1902. Waters closed agst. winter fishing. (*Same* 1898: 26 and 1902: 25-28.)

## Associations

1881-1885. Rept. of ann. mtg. N. H. Fish and Game League. (A.R. fish comrs. 1881 (pp. 65-90)—*same* 1885.)

1892. Rept. of conference of fish and game comrs. of New England states. (*Same* 1892: 114-146.)

## Expenditures for

1865/6-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1865/6 (p. 50)—*same* 1903/4.)

From 1865/6 to 1874/5 called "restoration of sea fish."

## Inspection

1848. Rept. of inspector general of fish. (House jol. June 1849: 458.)

Discontinued.

## Laws

1868-1873. Abstr. of N. H. fish laws. (A.R. fish comrs. 1873: 10-13.)

1874. Abstr. of laws for protection of fish, in force. (*Same* 1874: 12-15.)

1879. Fish and game laws. Manchester, 1879. 15 pp.

1886. *Same*. Manchester, 1886. 22 pp.

1896. *Same*. Concord, 1896. 35 pp.

1897. *Same*. Manchester, 1897. 36 pp.

1899. *Same*. Manchester, 1899. 40 pp.

1901. *Same*. Manchester, 1901. 66 pp.

## FOOD LAWS; see INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES

## FOREST FIRES

1885. Forest fires. (Rept. forestry com. 1885: 91-100.)

1893. Provisions of public statutes relating to forest fires. (*Same* 1893 (p. 12)—*same* 1895/6.)

1902. Provisions of public statutes relating to forest fires. (*Same* 1901/2: 109.)

— Comment on N. H. forest fire laws. (*Same* 1901/2: 80.)

**FORESTS; see NATURAL RESOURCES**

**FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS; see BENEFICIARY ORGANIZATIONS**

**FRAUD**

Public Officers; see Finance: State. Misappropriation

**FUNDS; see FINANCE**

**GAME; see FISH AND GAME**

**GEOLOGICAL SURVEY; see NATURAL RESOURCES**

**GOVERNOR**

**Expenditures for**

1852/3-1903/4. Expenditures for executive dept. (A. R. treasurer (p. 527)—same 1903/4.)

Before 1852/3 govs. salary acct. was included under general head of expenditures. Until 1867/8 acct. was called "govs. salary" after that date "executive dept."

**Message**

1800-1904. Ann. mess. to two branches of legislature.

Mess. presented to June sess. 1788 is earliest mess. found. From 1788 govs. messages appear regularly in the jols. The regular sess. of the N. H. legislature was held in June up to 1891, since when it is held bienn. in odd yrs., beginning with 1891. Additional sess. were held in fall of 1800, 1808, 1804, 1805, 1808, 1812, 1813, 1816, 1820, 1824, 1828, 1832, 1836, 1840, 1842, 1844, 1848, 1852. With exception of the 1813 sess. which was held in Oct., the additional fall sess. were all held in Nov. There was an additional sess. in Aug. 1864 and in Dec. 1890.

The earliest separately printed mess. of which a record was found is that of June 1811, a copy of which is in the N. Y. Public Library.

**GRANGE; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

**GRASS; see AGRICULTURE. CROPS**

**HAY**

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**HEALTH; see PUBLIC HEALTH**

**HIGH SCHOOLS; see EDUCATION**

**HIGHWAYS; see PUBLIC WORKS. ROADS**

**HISTORIAN**

Expenditures for; see Finance: State

**HORSES; see AGRICULTURE. LIVESTOCK**

**HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

**HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEY; see NATURAL RESOURCES. WATER POWER.**

**IMMIGRATION; see POPULATION. MIGRATION**

**INCOME TAX; see TAXATION**

**INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION; see EDUCATION**

**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES**

1821. General condition of manufactures. (Govs. mess. June 1821.)

1822. Policy which has contributed to present prosperous condition of state manufactures. (Same June 1822.)

1823. Encouragement of home industries urged. (Same June 1823.)

**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd**

1835. General prosperous condition of state industries. (Same June 1835.)

1865. Encouragement of industrial resources. (Same June 1865.)

1867. Revival of manufactures; further protection expedient. (Same June 1867: 5-6.)

— . Expediency of utilizing valuation machinery in obtaining industrial statistics. (Same 1867: 7-8.)

1869. Manufacturing conditions of state; proportion carried on by foreign capital. (Same June 1869.)

1871. Retrogression of population; recommendation for careful estimate of undeveloped manufacturing capacity of state. (Same June 1871.)

1885. Rept. re. drawing off waters of N. H. to supply mills in or out of state. (House jol. June 1885: 462-463.)

— . Rept. re. effects of drawing off waters of N. H. lakes and ponds to supply mills. n. p. 17 pp.

1886. Stmt. of N. H. water and steam power. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1886: 20-25.)

— . Comparison of cost of steam and water power plants with table showing cost of maintenance of same in Mass. (Same 1886: 26.)

1902. Manufacturing industries; capital, wages, value, and produce. (A.R. forestry comn. 1901/2: 41.)

— . Stmt. of unoccupied manufacturing plants and water power privileges. (4 bienn. rept. labor bureau 1901/2: 89-113.)

**Beet-sugar**

1878. Sugar-beet culture; by A. Demeritte. (8 rept. bd. of agric. 1878: 413-416.)

Example of Me. cited; industry recommended for N. H.

**Canning**

**MAINE**

1888. Description of establishment at North Berwick. (17 A.R. N. H. bd. of agric. 1887/8: 180-183.)

**Corporations; see Corporations. Industrial**

**Crises and Depressions; see that title**

**Dairy**

1887. Extent of dairy interest in N. H.; no. and value of cows, amt. and value of produce. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1886/7: 407-417.)

1887/8. Prosecution for sale of adulterated milk. (7 A.R. bd. of health 1888: 121-127.)

1888. Increase in dairy cows in past yr.; amt. of produce of butter, cheese, and milk; value of produce; associated dairying in N. H. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1887/8: 222-223.)

**CREAMERIES**

1887. Creameries in N. H. (17 A.R. bd. of agric. 1887/8: 401.)

1888. Creameries in N. H.; table showing name, place, president, system used, and lbs. of butter made. (Same 1888/9: 352.)

Irregularly recurring table.

1899. Creamery statistics. 2 ll. (Labor bureau bull. no. 1.)

**FEED STUFF; see below, INSPECTION**

**FERTILIZER; see below, INSPECTION**

**Fishery; see Fish and Game**

**Food Products**

**CANNED GOODS; see above, CANNING**

**INSPECTION; see below, INSPECTION**

**Inspection**

**FEED STUFF**

1901/2-1903/4. Rept. on cattle food inspection, 1-2. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1901/2 (pp. 223-229)—same 1903/5.)

1st rept. contains act to regulate sale of concentrated commercial feed stuffs passed 1901.

## INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd

## Inspection—cont'd

## FERTILIZER

## serial

## 1 series

1890. Rept. of fertilizer inspection. (19 A.R. bd. of agric. 1889/90: 672-673.)

## 2 series

- 1894-1903. Ann. rept. of fertilizer analyses. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1893/4 (pp. 413-418)—*same* 1903/5.)  
Beginning with 1895, repts. are made biennially in odd yrs. Samples are collected by bd. of agric. and analyzed by agric. college. Copy of act of 1901 to regulate sale of fertilizers is prtd. in A.R. bd. agric. 1901/2. Repts. of inspections also prtd. in bulletins of agric. exper. station no. 49 et seq.

## non-serial

1872. Text of fertilizer law; law inoperative; comment. (2 rept. bd. of agric. 1872: 481-482.)  
1874. First rept. of commission to test special fertilizers. (4 *same* 1874: 277-292.)  
Privately constituted commission.  
1879. Recommendation to exact license fees from manufacturers of commercial fertilizers. (Govs. mess. June 1879: 23.)  
— Passage of fertilizer inspection act; execution postponed. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1879: 11.)  
1886. Analytical examination of special fertilizers used in N. H. begun at college of agric. (15 *same* 1885/6: 273.)

## FOOD PRODUCTS

- 1903/4. Rept. on inspection and control of food products in N. H.; by H. E. Barnard. (18 A.R. bd. of health 1903/4: 165-204.)

## Oleomargarine

1889. Circular issued by bd. of agric. to dealers in imitation butter requiring enforcement of oleomargarine law of 1885. (18 A.R. bd. of agric. 1888/9: 394-395.)  
1899. Oleo investigation in N. H. under act of 1895, amended by act of Apr., 1899; by C. B. Hoyt. (*Same* 1898/1901: 473-476.)

## SEEDS, TREES, AND SHRUBS

1879. Revenue from licenses for sale of trees and plants, by law applied to seed testing operations. (9 A.R. bd. of agric. 1879: 11.)  
1903. Execution of act of 1903 providing for nursery inspection. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1903/5: xxi.)

## TREES AND SHRUBS; see above, SEEDS

## Licensed Trades; see that title

## Lumber

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

- 1850-1900. Table: lumber industry in N. H., value of products, etc. (A.R. forestry comm. 1901/2: 68.)  
1894. Table: no. of establishments reporting, capital, wages, value of products of Me. and N. H. lumber and saw mill industry. (*Same* 1894: 94.)  
1901. No. of lumber plants in N. H., capital, wages, average no. employes, value of ann. product. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1901: 10.)  
1902. *Same*. (A.R. forestry comm. 1901/2: 41.)  
— Lumber and timber products, kind of establishments, capital, officers, employes, and compensation, animals and materials used, products, power employed, etc. (*Same* 1901/2: 44-66.)  
— Statistics of N. H. planing mill products, capital, employes, wages, etc. (*Same* 1901/2: 42-43.)  
— Timber used and cut, by stand and species. (*Same* 1901/2: 68.)  
1902/3. Table: output of saw mills, lumber from outside sources sawed and timber cut for lumber in no. N. H. (*Same* 1903/4: 117-118.)

## INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd

## Lumber—cont'd

## NEW HAMPSHIRE—cont'd

1904. Outline of lumbering industry in Chittenden's Forest conditions of no. N. H. (*Same* 1903/4: 98-102.)  
— Uses of commercial species of N. H. timber. (*Same* 1903/4: 105.)  
— Stumpage and log values of commercial species of N. H. timber. (*Same* 1903/4: 106.)

## UNITED STATES

1900. Table by states of timber lands owned by lumbermen, value and output of mills. (A.R. forestry comm. 1901/2: 67.)

## Paper

- 1889-1902. Paper and wood pulp industry in N. H.; table showing establishments and capital, employes, officers and compensation, materials used, expense, products, power employed, comparison of products 1889-1900, classification by no. employees. (A.R. forestry comm. 1901/2: 69-78.)  
1893. Statistics of daily products of wood pulp, showing name and location of manufactory, kind of pulp, quantity, no. of superficial feet of spruce used annually when cut. (*Same* 1894: 23.)  
1900-1903. Table: demand for pulp wood in N. H. (*Same* 1903/4: 113.)  
1902/3. Timber cut in N. H. for pulp; output and consumption of pulp mills in no. N. H. (*Same* 1903/4: 110-112.)

## Public Aid

See also Agriculture. Public aid.

1817. Expediency of affording aid to manufacturers. (Govs. mess. June 1817.)  
1858. Legislation for encouragement of manufacturers to relieve present depressed condition. (*Same* June 1858.)

## Silk Culture

1836. State encouragement of silk culture recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1836.)  
— Rept. on so much of gov's. message as relates to culture of silk. (House jol. Nov. 1836: 371-372.)

## Wood Manufacture

- 1902/3. Amt. of spruce, pine, hemlock, and hardwoods severally cut for and consumed by paper and pulp, lumber, bobbin, shoe peg, and crutch industries. (Rept. forestry comm. 1903/4: 103.)  
— Bobbin industry of no. N. H. (*Same* 1903/4: 121.)  
— Shoe peg industry of no. N. H. (*Same* 1903/4: 122.)  
— Crutch industry of no. N. H. (*Same* 1903/4: 123-124.)

## INHERITANCE TAX; see TAXATION

## INSANE

Maintenance; see Maintenance: State. Defectives

## INSECTS

Injurious; see Agriculture. Crops. Pests

## INSPECTION AND REGULATION

Cattle; see Agriculture. Livestock  
Feed Stuff Inspection; see Industries, etc.  
Fertilizer; see Industries, etc.  
Fish; see Fish and Game  
Food Products; see Industries, etc.  
Seeds; see Industries, etc.  
Steamboats; see Steamboat Inspection

## INSURANCE

## serial

## 1 series

Under act of July 7, 1849.

1850-1851. Abstr. of returns of fire insurance cos. made by secy. of state to legislature, 1-2. n. t. p. (House Jol. June 1850: 751-792; 1851: 805-824.)

## 2 series

1852-1869. Ann. repts. of insurance comrs. made to gov. Concord, etc., 1852-1869.

Also in House Jols. as follows:

1851/2 in House Jol. June	1852: 469-590.
1852/3 in House Jol. June	1853: 604-670.
1853/4 in House Jol. June	1854: 621-677.
1854/5 in House Jol. June	1855: 164-208 app.
1855/6 in House Jol. June	1856: 650-701.
1856/7 in House Jol. June	1857: 589-648.
1857/8 in House Jol. June	1858: 495-560.
1858/9 in House Jol. June	1859: 473-532.
1859/60 in House Jol. June	1860: 505-584.
1860/1 in House Jol. June	1861: 344-415.
1861/2 in House Jol. June	1862: 463-523.
1862/3 in House Jol. June	1863: 489-531.
1863/4 in House Jol. June	1864: 880-919.
1864/5 in House Jol. June	1865: 799-832.
1865/6 in House Jol. June	1866: 353-376.
1866/7 in House Jol. June	1867: 65-94 app.
1867/8 in House Jol. June	1868: 399-477.
1868/9 in House Jol. June	1869: 123-246 app.

## 3 series

1869/70-1902. Rept. of insurance comr. to gov., 1-34. Manchester, etc., 1870-1903.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1869/70 in Ann. repts.	1870.
2. 1870/1 " " "	1871.
3. 1871/2 " " "	1872.
4. 1872/3 " " "	1873.
5. 1873/4 " " "	1874.
6. 1874/5 " " "	1875.
7. 1875/6 " " "	1876.
8. 1876/7 " " "	1877.
9. 1877/8 " " "	1878.
10. 1878/9 " " "	1879.
11. 1879/80 " " "	1880.
12. 1880/1 " " "	1881.
13. 1881/2 " " "	1882.
14. 1882/3 " " "	1883.
15. 1883/4 " " "	1884.
16. 1884/5 " " "	1885.
17. 1885/6 " " "	1886, v. 1.
18. 1886/7 " " "	1887, v. 1.
19. 1887/8 " " "	1888, v. 2.
20. 1888/9 " " "	1889, v. 1.
21. 1889 " " "	1890, v. 1.
22. 1890 " " "	1891, v. 1.
23. 1891 " " "	1892, v. 1.
24. 1892 " " "	1893, v. 1.
25. 1893 " " "	1894, v. 1.
26. 1894 " " "	1895.
27. 1895/6 " " "	1895/6, v. 1.
28. 1896/7 " " "	1897.
29. 1897/8 " " "	1897/8, v. 1.
30. 1898 " " "	1898.
31. 1899 " " "	1899/00, v. 1.
32. 1900 " " "	1901.
33. 1901 " " "	1901/2, v. 3.
34. 1902 " " "	1903.

## 4 series

1903-1904. Ann. rept. of insurance comr. to gov., 53-54. Manchester, 1903-1905.

53 also in Collected docs. 1903/4, v. 1. Numbering changed because of historical inaccuracy; former numbering began with establishment of insurance dept. in 1869, present numbering begins with apptmt. of insurance comrs. in 1850.

## non-serial

1832-1852. The first ann. rept. of the insurance comr. reviews in detail the operations of each co. since its foundation, the earliest date being 1832. (1 A.R. insurance comr. 1869/70.)

1852-1890. List of N. H. insurance comrs. with length of term. (Same 1891: vii.)

1871-1884. List of fire and life insurance cos. of other states and countries and their agts. in N. H. (Same 1871 (pp. 174-184)—same 1884.)

1885-1886. Effect of withdrawal of foreign insurance cos. (Govs. mess. June 1887: 4-6; Jan. 1893: 6-7.)

1887. Recommendation to pay insurance comr. from state funds. (Same June 1887: 6.)

## INSURANCE—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1887. Tendency toward over-insurance, evils of, suggestion of method for preventing. (Same June 1887: 6.)

1888-1897. Stmt. showing increase in insurance capital. (Valuation, etc. of N. H. 1897: 371.)

1888-1904. Name, location, date of organization, and names of president and secy. of foreign fire and life insurance cos. doing business in N. H. during yr. (A.R. insurance comr. 1888 (pp. 334-335)—same 1904.)

1890-1899. Total fire and all other premiums recd. by insurance cos. in 1890 and in 1899. (Same 1900: xxvii.)

1890-1900. Stmt. of state income from foreign and domestic insurance cos. and total fees recd., departmental expense and surplus, 1890, 1893, and 1900. (Same 1900: xxviii.)

1891. Directory of insurance agts. of N. H. 1891. n. p. 33 pp.

1891-1901. Detailed stmt. of receipts and expenditures of insurance dept. (A.R. insurance comr. 1891 (pp. xxxiv-xxxv)—same 1901.)

1892. Supplementary rept.; names and no. of assessment endowment assns. Concord, 1892. 16 pp.

1897. Directory of authorized insurance cos. and assns. with their agts. Manchester, 1897. 59 pp.

## Accident

1875. Abstr. of ann. stmts. of fire, life, and accident insurance cos. of other states transacting business in N. H.; condition and standing Dec. 31. (A.R. insurance comr. 1875: 107-141.)

1885-1886. Index to foreign life, accident, and surety cos., names and location, date of organization and officers. (Same 1885 (p. 78)—same 1886.)

1887-1888. Abstrs. of ann. repts. of accident and guaranty cos. of other states and countries doing business in N. H.; detailed stmts. of assets and liabilities, and names of agts. (Same 1887 (pp. 227-249)—same 1888.)

1888-1894. Tabular stmt. of losses incurred and paid; dividends, expenses, expenditures, and risks in force of fidelity and casualty cos. during yr. (Same 1888 (p. 321)—same 1894.)

1888-1903. Tabulated summary of business of fidelity and casualty cos. transacted in state of N. H. during yr., with ann. totals. (Same 1888 (p. 322)—same 1904.)

1888-1904. Tabular general stmt. of capital, assets, liabilities, surplus, and income of fidelity and casualty cos. during yr. (Same 1888 (p. 320)—same 1904.)

1889-1904. Detailed abstr. from ann. stmts. of fidelity and casualty insurance cos. of other states and countries authorized to do business in N. H.; standing and condition. (Same 1889 (pp. 177-200)—same 1904.)

1890-1893. Directory of agts. of fidelity and casualty cos. transacting business in N. H. (Same 1890 (pp. 319-322)—same 1893.)

## Assessment

1887-1904. Abstr. from ann. stmts. of assessment life insurance cos., showing condition on Dec. 31, with names and addresses of agts. in N. H. (A.R. insurance comr. 1887 (pp. 217-225)—same 1904.)

1892-1894 no stmts. appear in comrs. repts. 1895-1899 called Stmt. of assessment, life and casualty cos. transacting business in N. H. 1900-1904 called Assessment casualty cos. transacting business in N. H.

1888-1891. Detailed stmt. of assets, emergency fund, and liabilities of N. H. assessment life insurance assns. for yr. (Same 1888 (p. 324)—same 1891.)

## INSURANCE—cont'd

## Assessment—cont'd

- 1888-1892. Certificate records, no. of deaths, and losses incurred by N. H. assessment life insurance assns. for yr. (*Same* 1888 (p. 325)—*same* 1892.)
- 1888-1904. Table of income, expenditures, claims in course of settlement of N. H. assessment life insurance assns., ratios of losses and expenses to income. (*Same* 1888 (p. 323)—*same* 1904.)
- In 1894 no tables found in insurance comrs.' repts. From 1895 to 1899 called Net assets and certificates in force of assessment, etc., assns. authorized to transact business in N. H. From 1900 to 1904 called Table showing income, etc. of assessment casualty assns.
1890. Tabular stmt. of receipts and disbursements of various endowment insurance societies with date of license in N. H. (*Same* 1890: xxv-xxvi.)
- General outline of work of endowment insurance with brief statistics of receipts and disbursements. (*Same* 1890: xv-xxiv.)
1892. Supplementary rept.; names and no. of assessment endowment assns. Concord, 1892.
- 1895-1904. Tabular stmt. of business assessment life and casualty cos. in N. H., no. and amt. of policies in force, gross amt. paid by members, losses and claims paid, etc. (A.R. insurance comr. 1895 (p. lxxiv)—*same* 1904.)
- 1900-1904 include only assessment casualty assns.

## Expenditures for

- 1870/1-1903/4. Stmt. of expenditures for insurance comrs. (A.R. treasurer 1870/1 (p. 22)—*same* 1903/4.)

## Fire

- 1852/3-1874. Detailed stmts. of individual fire insurance cos. transacting business in N. H. (A.R. insurance comr. 1852/3—*same* 1874.)
1859. Absence of legislation; cos. determine conditions; comment. (Govs. mess. June 1859: 9.)
1863. Abolition of mutual fire insurance cos. advised. (*Same* June 1863.)
- 1867/8-1874. Tabular rept. by counties of fire insurance cos. of other states, admitted to do business in N. H., showing condition. (A.R. insurance comr. 1867/8—*same* 1874.)
- 1868-1885. List of foreign fire insurance cos. authorized to do business in N. H. from 1868 to 1885 inclusive. (*Same* 1901: xxiii.)
- 1869-1871. Stmt. of total value of property at risk by fire insurance cos.; total losses paid during yr. (*Same* 1869 (p. 3)—*same* 1871.)
- 1869-1884. List of fire insurance cos. of other states and countries transacting business in N. H. (*Same* 1891: x.)
- 1869-1901. Comparative stmt. of premium receipts for 1869 and 1901 showing increase of various depts. (*Same* 1901: xxxvii.)
- 1869-1904. Detailed abstr. from ann. repts. of fire and fire-marine insurance cos. of other states authorized to do business in N. H.; standing and condition. (*Same* 1869 (pp. 33-94)—*same* 1904.)
- No abstr. found in repts. of comr. from 1881 to 1888.
- 1870-1876. Condensed tabular stmt. of ann. business of town mutual fire insurance cos. showing amt. at risk, premiums recd., assessments made, losses and expenses. (*Same* 1876: 4.)
- 1870-1887. Tabular abstr. of stmts. of N. H. town mutual fire insurance cos., no. of policies, amt. of property risk, premium notes and loss during yr. (*Same* 1870 (p. 16)—*same* 1887.)
- 1870/2-1870/87. Table of ann. amt. of risks, premium receipts, losses and expenses of town mutual fire insurance cos. in N. H. (*Same* 1872 (p. 4)—*same* 1887.)

## INSURANCE—cont'd

## Fire—cont'd

- 1870-1888. Ann. stmt. of amt. at risk, receipt and expenditures of N. H. town mutual fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1888: xvii.)
- 1870-1894. Tabular ann. summary of business of authorized stock and cash mutual fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1891 (p. ix)—*same* 1894.)
- 1870-1901. Comparative tables of ann. business of fire insurance cos. before and after passage of valued property law. (*Same* 1900: xv.)
- 1870-1904. Table of authorized fire insurance cos. domestic and foreign, doing business in N. H. (*Same* 1901: xx.)
- Table of ann. business of town mutual fire insurance cos. of N. H. (*Same* 1892 (p. xvii)—*same* 1904.)
1871. List of fire insurance cos. licensed to do business in N. H., compelled to close business on acct. of losses in Chicago fire. (*Same* 1871: 142.)
- 1871/2. Comparative stmt. of ann. premium receipts; amt. of losses paid by foreign fire and marine insurance cos. licensed to transact business in N. H. (*Same* 1872: 6.)
- 1871-1899. Tabular ann. fire insurance business of N. H. before and after passage of valued policy law. (*Same* 1899: xv-xvii.)
- 1872-1890. Tabular list of fire and fire-marine insurance cos. licensed to do business in N. H., name and location, date of admission and paid up capital. (*Same* 1872 (p. 7)—*same* 1890.)
- Omitted from repts. for 1881-1888.
- 1873-1904. Abstrs. of ann. stmts. of N. H. mutual fire insurance cos. showing in detail individual condition. (*Same* 1873 (pp. 32-42)—*same* 1904.)
- 1887-1904 called Abstr. from ann. repts. of N. H. mutual fire insurance cos. with stmt. of assets and liabilities.
- 1876-1884. Table of itemized assets of fire insurance cos. of other states transacting business in N. H. (*Same* 1876 (pp. 24-25)—*same* 1884.)
- 1876-1904. Tabular stmt. of business of fire and fire-marine insurance cos. of other states and countries transacted in N. H. during yr. (*Same* 1876 (pp. 26-27)—*same* 1904.)
- Omitted from repts. from 1885 to 1890.
- 1877/8-1879/80. Summary of fire insurance business transacted in N. H. by cos. of other states and countries licensed to transact business in N. H. (*Same* 1878 (p. 6)—*same* 1880.)
- 1879-1884. Tabular index to foreign fire insurance cos. transacting business in N. H., name and location, names of officers. (*Same* 1879 (pp. 44-45)—*same* 1884.)
- 1879-1891. Comparative total summaries of fire insurance business before and after passage of the valued policy law. (*Same* 1891: xx.)
- 1880-1882. Table of foreign fire and fire and marine insurance cos. showing paid-up capital, assets, liabilities, income, expenditures and whole amt. at risk. (*Same* 1880 (pp. 28-29)—*same* 1882.)
- 1880-1883. Detailed stmt. of business of N. H. Fire Insurance Co. at Manchester, N. H. (*Same* 1880 (pp. 22-24)—*same* 1883.)
- 1881-1884. Table of paid-up capital, assets, liabilities, income, expenditures and whole amt. at risk for yr. endg. Dec. 31, of fire insurance cos. licensed in N. H. (*Same* 1881 (pp. 22-23)—*same* 1884.)
- 1881-1889. Amt. of risks written, premiums collected, losses paid by foreign insurance cos. doing business in N. H. before and after passage of valued policy law. (*Same* 1890: xii.)
- Risks before and after passage of the valued policy law. (*Same* 1899: xviii-xix.)

**INSURANCE—cont'd**

**Fire—cont'd**

- 1883-1886. Comparative ann. business of town mutual fire insurance cos.; amt. at risk; premiums recd.; assessments made; losses and expenses. (*Same* 1886: vii.)
- 1885/8. Ann. amt. at risk and losses paid by retired fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1888: xix.)
- 1885-1904. Abstrs. of ann. repts. of N. H. stock fire insurance cos., detailed stmts. of assets and liabilities for yr. (*Same* 1885 (pp. 29-46)—*same* 1904.)
- 1886. Recapitulation of losses showing distribution to home cos., retired cos., manufacturers' mutuals, outside agency cos., and total. (*Same* 1886: vii.)
- . Recapitulation of risks assumed, distribution to home cos., retired cos., manufacturers' mutuals, and total. (*Same* 1886: vi.)
- . Stmt. of distribution of risks assumed in N. H. by local fire insurance cos., distribution to stock cos., state mutuals, town mutuals, and total. (*Same* 1886: v.)
- 1887. Amt. of risk and losses paid by retired stock fire insurance cos., unlicensed stock cos., and mnfrs.' mutuals. (*Same* 1887: viii.)
- . Tabular stmt. of income, expenditures and premiums recd., losses and cash dividends paid, ratio of expenditures to income and of losses to premiums for yr. ending Dec. 31 of stock fire insurance cos. of N. H. (*Same* 1887: xx.)
- . Abstr. of ann. repts. of N. H. county and town mutual fire insurance cos. with detailed stmts. of resources and liabilities for yr. endg. Dec. 3. (*Same* 1887: 65-106.)
- 1887-1888. Abstr. of ann. repts. of N. H. joint stock fire insurance cos.; detailed stmts. of assets and liabilities and names of agts., with state aggregate. (*Same* 1887 (pp. 1-38)—*same* 1888.)
- 1887-1890. Tabular stmt. of guaranty fund, policy stipulations, cash assets, liabilities, including re-insurance and guaranty fund, net surplus or deficit of state mutual fire insurance cos. of N. H. (*Same* 1887 (p. xxii)—*same* 1890.)
- 1887-1904. Table of premiums recd. by fire insurance cos. of other states and countries doing business in N. H., tax of 1% thereon. (*Same* 1887 (pp. xxxvi-xxxvii)—*same* 1904.)
- . Tabular stmt. of capital, assets, liabilities, including capital, surplus as to policy holders, etc., of stock fire insurance cos. of N. H. (*Same* 1887 (p. xix)—*same* 1904.)
- . 1888-1904 table includes ratio of surplus to capital.
- . Tabular stmt. of risks written, premiums charged, and losses incurred by N. H. stock fire insurance cos., risks in force at end of yr. and premiums thereon. (*Same* 1887 (p. xxi)—*same* 1904.)
- . Tabular detailed statistics of N. H. fires, with causes, losses, and insurance, tabulated principally from receipts of city and town authorities, with recapitulation and causes of fires. (*Same* 1887 (pp. xxxviii-1)—*same* 1904.)
- . From 1887 to 1888 made under provision of law of 1887; 1889-1904 made under provision of law of 1889. 1896-1904 called Detailed statistics of fires in N. H. for 6 mos. endg. July 1, and for same endg. Jan. 1, of following yr.
- . Business of N. H. stock fire insurance cos. in state; list of cos., total risks written, premiums recd., losses paid, and ratio of losses incurred to risks written and premiums recd. (*Same* 1887 (p. xxv)—*same* 1904.)
- 1888-1895. Table of business of assessment mutual fire insurance cos., showing ann. amt. of risks in force, assessments and premiums recd., losses paid, etc. (*Same* 1895: xlii.)

**INSURANCE—cont'd**

**Fire—cont'd**

- 1888-1904. Table of ann. business of grange and county mutual fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1896 (p. xlii)—*same* 1904.)
- . Table of ratio of net assets to risks in force and of premiums charged to risks written by cash mutual fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1888 (p. 309)—*same* 1904.)
- . Table of risks written, cash premiums charged and losses incurred by cash mutual fire insurance cos., ratios of losses incurred to risks written and to cash premiums charged, also amt. at risk Dec. 31, and cash premiums. (*Same* 1888 (p. 308)—*same* 1904.)
- . Abstr. of ann. repts. of N. H. town mutual fire insurance cos. with detailed stmts. of resources and liabilities. (*Same* 1888 (pp. 1-34)—*same* 1904.)
- . Abstr. compiled from ann. repts. of N. H. cash mutual fire insurance cos. with stmts. of assets and liabilities and names of agts. (*Same* 1888 (pp. 41-67)—*same* 1904.)
- . 1889-1904 omit list of agts.
- . Table of ratio of expenditures to income, of losses to premiums, of expenses to income, and to premiums of N. H. stock fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1888 (p. 301)—*same* 1904.)
- . Tabular stmt. of no. and amt. of risks in force, risks written, premiums and assessments recd., losses paid and other expenditures, with cost per \$100 of risk for insurance by grange mutual and county mutual fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1888 (p. 319)—*same* 1904.)
- . 1897-1904 omit cost per \$100. of risk.
- . Tabular stmt. of assets, contingent premiums, liabilities, surplus, gross income and expenditures, ratio of expenditures to income, of grange mutual and county mutual fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1888 (p. 312)—*same* 1904.)
- . Table of ratio of net assets to risks in force and of premiums charged to risks written by N. H. stock fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1888 (p. 303)—*same* 1904.)
- . Table of receipts and expenditures of grange and county mutual fire insurance cos. as reported in their ann. stmts. (*Same* 1888 (p. 312)—*same* 1904.)
- . Table of ratio of premiums to risks written on property in N. H. and out of state insured by N. H. stock fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1888 (p. 305)—*same* 1904.)
- . Table of ratio of expenditures to income, of losses to premiums, of expenses to income, and to premiums of cash mutual fire insurance cos. of N. H. (*Same* 1888 (p. 307)—*same* 1904.)
- . Table of ratio of premiums to risks written on property in N. H. and out of state, insured by N. H. cash mutual fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1888 (p. 311)—*same* 1904.)
- . Table of receipts and expenditures of town mutual fire insurance cos. of N. H. as reported in ann. stmts. (*Same* 1888 (pp. 316-317)—*same* 1904.)
- . Table of volume of business of N. H. cash mutual fire insurance cos. in state. (*Same* 1888 (p. 310)—*same* 1904.)
- . Table of cash assets; contingent resources, liabilities, income and expenditures of town mutual fire insurance cos.; ratio of expenditures to income. (*Same* 1888 (pp. 314-315)—*same* 1904.)
- . Tabular stmt. of amt. of risks in force, risks written, premiums and assessments recd., losses paid and other expenditures, with cost per \$100 of risks for insurance by N. H. town mutual fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1888 (p. 318)—*same* 1904.)

## INSURANCE—cont'd

## Fire—cont'd

1889. Abstr. of ann. repts. of N. H. fire insurance cos. transacting new business, with stmts. of assets and liabilities from cos. which ceased to do business. (*Same* 1889: 167-175.)
- . Beneficial effect of act of Aug. 16, 1889, relating to fire statistics and returns. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1893: 7-8.)
- 1889-1891. Table of ratio of expenditures to income, of losses to premiums, of expenses to premiums of fire and fire-marine insurance cos. of other states and countries transacting business in N. H. (A. R. insurance comr. 1889 (pp. lxx-lxxi)—*same* 1891.)
- 1889-1894. Tabular stmt. of items composing income of fire and fire-marine insurance cos. of other states and countries transacting business in N. H. (*Same* 1889 (p. lxvi)—*same* 1894.)
- . Tabular stmt. of items composing liabilities of fire and fire-marine insurance cos. of other states and countries transacting business in N. H. (*Same* 1889 (pp. lxiv-lxv)—*same* 1894.)
- . Tabular stmt. of items composing assets of fire and fire-marine insurance cos. of other states and countries doing business in N. H. (*Same* 1889 (pp. lxii-lxiii)—*same* 1894.)
- . Tabular stmt. of items composing expenditures of fire and fire-marine insurance cos. of other states and countries transacting business in N. H. (*Same* 1889 (pp. lxviii-lxix)—*same* 1894.)
- 1889-1904. Detailed abstr. from ann. stmts. of fire and fire-marine insurance cos. of countries having branches in N. H., condition on Dec. 31. (*Same* 1889 (pp. 135-156)—*same* 1904.)
- . Table of capital, assets, liabilities, and surplus of stock fire and fire-marine insurance cos. of other states and countries and of mutual fire insurance cos. from other states for yr. endg. Dec. 31. (*Same* 1889 (pp. lix-lxi)—*same* 1894.)
- 1890-1891. Directory of agts. of N. H. fire insurance cos. tabulated by cos. (*Same* 1890 (pp. 299-307)—*same* 1891.)
- 1890-1893. Directory of N. H. agts. of foreign fire insurance cos. tabulated by cos. (*Same* 1890 (pp. 309-318)—*same* 1893.)
- 1890-1895. Table of risks in force, risks written, premiums recd., losses paid, ratio of premiums recd., and losses incurred to risks written by fire and fire-marine insurance cos. of other states and countries transacting business in N. H. (*Same* 1890 (pp. lxii-lxiii)—*same* 1895.)
- 1891-1896. Table of assets, policy stipulations, liabilities, and surplus of mutual fire insurance cos. taking full cash premiums. (*Same* 1891 (p. lxv)—*same* 1896.)
- 1891-1904. Detailed abstr. from ann. stmts. of mutual fire insurance cos. of other states authorized to do business in N. H., condition on Dec. 31. (*Same* 1891 (pp. 133-141)—*same* 1904.)
- 1892-1893. Directory of agts. of home fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1892 (pp. 343-350)—*same* 1893.)
- 1892-1895. Table of income, expenditures, premiums recd., losses paid of fire and fire-marine insurance cos. of other states and countries transacting business in N. H.; ratio of expenses to income and premiums. (*Same* 1892 (pp. lxxviii-lxxix)—*same* 1895.)
- 1893-1904. Tabular stmt. of capital, assets, liabilities, and surplus of fire and fire-marine insurance cos. of other states and countries transacting business in N. H. (*Same* 1893 (pp. lv-lvii)—*same* 1904.)

## INSURANCE—cont'd

## Fire—cont'd

- 1894-1899. Table of detailed classification of gross expenditures of foreign fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1894 (pp. lxxxvii-lxxxviii)—*same* 1899.)
- 1897-1904. Table of assets, policy stipulations, liabilities, and surplus of cash mutual fire insurance cos. of N. H. (*Same* 1897 (p. xliii)—*same* 1904.)
- 1899/00-1900/1. Comparative ann. stmt. of business of fidelity and surety fire insurance cos. showing risks written, premiums recd., and losses paid. (*Same* 1900 (p. xix)—*same* 1901.)

## Fraternal Beneficiary Organizations; see Beneficiary Organizations

## Laws

- 1871-1877. Abstr. of N. H. insurance laws showing legal fees and expenses. (A.R. insurance comr. 1871 (p. 173)—*same* 1877.)
1875. Text of an act in relation to foreign insurance cos. and service of process upon them; approved July 3. (*Same* 1875: 3-4.)
- 1878-1882. Statutes of N. H. relating to insurance in force Jan. 1; compiled by S. C. Eastman. (*Same* 1878 (pp. 61-64)—*same* 1882.)
- 1883-1884. Statute requirements of N. H. in regard to insurance cos. of any other state desiring to do business therein. (*Same* 1883 (p. 16)—*same* 1884.)
1885. Text of an act in regard to foreign insurance cos. and duties of N. H. insurance comr., approved Aug. 29. (*Same* 1885: 4 and 1889: xv-xvi.)
- 1886-1889. Statutes of N. H. relating to insurance in force Jan. 1; compiled by S. C. Eastman. (*Same* 1885 (pp. 55-77)—*same* 1888.)
1889. Text of act in relation to return and statistics of fires; approved Aug. 16. (*Same* 1889: xxv.)
1892. General laws relating to insurance in N. H. Concord, 1892. 37 pp.
1895. *Same*. Concord, 1895. 53 pp.
1898. *Same*. Manchester, 1898. 54 pp.
1902. General laws relating to insurance in N. H. in force Jan. 1, 1902, with standard form of policy and rules acc. the same. (A.R. insurance comr. 1901: 511-551.)

## Life

1868. First yr. for which a detailed stmt. of condition has been required from cos.; suggestion to change time of rept. from Apr. 1 to Jan. 1, to conform to usage of other states. (A.R. insurance comr. 1867/8.)
- 1868-1876. Tabular abstr. of ann. stmts. of life insurance cos. of other states, transacting business in N. H., showing standing and condition. (*Same* 1867/8-1876.)
- 1868-1892. Comparative table of N. H. life insurance business; ann. amt. of premiums recd. and losses paid. (*Same* 1891 (p. xxxvii)—*same* 1892.)
- 1868-1901. Table: ann. no. of foreign life insurance cos. transacting business in N. H.; amt. of risks written, premiums recd., losses paid. (*Same* 1901: xv-xvi.)
- 1870-1886. Summary of life insurance business in N. H. compared with previous yr. (*Same* 1870 (p. 128)—*same* 1886.)
- 1876-1880. Tabular list of foreign life insurance cos. licensed in N. H. Apr. 1. (*Same* 1876 (p. 58)—*same* 1880.)
- Omitted from repts. for 1877, 1879, 1880.
- 1876-1887. Table from ann. stmts. of foreign life insurance cos. transacting business in N. H., name and location, paid-up capital, assets, reserves and other liabilities, surplus, and total income and expenditures. (*Same* 1876 (p. 29)—*same* 1887.)

**INSURANCE—cont'd**

**Life—cont'd**

- Table of ann. stmts. of foreign life insurance cos. doing business in N. H., and amt. of policies of cos. in N. H., business transactions of yr. (*Same* 1876 (pp. 34-35)—*same* 1887.)
- Table of itemized disbursements of foreign life insurance cos. as shown by ann. stmts. made up to Dec. 31. (*Same* 1876 (pp. 32-33)—*same* 1887.)
- Table of itemized assets claimed by life insurance cos. doing business in N. H., taken from ann. stmts. made up to Dec. of each yr. (*Same* 1876 (pp. 30-31)—*same* 1887.)
- 1877-1879. Table of aggregate transactions of foreign life insurance cos. licensed and doing business in N. H. (compared with previous yrs.). (*Same* 1877 (p. 8)—*same* 1879.)
- 1879-1884. Tabular index to all foreign life insurance cos. transacting business in N. H.; name and location; date of organization, with names of officers. (*Same* 1879 (p. 46)—*same* 1884.)
- 1887-1904. Detailed stmts. of life insurance cos. of other states doing business in N. H.; assets and liabilities with abstrs. of ann. stmts. and names of agts. (*Same* 1887 (pp. 107-215)—*same* 1904.)
- 1888-1898. Table: detailed classification of gross assets of life insurance cos. transacting business in N. H. (*Same* 1888 (pp. 328-329)—*same* 1898.)
- 1888-1904. Table: detailed classification of gross expenditures of foreign life insurance cos. transacting business in N. H. (*Same* 1888 (pp. 331-332)—*same* 1904.)
- Tabular general summary of capital, income, expenditures, assets, liabilities, and surplus; ratio of expenditures to income of life insurance cos. transacting business in N. H. (*Same* 1888 (pp. 326-327)—*same* 1904.)
- Tabular summary of business of life insurance cos. transacted in state of N. H. (*Same* 1888 (p. 333)—*same* 1904.)
- Tabular detailed stmt. of income of foreign life insurance cos. doing business in N. H. (*Same* 1888 (p. 330)—*same* 1904.)
- 1889-1899. Comparative stmt. of business of domestic life insurance cos. in 1889 and 1899. (*Same* 1899: xxiii.)
- 1890-1893. Directory of N. H. agts. of foreign life insurance cos. tabulated by counties. (*Same* 1890 (pp. 323-331)—*same* 1893.)
- 1891-1899. Tabular general summary of assets; liabilities and surplus of foreign life insurance cos. transacting business in N. H. (*Same* 1891 (p. cli)—*same* 1899.)
- 1898/9-1900/1. Comparative ann. stmt. of foreign life insurance cos. transacting business in N. H. (*Same* 1899 (p. xxii)—*same* 1901.)

Taxation; see that title

**INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS; see PUBLIC WORKS**

**INTEREST**

- 1865. Propriety of change in usury laws; necessity of usury laws questionable. (A.R. bank comrs. 1864/5.)
- 1866. Revision of usury laws recommended; customary 6% increased by exacting commission and exchange. (*Same* 1865/6: 64.)
- 1867. Expediency of legislation for reduction of interest rate charged by banks. (Govs. mess. June 1867: 19-20.)

**INVESTMENT COMPANIES**

- 1888. State control of western investment agencies doing business with N. H. savings banks urged. (43 A.R. bank comrs. 1887/8: 7-12.)

**INVESTMENT COMPANIES—cont'd**

- 1889. State supervision of foreign investment cos. transacting business with savings banks, etc., of N. H. recommended; action of neighboring states on subject. (44 A.R. bank comrs. 1890: 6-8.)
- 1889-1890. Repts. of western investment cos. whose loans, stocks, or debenture bonds are held by N. H. savings banks. (*Same* 1889 (pp. 385-495)—*same* 1890.)

**JAILS; see MAINTENANCE: COUNTY**

**JUDICIARY; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE**

**JUSTICE**

Administration of; see Administration of Justice

**LABOR**

*serial*

**Annual Reports**

**1 series**

- 1872. Rept. of comrs. on bureau of labor statistics. Manchester, 1872. 106 pp.  
No more issued. Also in collected docs. 1872. Historical; wages paid to militia, farmers, and laborers; hours of work and prices from early 18th century to date.

**2 series**

- 1893-1894. Ann. rept. of labor bureau, 1-2. Concord, 1893-1894.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- 1. 1893 in Ann. repts. 1893, v. 1.
- 2. 1894 " " 1894, v. 3.

**3 series**

- 1895/6-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of labor bureau, 1-5. v. p. 1896-1904.

Of the above series 2 and the 1-3 rept. of series 3 of ann. repts. are indexed in Index to Labor Repts., issued in 1902 by U. S. Dept. of Labor. Series 1 and the bulletin are indexed in the present work.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- 1. 1895/6 in Repts. 1895/6, v. 2.
- 2. 1896/8 " " 1897/8, v. 2.
- 3. 1898/00 " " 1899/00, v. 2.
- 4. 1900/2 " " 1901/2, v. 1.
- 5. 1902/4 " " 1903/4, v. 1.

**Bulletins**

- 1899. Bulletin no. 1. Creamery statistics.  
No more issued.

*non-serial*

- 1847. Rept. recommending shortening hours of labor, regulating child labor, and establishing 10 hr. day. (House jol. June 1847: 475-478.)
- Comment on legislation with regard to capital and labor. (Govs. mess. June 1847.)
- 1887. Recommendation to establish bureau of industrial statistics and bd. of arbitration. (*Same* June 1887: 9.)
- Protective legislation for laboring classes suggested by gov.; recommendation to introduce 10 hr. day, wkly. wages, and to exempt laborers' wages from attachment for debt. (*Same* 1887: 8-9.)
- 1893. Laboring classes have not recd. sufficient consideration; recommendation to create office of labor comr. (*Same* 1893: 23-24.)

**Convict Labor**

- 1835. Copy of contract made by warden of state prison for hiring out of convicts as laborers. (A.R. state prison 1834/5; House jol. June 1835: 179-189.)
- Prison labor contracted for to reduce future expense in support of state prison. (Govs. mess. June 1835.)
- 1839. Propriety of changing contract convict labor system for prison labor. (*Same* June 1839.)
- 1851. Failure of experiment for employment of convict labor. (*Same* June 1851: 10-11.)



**LABOR—cont'd****Convict Labor—cont'd**

1866. Remuneration for convict labor has not increased proportionately to cost of prison maintenance. (*Same* June 1866.)
1874. Net receipts from convict labor. (*Same* June 1874: 9.)
1876. Recommendations with regard to convict labor and condition of state prison. (*Same* June 1876.)

**Expenditures for**

- 1893/4-1903/4. Stmt. of expenditures for labor bureau. (A.R. treasurer 1893/4 (p. 426)—*same* 1903/4.)

**Railroad**

1897. Whole no. of rwy. employees in U. S. with total yrly. earnings and average for each. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1898: xxv.)

**Wages**

The rept. of comrs. on bureau of labor statistics, 1872, contains much material on wages paid from early 18th century to middle of 19th.

**LAND****Escheated Estates**

- 1869/70-1903/4. Stmt. of revenue from. (A.R. treasurer 1869/70 (p. 20)—*same* 1903/4.)

**Maps, Surveys, etc.**

1854. Rept. of comr. apptd. under res. of 1853 to estimate expense of new state map. (House jol. June 1854: 816-822.)

**Marsh**

1871. Draining Hampton marshes. (1 rept. bd. of agric. 1871: 230-237.)

**LAND: NATIONAL DOMAIN**

1821. Rept. of division of public lands among states to aid schools, advocating distribution of equal amts. for all. (House jol. June 1821: 190-195; Sen. jol., pp. 95-100.)
1842. Rept. on distribution of proceeds from sale of public lands, etc. (House jol. Nov. 1842: 401-406.)
- Same, opposed to distribution. (*Same*, pp. 222-229; Sen. jol., pp. 163-167.)

**LAND: STATE**

1789. Rept. of committee on lands belonging to N. H. disposition of same. (House jol. Dec. 1788: 152-153.)
1807. Comment on method of sale of state lands. (Govs. mess. June 1807.)
1824. Rept. on quantity, quality, and value of land lying no. and e. of land granted to Dartmouth college. (House jol. Nov. 1824: 111-113, 338-349.)
1831. Rept. of secy. of state on quantity and condition of public lands. (*Same* June 1831: 128-130.)
1842. Rept. re. tract of land granted to Thos. Carlisle. (*Same* 1842: 410-414.)
- Relates to tract of land in Coos. co.; contains many references to early land records and transactions.
1843. Rept. of agt. on public lands, on lands owned by N. H. in Grafton and Carroll cos. (*Same* June 1843: 298-301.)
- Rept. of agt. for public lands in co. of Coos. (*Same* June 1843: 297.)
1849. Repts. of agts. on survey of public lands under commission of Apr. 2. (*Same* June 1849: 596-603.)
1850. Rept. on quantity of public land owned by N. H. (*Same* June 1850: 314-315.)
1852. Rept. on so much of gov's. mess. as relates to public lands. (*Same* Nov. 1852: 127-128.)
1859. Rept. of commission apptd. to ascertain amt. of state land in town of Pittsburg. Concord, 1859. 23 pp.
- Also in House jol. June 1859: 769-778.

**LAND: STATE—cont'd**

1866. Propriety of exploring and opening public lands. (Govs. mess. June 1866: 47-48.)
1867. Recommendations relative to disposal of public lands. (*Same* June 1867: 12-13.)

**Revenue from**

1849. Avails of public lands. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9: 449.)

**LEGISLATURE; see FINANCE: STATE. EXPENDITURES****LIBRARIES***serial***Annual Reports**

- 1892-1900/2. Ann. rept. of bd. of library comrs., 1-6. v. p. 1892-1902.

**Also in Collected docs. as follows:**

1. 1892 not in docs.
2. 1893/4 in Ann. repts. 1894, v. 2.
3. 1894/6 " Repts. 1895/6, v. 3.
4. 1896/8 " " 1897/8, v. 3.
5. 1898/00 " " 1898/00, v. 3.

**Bulletins**

- 1896-1900. Bulletin of bd. of library comrs. 1-3, and ser. 2, no. 1. v. p.

*non-serial*

- 1820-1897. Hist. sketch of library legislation in N. H. (A.R. state library 1896/8: 65-173.)
- 1849-1891. Public libraries in N. H., article reprinted from *Manchester Union*, relating to history of library movement in connection with recent legislation in aid of free public libraries. (*Same* 1890/1: 339-343.)
1891. Statistics relating to public libraries of 300 vols. and upward, in N. H., Oct. 1, 1891. (*Same* 1890/1: 163-170.)

**Expenditures for Library Commission**

- 1892/3-1902/3. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1892/3 (p. 330)—*same* 1902/3.)

**Laws**

1894. Laws in force relating to the state library and same laws for the benefit of free public libraries. Concord, 1894. 14 pp.

**State Library***serial***1 series**

Under act of June 30, 1846.

- 1847-1864. Ann. rept. state libn. (secy. state ex-officio state libn.), 1-17. v. p.

In House jols. as follows:

- |             |                          |          |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------|
| 1846/7      | in House jol. June 1847: | 704-707. |
| 1847/8      | in House jol. June 1848: | 435-437. |
| 1848/9      | in House jol. June 1849: | 608-611. |
| 1849/50     | not printed.             |          |
| 1850/1      | in House jol. June 1851: | 834-845. |
| 1851/2      | in House jol. June 1852: | 651.     |
| 1852/3      | in House jol. June 1853: | 550-558. |
| 1853/4      | in House jol. June 1854: | 571-575. |
| 1854/5      | in House jol. June 1855: | 860-867. |
| 1855/6      | in House jol. June 1856: | 797-803. |
| 1856/7      | in House jol. June 1857: | 786-794. |
| 1857/8      | in House jol. June 1858: | 719-726. |
| 1858/9      | in House jol. June 1859: | 783-793. |
| 1859/60     | in House jol. June 1860: | 738-746. |
| 1860/1      | in House jol. June 1861: | 639-647. |
| 1861/2      | in House jol. June 1862: | 735-742. |
| 1862/3      | in House jol. June 1863: | 762-767. |
| 1863/4      | in House jol. June 1864: | 423-428. |
| 1864/5-1866 | none issued.             |          |

In 1897 these repts. from 1847 to 1864 were reprinted at Concord in a volume of 131 pp.

**2 series**

Under act of July 3, 1866.

- 1866/7. Rept. of trustees of state library.

No more issued.

Also in House jol. June sess. 1867: 353-360. Rept. contains G. J. F. Bryant's plans and specifications for fitting up of new apartment in capitol for state library.

## LIBRARIES—cont'd

## State Libraries—cont'd

## 3 series

1869/70-1891/2. Ann. rept. of state libn., 1-23. [Concord, 1870.]—1892.

## In Collected docs. as follows:

1.	1869/70	in Ann. repts.	1870.
2.	1870/1	" "	1871.
3.	1871/2	" "	1872.
4.	1872/3	" "	1873.
5.	1873/4	" "	1874.
6.	1874/5	" "	1875.
7.	1875/6	" "	1876.
8.	1876/7	" "	1877.
9.	1877/8	" "	1878.
10.	1878/9	" "	1879.
11.	1879/80	" "	1880.
12.	1880/1	" "	1881.
13.	1881/2	" "	1882.
14.	1882/3	" "	1883.
15.	1883/4	" "	1884.
16.	1884/5	" "	1885.
17.	1885/6	" "	1886, v. 1.
18.	1886/7	" "	1887, v. 1.
19.	1887/8	" "	1888, v. 1.
20.	1888/9	" "	1889, v. 1.
21.	1889/90	" "	1890, v. 3.
22.	1890/1	" "	1891, v. 1.
23.	1891/2	" "	1892, v. 3.

## 4 series

1892/4-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of state libn., 1-6.

## Also in Collected docs. as follows:

24.	1892/4	1st bienn. in Ann. repts.	1894, v. 2.
25.	1894/6	2d " " Repts.	1895/6, v. 3.
26.	1896/8	3d " " " "	1897/8, v. 3.
27.	1898/00	4th " " " "	1899/00, v. 3.
28.	1900/2	5th " " " "	1901/2, v. 1.
29.	1902/4	6th " " " "	1903/4, v. 1.

## non-serial

1823. Advantage of increasing state library, suggesting expediency of imposing small fee for licenses to retailers of spirituous liquors to be used for such purpose. (Govs. mess. June 1823: 16-17.)

— Favorable rept. on "public library," i. e. state library, with resolve appropriating \$100 ann. (Sen. Jol. June 1823: 98-99.)

1838. Condition of state library. (Govs. mess. June 1838.)

1866-1891. Brief sketch of N. H. state library; with laws relating to library. (A.R. state libn. 1890/1: 149-161.)

1881. Rept. on so much of gov. mess. as relates to enlarging accommodations for state library. (House Jol. June 1881: 614-616.)

1883. Plans and estimates for new state library bldg. to be submitted to present legislature. (Govs. mess. June 1883: 14.)

1891. Rept. of commission on plans and estimates for additional facilities in the state house for library and other purposes. (House Jol. Jan. 1891: 671-674.)

## EXPENDITURES FOR

1848/9-1903/4. Expenditures for state library. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 442)—same 1903/4.)

From 1848/9 to 1860/1 acct. called "librarian," thereafter "state library." In 1848/9, 1852/3-1854/5, 1860/1, 1868/8, there is an additional acct. for "state library."

## LICENSED TRADES

## Expenditures for

## DENTISTS

1891/2-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1891/2 (p. 236)—same 1903/4.)

## DRUGGISTS

1889/90-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1889/90 (p. 27)—same 1903/4.)

Liquor Dealers; see Liquor Traffic

Nurserymen; see below, Revenue from

## LICENSED TRADES—cont'd

## Physicians

## serial

1898-1902. Ann. rept. of regent of state bd. of medical examiners, 1-2. v. p. 1899-1902.

Omitted from Collected docs. 1-2 repts. also in A. R. supt. Public Instruction 1897/8 (p. 385-388)—same 1901/2.

## Plumbers

1897/8. Recommendation that a law be enacted to regulate practice of plumbing, to take effect only in such cities and towns as might adopt it. (14 rept. bd. of health 1897/8: xiii-xiv.)

1900. Examination of plumbers, plumbing and house drainage; copy of plumbing act of 1899 and measures taken by state bd. of health to enforce act; copies of municipal ordinances and provisions. (16 same 1898/00: 104-127.)

## Revenue from

1878/9. Stmt. by cos. of total amt. recd. from each co. (A.R. treasurer 1878/9: 20.)

## DENTISTS

1891/2-1896/7. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1891/2 (p. 228)—same 1896/7.)

## FEE-STUFF MANUFACTURERS

1901/2-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1901/2 (p. 229)—same 1903/4.)

## FERTILIZER MANUFACTURERS

1879/80-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1879/80 (p. 21)—same 1903/4.)

## LIGHTNING ROD MANUFACTURERS

1879/80-1887/8. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1879/80 (p. 21)—same 1887/8.)

## NURSERYMEN

1879. Revenue from licenses for sale of trees and plants by law applied to seed testing operations. (9 A.R. bd. of agric. 1879: 11.)

1879/80-1882/3. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1879/80 (pp. 21-22)—same 1882/3.)

## PEDDLERS

1879/80-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1879/80 (p. 20)—same 1903/4.)

Steamboats; see Steamboat Inspection

LIFE INSURANCE; see INSURANCE

## LIQUOR TRAFFIC

## serial

## 1 series

Under act of July 14, 1858.

1859-1861. Abstr. of whole amt. of sales of liquor in N. H. (House Jol. June 1859: 622-633; same 1860: 574-589; same 1861: 626-636.)

## 2 series

1903/4. Rept. of state bd. of license comrs., 1. Concord, 1904.

Also in Collected docs. 1903/4, v. 3.

## non-serial

1818. Rept. on measures proper for checking intemperate use of ardent spirits. (House Jol. June 1818: 195-197.)

1820. Change in law regulating tavern licenses; imposition of tax on tavern and retail licenses suggested. (Govs. mess. June 1820: 5.)

1823. License fee on retail liquor dealers suggested. (Same June 1823: 16-17.)

— Unfavorable rept. on suggestion in gov. mess. to impose license fee on retail liquor dealers. (Sen. Jol. June 1823: 103-105.)

1859. Rept. of Hon. William Halle (gov. of N. H.) relative to contract with E. A. Boardman for furnishing liquors to agts. of towns in N. H. Concord, 1859. 23 pp.

Also in House Jol. June 1859: 619-633.

**LIQUOR TRAFFIC—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1860. Rept. of Hon. Ichabod Goodwin upon an Act for the Suppression of Intemperance in N. H. 20 pp. Not seen. Title from Sabin no. 52,902. Book is in Harvard College Library.
1873. Expediency of enacting liquor license law. (Govs. mess. June 1873.)
1874. Same. (*Same* 1874.)
1878. Growth of temperance sentiment and reform movement to enforce liquor laws. (*Same* 1878: 12.)
1887. In favor of prohibition, and objecting to suggested license sales. (*Same* June 1887: 11-12.)
1893. Comment on prohibition and temperance sentiment in N. H. (*Same* 1893: 17-18.)
1903. Stmts. by cos. showing vote of cities and towns at special meeting May 12. (A.R. license comrs. 1903/4: 80-90.)
- Stmts. by cos. showing classes of licenses and location where licenses are exercised. (*Same* 1903/4: 45-74.)
- Stmts. by cos. showing no. of each class of license granted and amt. of fees recd. for each city, town, and county. (*Same* 1903/4: 11-44.)
- Stmts. showing license fees prescribed by sec. 7, ch. 95, session laws 1903, for cities of 1st to 8th class resp. (*Same* 1903/4: 91-96.)

**Laws**

1903. License laws of 1903. (A.R. license comrs. 1903/4: 97-115.)

**Revenue from**

- 1899/00-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1899/00 (p. 27)—*same* 1903/4.)

**LIVESTOCK. PRODUCE; see AGRICULTURE****LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; see BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS****LOTTERIES**

1791. Rept. on petition of mngrs. of New Castle lottery for construction of bridge. (House jol. Nov. 1791: 103-104.)
1811. Unfavorable rept. on Dixville Road lottery. (Sen. jol. June 1811: 22-23.)
1818. Propriety of legislation limiting lotteries. (Govs. mess. June 1818.)
1827. Expediency of legislation with regard to sale of foreign lottery tickets. (*Same* June 1827.)

**LUMBER INDUSTRY; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****MAINTENANCE**

County		Arrangement	Delinquents
State			adults (state prison)
Defectives	blind		minors (reformatory)
	deafmutes		Dependents
	feeble-minded		children
	insane		paupers
			soldiers
			Expenditures for Laws

**MAINTENANCE: COUNTY**

- 1838-1843. Ann. co. expenditures for support of paupers. (House jol. June 1843: 335-360.)
1859. Co. expenses arising from imperfect administration of pauper relief. (Govs. mess. June 1859: 6-7.)
1860. Large co. expenditures, particularly on acct. of pauper support. (*Same* June 1860.)
- 1860-1904. Change from town to co. system of pauper maintenance; rept. on town farms in existence. (3 bienn. rept. bd. of charities 1902/4: 115-117.)

**MAINTENANCE: COUNTY—cont'd**

- 1881/2-1897/8. Rept. on inspection of public and charitable institutions. (1 A.R. bd. of health 1882 (pp. 94-98)—*same* 1897/8.)
- No returns for 1886, 1887, 1890, 1892, 1893, 1895/6.
1883. Rept. of pauper insane commission appointed to examine into condition of insane on co. almshouses in N. H. Concord, 1883. 33 pp.
- Also in Ann. repts. 1883.
1889. Recommendation that state supervision over co. asylums, legal commitments, and ann. repts. to gov. and council be required by law. (Govs. mess. June 1889: 4.)
1893. Burning of Strafford co. asylum for insane, with partial rept. of bd. upon investigation of this fire. (12 A.R. bd. of health 1893: 1-18.)
- Rept. of state bd. of health re. cause of fire at Strafford co. almshouse and asylum; recommendation. (House jol. Jan. 1893: 961-974.)
- Preliminary rept. of investigation re. burning of Strafford co. asylum for insane. Concord, 1893. 27 pp.
1896. Reorganization of co. administration of poor. (1 bienn. rept. bd. of charities 1894/6: 4.)
1897. Substance of amdmts. of laws of 1897 to laws of 1895 affecting duties of state and co. comrs. of charities. (2 *same* 1896/8: 3.)
1898. Rept. on individual almshouses and jails inspected. (*Same* 1896/8: 4-10.)
- 1898/9. Table: amts. paid out for co. poor relief; classified; totals. (3 *same* 1898/00: 34-35.)
1900. Protest agst. almshouse, care for insane paupers. (*Same* 1898/00: 54-55; 4 *same* 1901/2: 73-74.)
- 1900-1904. Rept. on condition and management of almshouses and jails. (*Same* 1898/00 (pp. 56-78)—*same* 1904.)
- In 1902, co. houses of correction added.
- 1901/2-1902/4. Table showing summary of outdoor relief given through town and co. overseers, classification of beneficiaries, total amts. expended. (4 *same* 1900/2 (pp. 68-69; 162-187)—*same* 1904.)
- 1902/4. Almshouse population, net expense of co. farm, cost per capita. (5 *same* 1902/4: 59-60.)
1903. Enactment of law providing for state control of indigent insane; their removal from co. almshouses, etc. (*Same* 1902/4: 77-78.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE***serial*

- 1894/6-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of state bd. of charities and correction, 1-6. Concord, Manchester, 1896-1904.

From 1898/00 to 1902/4 reports give full description of each state, county, and private institution.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1894/6 in Repts. 1895/6, v. 8.
2. 1896/8 " " 1897/8, v. 8.
3. 1898/00 " " 1899/00, v. 8.
4. 1900/2 " " 1901/2, v. 2.
5. 1902/4 " " 1903/4, v. 2.

**Defectives****BLIND**

1833. Scope and object of New England Asylum for Blind, Boston; recommendation that provision be made for education of such indigent children. (Govs. mess. June 1833.)
- 1833-1873. Table showing amts. of appns. under various legislative changes. (5 bienn. rept. bd. of charities 1902/4: 55.)

**CONSUMPTIVES**

- 1903/4. State apprn. for indigent consumptives; its administration. (*Same* 1902/4: 78-81.)
- Rept. of bd. of charities and correction on treatment of indigent consumptives. (18 rept. bd. of health 1903/4: xxix-xxx.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Defectives—cont'd****DEAF MUTES**

- 1819-1873. Table showing apprn. under various legislative changes. (5 bienn. rept. bd. of charities 1902/4: 54.)
1820. Table by towns giving names and ages of deaf and dumb persons; rept. of committee apptd. to inquire into no. and circumstances of deaf and dumb in N. H. (House jol. June 1820: 266-268.)
1822. Govs. mess. on apportionment of apprn. made in 1821 for deaf and dumb. (*Same* June 1822: 303-304.)
1825. Propriety of larger apprn. for support and education of deaf and dumb. (Govs. mess. June 1825.)
- Rept. on so much of gov. message as relates to deaf and dumb supported by state; recommendation for further apprn. (House jol. June 1825: 213-214.)
- Rept. of N. H. comrs. to meet and confer with directors of Amer. Asylum, and others, on subject of making provision for deaf and dumb. (*Same* June 1825: 70-75.)
- 1826-1827. Mess. from gov. announcing apprn. for 13 N. H. deaf and dumb children at American Asylum. (*Same* June 1827: 32.)
1832. Brief statistics of deaf and dumb and insane persons who are proper objects of assistance, with estimated ann. expense for support of same. (Govs. mess. Nov. 1832.)
- Expediency of state provision for education of indigent deaf and dumb. (*Same* June 1832.)
1834. Approval of state provision for education of deaf and dumb. (*Same* June 1834.)
1835. Apprn. for education of deaf and dumb and blind recommended. (*Same* June 1835.)
1836. Expediency of state provision for education of deaf and dumb, and blind. (*Same* June 1836.)
1841. Suggestions for regulating apprn. for education of indigent deaf, dumb, and blind. (*Same* June 1841.)
1842. Address of Mr. Lewis Weld, principal of Deaf and Dumb Asylum. (House jol. June 1842: 414-419.)
- General address in nature of account for aid granted by N. H.
1844. Apprn. for education of deaf, dumb, and blind recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1844: 8.)
1848. Increased apprn. for relief of deaf, dumb, blind, and insane recommended. (*Same* June 1848: 8-9.)
1858. State provision for indigent deaf, dumb, and blind. (*Same* June 1858.)

**FeeBLE-MINDED***serial*

- 1900/2-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of trustees of N. H. School for Feeble-minded, Laconia, 1-2. n. p. n. d.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1900/2 in Repts. 1901/2, v. 2.  
2 rept. marked on t. p. v. 1, pt. 2.

*non-serial*

1877. Apprn. for education of feeble-minded children recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1877: 26.)
1900. Need of state home for feeble-minded. (3 bienn. rept. bd. of charities 1898/00: 50-52.)

**INSANE***serial***State Hospital****1 series**

1841. Second rept. of trustees of N. H. asylum for insane. n. t. p. (House jol. June 1841: 354-355.)
- Though styled 2 rept. it is first rept. made after organization.

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Defectives—cont'd****INSANE—cont'd***serial—cont'd***State Hospital—cont'd****2 series**

- 1841/2-1898/00. Ann. rept. of trustees of N. H. insane asylum, 1-55. v. p.

From the 49th to the 52d repts. they are marked on t. p. v. 1 pt. 2-5. They are also consecutively paged; 53d to the 55th repts. are marked v. 2 pt. 1-3. They are not consecutively paged.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- |            |         |                    |                   |
|------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1.         | 1841/2  | in House jol. June | 1842: 420-423.    |
| 2.         | 1842/3  | " " " "            | 1843: 272-287.    |
| 3.         | 1843/4  | " " " "            | 1844: 207-229.    |
| 4.         | 1844/5  | " " " "            | 1845: 337-353.    |
| 5.         | 1845/6  | " " " "            | 1846: app. i-xxi. |
| 6.         | 1846/7  | " " " "            | 1847: 591-612.    |
| 7.         | 1847/8  | " " " "            | 1848: 315-420.    |
| 8.         | 1848/9  | " " " "            | 1849: 375-414.    |
| 9.         | 1848/50 | " " " "            | 1850: 563-595.    |
| 10.        | 1850/1  | " " " "            | 1851: 543-591.    |
| 11.        | 1851/2  | " " " "            | 1852: 249.        |
| 12.        | 1852/3  | " " " "            | 1853: 487-501.    |
| 13.        | 1853/4  | " " " "            | 1854: 509-527.    |
| 14.        | 1854/5  | " " " "            | 1855: app. 3-26.  |
| 15.        | 1855/6  | " " " "            | 1856: 489-514.    |
| 16.        | 1856/7  | " " " "            | 1857: 734-752.    |
| 17.        | 1857/8  | " " " "            | 1858: 695-710.    |
| 18.        | 1858/9  | " " " "            | 1859: 689-707.    |
| 19.        | 1859/60 | " " " "            | 1860: 691-715.    |
| 20.        | 1860/1  | " " " "            | 1861: 559-578.    |
| 21.        | 1861/2  | " " " "            | 1862: 649-677.    |
| 22.        | 1862/3  | " " " "            | 1863: 696-717.    |
| 23.        | 1863/4  | " " " "            | 1864: 618-645.    |
| 24.        | 1864/5  | " " " "            | 1865: 575-595.    |
| 25.        | 1865/6  | " " " "            | 1866: 225-272.    |
| 26.        | 1866/7  | " " " "            | 1867: 145-180.    |
| 27.        | 1867/8  | " " " "            | 1868: 215-257.    |
| 28.        | 1868/9  | " " " "            | 1869: 91-122.     |
| 29.        | 1869/70 | in Ann. repts.     | 1870.             |
| 30.        | 1870/1  | " " " "            | 1871.             |
| 31.        | 1871/2  | " " " "            | 1872.             |
| 32.        | 1872/3  | " " " "            | 1873.             |
| 33.        | 1873/4  | " " " "            | 1874.             |
| 34.        | 1874/5  | " " " "            | 1875.             |
| 35.        | 1875/6  | " " " "            | 1876.             |
| 36.        | 1876/7  | " " " "            | 1877.             |
| 37.        | 1877/8  | " " " "            | 1878.             |
| 38.        | 1878/9  | " " " "            | 1879.             |
| 39.        | 1879/80 | " " " "            | 1880.             |
| 40.        | 1880/1  | " " " "            | 1881.             |
| 41.        | 1881/2  | " " " "            | 1882.             |
| 42.        | 1882/3  | " " " "            | 1883.             |
| 43.        | 1883/4  | " " " "            | 1884.             |
| 44.        | 1884/5  | " " " "            | 1885.             |
| 45.        | 1885/6  | " " " "            | 1886, v. 2.       |
| 46.        | 1886/7  | " " " "            | 1887, v. 2.       |
| (sic.) 46. | 1887/8  | " " " "            | 1888, v. 2.       |
| 47.        | 1888/9  | " " " "            | 1889, v. 1.       |
| 48.        | 1890    | " " " "            | 1890, v. 1.       |
| 49.        | 1890/1  | " " " "            | 1891, v. 2.       |
| 50.        | 1891/2  | " " " "            | 1892, v. 2.       |
| 51.        | 1892/3  | " " " "            | 1893, v. 2.       |
| 52.        | 1893/4  | " " " "            | 1894, v. 1.       |
| 53.        | 1895/6  | Repts.             | 1895/6, v. 3.     |
| 54.        | 1896/8  | " "                | 1897/8, v. 3.     |
| 55.        | 1898/00 | " "                | 1899/00, v. 3.    |

**3 series**

- 1900/2-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of trustees of state hospital, 56-57. n. t. p.

Repts. are marked on t. p. v. 3, pt. 1-2, and they are consecutively paged.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

56. 1900/2 in Repts. 1901/2, v. 2.  
57. 1902/4 " " 1903/4, v. 2.

**Lunacy Commission****1 series**

- 1889/90-1893/4. Ann. rept. of bd. of lunacy comrs., 1-5. n. p. n. d.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- |    |      |                |             |
|----|------|----------------|-------------|
| 1. | 1890 | in Ann. repts. | 1890, v. 1. |
| 2. | 1891 | " " "          | 1891, v. 1. |
| 3. | 1892 | " " "          | 1892, v. 2. |
| 4. | 1893 | " " "          | 1893, v. 2. |
| 5. | 1894 | " " "          | 1894, v. 2. |

## MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd

Defectives—cont'd

INSANE—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## Lunacy Commission—cont'd

## 2 series

1894/6-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of bd. of lunacy comrs., 1-5.  
n. p. n. d.

- 6. rept. 1 bienn. 1896 in Repts. 1895/6, v. 3.
- 7. rept. 2 bienn. 1898 in Repts. 1897/8, v. 3.
- 8. rept. 3 bienn. 1900 in Repts. 1899/00, v. 3.
- 9. rept. 4 bienn. 1902 in Repts. 1901/2, v. 1.
- 10. rept. 5 bienn. 1904 in Repts. 1904, v. 3.

## non-serial

- 1832. Rept. of committee on subject of bldg. insane hospital. Concord, 1832. 10 pp.  
Not seen. Title taken from Sabin no. 52920.
- Establishment of state lunatic hospital recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1832.)
- 1834. Provision for state insane urged. (*Same* June 1834.)
- Table based on returns made from various towns, principally during current yr., showing proportion of insane to whole population, do. no. of pauper insane supported at public charge. (House jol. June 1836: 213-214.)
- 1836. Results of canvass of state voters relative to advisability of apprn. for erection of insane hospital. (Govs. mess. Nov. 1836.)
- Rept. of committee on so much of gov's. message as relates to insane, memorials for establishment of insane asylum, and statistical returns of insane. Concord, 1836. 28 pp.  
Also in House jol. June 1836: 213-236.
- 1837. Rept. of committee on asylum for insane. n. p. 6 pp.
- 1838. Rept. of committee on insane asylum. (House jol. June 1838: 291-296.)
- 1838-1837. Total receipts of insane asylum. (Govs. mess. June 1837: 17.)
- 1838-1837. Rept. on affairs of insane asylum, legislation, stmt. of apprns. 1840-1837, amt. of various funds. (House jol. Jan. 1837: 592-611.)
- 1839. Documents acc. gov's. message on hospital for insane. (*Same* June 1839: 340-345; Sen. jol., pp. 147-151.)
- 1840. Advisability of establishment of insane asylum under state management. (Govs. mess. Nov. 1840.)
- Rept. on so much of gov's. message as relates to insane hospital with estimates. (House jol. Nov. 1840: 434-436.)
- 1843. Rept. of select committee on insane asylum. (*Same* June 1843: 346-347.)
- Condition of the asylum for insane which has been completed for last 7 mos. (Govs. mess. June 1843: 15-16.)
- 1843-1904. Statistics of insane asylum. (A.R. insane asylum 1853-1904.)  
No financial figures; contribution rather to study of ratio of insanity.
- 1844-1851. Table of ann. whole cost of support, current expenses, whole and current cost of each patient, and whole no. of patients during and at end of yr. resp. (*Same* 1850/1.)
- 1846. Rept. of treasurer on money paid to N. H. asylum for insane. (House jol. June 1846, app. pp. 92-93.)
- Rept. of committee regarding enlargement of asylum for insane. (*Same* app. pp. 106-108.)
- 1849. Work of asylum for insane; apprn. for enlargement recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1849: 9-10.)
- Rept. on so much of gov's. message as relates to insane asylum. (House jol. June 1849: 206-208.)
- Rept. of select committee on asylum for insane. (*Same* June 1849: 421-423.)

## MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd

Defectives—cont'd

INSANE—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- 1850. Condition of asylum for the insane; acknowledgement of Kimball bequest. (Govs. mess. June 1850: 11.)
  - Rept. of committee on asylum for insane. (House jol. June 1850: 587-595.)
  - 1851. Condition of asylum for insane; Chandler bequest. (Govs. mess. June 1851: 11.)
  - Rept. on no. of insane persons who have recd. assistance from state, names, ages, and places of residence, etc. (Sen. jol. June 1851: 134-143.)
  - 1853. Table showing several sources from which support of patients has been derived and to what extent indigent of each co. have been aided by state. (12 A.R. insane asylum 1852/3.)
  - 1854. *Same*. (13 *same* 1852/3.)
  - Condition of asylum for insane; further apprn. recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1854: 3-4.)
  - 1856. Rebuilding hospital for insane. (*Same* June 1856: 4.)
  - 1858. Condition of insane asylum commented on. (*Same* June 1858.)
  - 1859. Insane asylum's expenses covered by income from patients; no apprn. asked for coming yr. (*Same* June 1859: 10.)
  - 1860. Condition of asylum for insane; recommendation for provision for addition. (*Same* June 1860.)
  - 1863. Apprn. for repair of insane asylum recommended. (*Same* June 1863.)
  - 1867. Recommends apprn. for completion of insane asylum. (*Same* June 1867: 17-18.)
  - 1868. Erection of new bldg. for female insane patients has exceeded apprn., additional apprn. recommended. (*Same* June 1868: 9-10.)
  - Method of division of state apprn. among town supported and private indigent insane; aggregate and individual allowance to each. (A.R. insane asylum 1867/8.)
  - 1873. Rept. on asylum for the insane. (House jol. June 1873: 411-413.)
  - N. H. insane asylum farm. (3 rept. bd. of agric. 1873: 661-669.)
  - 1876. Rept. on asylum for the insane. (House jol. June 1876: 791-792.)
  - 1877. Rept. of bd. of auditors on general financial transactions of N. H. asylum for insane. Concord, 1877. 7 pp.  
Also in Collected docs. 1877.
  - Comment on condition of insane asylum. (Govs. mess. June 1877: 15-17.)
  - Rept. of committee on asylum for insane. (House jol. June 1877: 600.)
  - 1883. Rept. of committee on asylum for insane. Concord, 1883. 4 pp.
  - 1887/8. Sources of support of insane of N. H.; by J. P. Bancroft, M.D. (7 A.R. bd. of health 1888: 244-246.)
  - 1893/4. Rept. of supt. of N. H. asylum for insane. (13 rept. of health 1894/5: 124-126.)
  - 1899. Ownership of insane asylum as reported by atty. gen. and necessity for increased accommodation. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1899: 13-14.)
  - 1901. Amt. of apprn. necessary to complete improvements on asylum for insane. (*Same* 1901: 23-24.)
- Delinquents: Adults
- serial
- Annual Prison Report
- 1 series
- 1812-1894. Ann. rept. of warden and inspectors of N. H. state prison. v. p.

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Delinquents: Adults—cont'd***serial—cont'd***Annual Prison Report—cont'd****1 series—cont'd**

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1812/3 not found.  
 1813/4 in Sen. jol. June 1814: 111-113.  
 1814/5 not found.  
 1815/6 in House jol. June 1816: 202-205.  
 1816/7 in Sen. jol. June 1817: 49-52; House jol. 51-55.  
 1817/8 not found.  
 1818/9 in Sen. jol. June 1819: 236-245; House jol. 274-284.  
 1819/20 in Sen. jol. June 1820: 167-176; House jol. 177-189.  
 1820/1 in Sen. jol. June 1821: 153-160; House jol. 185-193.  
 1821/2 in Sen. jol. June 1822: 196-203; House jol. 99-105.  
 1822/3 in Sen. jol. June 1823: 50-54; House jol. 46-50.  
 1823/4 in House jol. June 1824: 95-99.  
 1824/5 in House jol. June 1825: 179-180.  
 1825/6 in Sen. jol. June 1826: 231-235; House jol. 351-355.  
 1826/7-1827/8 not found.  
 1828/9 in Sen. jol. June 1829: 118-119.  
 1829/30 in Sen. jol. June 1830: 99-103.  
 1830/1 not found.  
 1831/2 in House jol. June 1832: 124-128.  
 1832/3 in House jol. June 1833: 177-193.  
 1833/4 in House jol. June 1834: 179-184.  
 1834/5 in House jol. June 1835: 179-189.\*  
 1835/6 in House jol. June 1836: 193-205.  
 1836/7 " " " " 1837: 275-282.  
 1837/8 " " " " 1838: 306-322.  
 1838/9 " " " " 1839: 384-389.  
 1839/40 " " " " 1840: 201-222.  
 1840/1 " " " " 1841: 357-366.  
 1841/2 " " " " 1842: 245-254.  
 1842/3 " " " " 1843: 259-271.  
 1843/4 " " " " 1844: 192-208.  
 1844/5 " " " " 1845: 354-368.  
 1845/6 " " " " 1846 app: xxv-xxxvii.  
 1846/7 " " " " 1847: 613-625.  
 1847/8 " " " " 1848: 338-350.  
 1848/9 " " " " 1849: 423-433.  
 1849/50 " " " " 1850: 713-725.  
 1850/1 " " " " 1851: 770-783.  
 1851/2 " " " " 1852: 590-620.  
 1852/3 " " " " 1853: 501-520.  
 1853/4 " " " " 1854: 527-551.  
 1854/5 " " " " 1855 app: 28-88.  
 1855/6 " " " " 1856: 514-552.  
 1856/7 " " " " 1857: 698-733.  
 1857/8 " " " " 1858: 653-693.  
 1858/9 " " " " 1859: 659-687.  
 1859/60 " " " " 1860: 615-623.  
 1860/1 " " " " 1861: 579-625.  
 1861/2 " " " " 1862: 583-732.  
 1862/3 " " " " 1863: 718-759.  
 1863/4 " " " " 1864: 577-617.  
 1864/5 " " " " 1865: 531-573.  
 1865/6 " " " " 1866 app: 21-72.  
 1866/7 " " " " 1867 app: 17-64.  
 1867/8 " " " " 1868: 159-212.  
 1868/9 " " " " 1869: 23-33 app.  
 1869/70 " Ann. repts. 1870.  
 1870/1 " " 1871.  
 1871/2 " " " 1872.  
 1872/3 " " " 1873.  
 1873/4 " " " 1874.  
 1874/5 " " " 1875.  
 1875/6 " " " 1876.  
 1876/7 " " " 1877.  
 1877/8 " " " 1878.  
 1878/9 " " " 1879.  
 1879/80 " " " 1880.  
 1880/1 " " " 1881.  
 1881/2 " " " 1882.  
 1882/3 " " " 1883.  
 1883/4 " " " 1884.  
 1884/5 " " " 1885.  
 1885/6 " " " 1886, v. 2.  
 1886/7 " " " 1887, v. 2.  
 1887/8 " " " 1888, v. 1.  
 1888/9 " " " 1889, v. 2.  
 1889/90 " " " 1890, v. 2.  
 1890/1 " " " 1891, v. 1.  
 1891/2 " " " 1892, v. 1.  
 1892/3 " " " 1893, v. 3.  
 1893/4 " " " 1894, v. 3.

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Delinquents: Adults—cont'd***serial—cont'd***Annual Prison Report—cont'd****1 series—cont'd**

Before 1841 this rept. was in the form of a stmt. made by the warden; after that date it is an ann. rept. of the officers of the prison. Repts. for 1891-1894 are marked on t. p. v. 1, pt. 2-5, and are paged consecutively. From about 1888 each ann. rept. contains in tabular form, beginning with yr. of establishment of state prison in 1812, a stmt. of the no. of convictions, discharges, pardons, etc. \*Contains copy of contract entered into by warden on one part for hiring out of convicts as laborers. According to Sabin, no. 52,924, the rept. for 1835 would appear the first one to have been separately printed.

**2 series****1894/6-1902/4. Statistics relating to N. H. state prison.****v. p.**

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1894/6 in Repts. 1895/6, v. 3.  
 1896/8 " " 1897/8, v. 3.  
 1898/00 " " 1899/00, v. 3.  
 1900/2 " " 1901/2, v. 3.  
 1902/4 " " 1903/4, v. 2.

Repts. for 1900/2-1902/4 are marked on t. p. v. 1, pt. 9-10, continuing from 1 series the numbering which had been allowed to lapse for the repts. from 1894/6 to 1898/00 of 2 series. The consecutive pagination is also resumed.

**Prison Committee****1814-1879. Rept. of prison committee in jols. as follows:**

1814 in House jol. June 1814: 147-148.  
 1815 in Sen. jol. June 1815: 86-87; House jol. 96-97.  
 1816 in Sen. jol. June 1816: 149-151; House jol. 220.  
 1817 in Sen. jol. June 1817: 137-139.  
 1818 in Sen. jol. June 1818: 150-175; House jol. 169-194.  
 1819 in Sen. jol. June 1819: 280-282; House jol. 320-323.  
 1820 in Sen. jol. June 1820: 177-179; House jol. 187-189.  
 1821 in House jol. June 1821: 260-262.  
 1822 not found.  
 1823 in House jol. June 1823: 93-94.  
 1824-1829 not found.  
 1830 in House jol. June 1830: 113-114.  
 1831 in House jol. June 1831: 204.  
 1832 in House jol. June 1832: 192.  
 1833 in House jol. June 1833: 183-198.  
 1834-1836 not found.  
 1837 in House jol. June 1837: 271-273.  
 1838 not found.  
 1839 in House jol. June 1839: 386-401.  
 1840 not found.  
 1841 in House jol. June 1841: 366-367.  
 1842 in House jol. June 1842: 173-174.  
 1843 in House jol. June 1843: 318-323.  
 1844 in House jol. June 1844: 401.  
 1845-1847 not found.  
 1848 in House jol. June 1848: 261-262.  
 1849-1866 not found.  
 1867 in House jol. June 1867: 533-544.  
 1868 in House jol. June 1868: 507-523.  
 1869 in House jol. June 1869: 655-663.  
 1870-1878 not found.  
 1879 in House jol. June 1879: 579.

This committee exercised supervisory control over the state prison. Its repts. should be examined in connection with a study of state expenditures for prison purposes. Apprn. bills originated with this committee. Rept. of 1820 gives a general view of the concerns of prison from 1816 to 1820. Rept. of 1868 reviews action of former legislatures in relation to rebuilding and remodeling of state prison, giving a history of prison.

**non-serial**

1810. Rept. on plan for state prison, estimated cost, apprn. recommended. (Sen. jol. June 1810: 74-75; House jol., p. 96.)  
 1811. Rept. of agts. to superintend building of state prison on progress of bldg. (Sen. jol. June 1811: 38-41.)  
 —. Progress of building of state prison. (Govs. mess. June 1811.)  
 1812-1822. Brief stmt. of moneys drawn from treasury for support of state prison. (Same June 1825.)

## MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Delinquents: Adults—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- 1812-1832. Stmt. of amts. drawn from treasury and amts. paid into treasury on acct. of state prison. (pp. 210-211 investigating committee's rept. in House jol. Nov. 1832: 192-211.)
- 1813-1815. Rept. of committee on amts. of apprn's. (House jol. June 1815: 96-97; Sen. jol. June 1815: 86-87.)
1814. Rept. of committee on acct's. of warden of state prison. (House jol. June 1814: 147-148; Sen. jol. June 1814: 113-114.)
1818. Expediency of economy in administration of state prison. (Govs. mess. June 1818.)
1822. History of state prison outlined; note of expenditures from 1818-1822. (*Same* June 1822.)
- Letter from warden of state prison asking for increase in salary. (Sen. jol. Nov. 1824: 168-169; House jol., pp. 334-338.)  
In House jol. letter is acc. by rept. of select committee showing various salaries paid during year, and prison statistics from 1819 to 1824.
1826. Financial condition of state prison. (Govs. mess. June 1826.)
1827. Rept. of committee apptd. to investigate affairs of state prison. Concord, 1827. 24 pp.
1831. Rept. on so much of gov's. message as relates to state prison. (House jol. June 1831: 176-178.)
- Propriety of legislation to relieve present condition of state prison. (Govs. mess. June 1831.)
1832. Necessity for additional apprn. for state prison. (*Same* June 1832.)
- Rept. of investigating committee apptd. to appraise stock, etc., of state prison. (House jol. Nov. 1832: 192-211.)
1836. Financial condition of state prison with brief outline of cause of expense, etc. (Govs. mess. Nov. 1836.)
1838. Financial condition of state prison. (*Same* June 1838.)
1839. Rept. of investigating committee on state prison acct's. (House jol. June 1839: 357-364.)
- Rept. of committee on Sargent claim agst. state prison. (*Same* June 1839: 380-386, app.)
1843. Extended comment on affairs of state prison. (Govs. mess. June 1843: 16-18.)
- Rept. of appraisers of property of state prison. (House jol. June 1843: 338-346, app.)
- Rept. on bill relating to govt. of state prison. (*Same* June 1843: 324-325, app.)
1850. Financial condition of state prison requires increased apprn. (Govs. mess. June 1850: 12.)
1851. Condition of state prison, outstanding debts, failure of experiment for employment of convict labor. (*Same* June 1851: 10-11.)
1854. Finances of state prison show balance in favor of state; improvements suggested. (*Same* June 1854: 4-5.)
1856. Rept. of committee on investigation of state prison. Concord, 1856. 37 pp.
- Same, minority rept. Concord, 1856. 22 pp.
1859. Condition of state prison, recommending that surplus income of institution be devoted to construction of new workshops for same. (Govs. mess. June 1859: 11.)
1860. Defalcation of warden of state prison; comment on condition of said institution. (*Same* June 1860.)
- Rept. of comrs. apptd. to settle with late warden of state prison. (House jol. June 1860: 735-737.)
1867. Rept. of special committee instructed to investigate management of state prison. (*Same* June 1867: 545-560.)

## MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Delinquents: Adults—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1870. Entire cost of repairs to prison bldgs. entirely eliminated by increased income. (Govs. mess. June 1870.)
1872. Profit to state from prison administration during past yr. (*Same* June 1872: 12-13.)
1875. Rept. of comrs. apptd. under resolution in relation to new state prison. Concord, 1875. 10 pp.
1877. Excellence of financial condition of state prison. (Govs. mess. June 1877: 14.)
1878. Earnings of state prison. (*Same* June 1878: 9-10.)
- Progress of new state prison. (*Same* June 1878: 10-11.)
- 1878-1889. Diminution in no. of convicts and effect on prison finances. (*Same* June 1889: 4.)
1881. Rept. of prison comrs. for erection of new state prison to gov. and council June, 1881, with app. containing dedicatory addresses, etc. Manchester, 1881. 63 pp.
- Also in collected docs. 1881.

## Delinquents: Minors

## serial

## 1 series

- 1856/7-1866/7 Ann. rept. of bd. of trustees of house of reform, 1-11. Concord, 1858-1868.

Also in House jols. as follows:

1.	1856/7	in House jol. June	1857: 774-780.
2.	1857/8	" " "	" 1858: 711-717.
3.	1858/9	" " "	" 1859: 709-752.
4.	1859/60	" " "	" 1860: 660-690.
5.	1860/1	" " "	" 1861: 523-553.
6.	1861/2	" " "	" 1862: 606-648.
7.	1862/3	" " "	" 1863: 646-695.
8.	1863/4	" " "	" 1864: 641-695.
9.	1864/5	" " "	" 1865: 597-651.
10.	1865/6	" " "	" 1866: 273-320.
11.	1866/7	" " "	" 1867: 237-284.

## 2 series

- 1867/8-1880/1. Ann. rept. of bd. of trustees of reform school, 12-25. v. p.

Also in Collected docs., etc., as follows:

12.	1867/8	in House jol. June	1868: 323-375.
13.	1868/9	" " "	" 1869: 437-446.
14.	1869/70	Ann. repts.	1870.
15.	1870/1	" " "	" 1871.
16.	1871/2	" " "	" 1872.
17.	1872/3	" " "	" 1873.
18.	1873/4	" " "	" 1874.
19.	1874/5	" " "	" 1875.
20.	1875/6	" " "	" 1876.
21.	1876/7	" " "	" 1877.
22.	1877/8	" " "	" 1878.
23.	1878/9	" " "	" 1879.
24.	1879/80	" " "	" 1880.
25.	1880/1	" " "	" 1881.

The repts. for 1879/80 and 1880/1 are transmitted by the trustees as 26-27 repts. Numbering should have been 24-25.

## 3 series

- 1881/2-1902/4. Ann. rept. bd. of trustees of industrial school, 26 [—43]. Concord, 1882-1904.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

26.	1881/2	in Ann. repts.	1882.
27.	1882/3	" " "	" 1883.
28.	1883/4	" " "	" 1884.
29.	1884/5	" " "	" 1885.
30.	1885/6	" " "	" 1886, v. 2.
31.	1886/7	" " "	" 1887, v. 2.
32.	1887/8	" " "	" 1888, v. 2.
33.	1888/9	" " "	" 1889, v. 2.
34.	1889/90	" " "	" 1890, v. 3.
35.	1890/1	" " "	" 1891, v. 2.
36.	1891/2	" " "	" 1892, v. 3.
37.	1892/3	" " "	" 1893, v. 2.
38.	1893/4	" " "	" 1894, v. 2.
39.	rept. 1894/6	1 bienn. in Repts.	1895/6, v. 3.
40.	rept. 1896/8	2 bienn. in Repts.	1896/8, v. 3.
41.	rept. 1898/00	3 bienn. in Repts.	1898/00, v. 3.
42.	rept. 1900/2	4 bienn. in Repts.	1901/2, v. 2.
43.	rept. 1902/4	5 bienn. in Repts.	1903/4, v. 2.

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd**

**Delinquents: Minors—cont'd**

*serial—cont'd*

**3 series—cont'd**

Repts. from 1890/2 to 1894/5 are marked on t. p. v. 1, pt. 2-5; these repts. are paged consecutively. From 1894/6 to 1902/4 the repts. are marked on t. p. v. 2, pt. 1-5, except 1898/00 which has no volume numbering. 1900/2-1902/4, only, have consecutive paging. Rept. for 1881/2 is erroneously transmitted as 24 rept. Numbering should have been 26.

*non-serial*

1852. Rept. of comrs. on state reform school. Concord, 1852. 21 pp., plate and 2 plans.  
Not seen; title taken from Sabin. Copy in Harvard College Library. Also without plate or plans in House jol. June 1852: 620-638.
1854. Recommendations for establishment of school for reformation of juvenile offenders. (Govs. mess. June 1854: 6-7.)  
— Establishment of reform school urged. (A.R. state prison 1853/4.)
1855. Early action advised relative to establishment of state reform school on acct. of Wilkins bequest for that purpose. (Govs. mess. June 1855: 10-11.)  
— Establishment of reform school urged. (A.R. state prison 1854/5.)
1856. Progress of comrs. apptd. to establish a house of reformation; amt. of initial apprn. (Govs. mess. June 1856: 4-5.)
1857. Rept. of comrs. for locating and building house of reformation. Concord, 1856. 23 pp., plate and plans.  
Also in House jol. June 1857: 767-773.
1858. Brief outline of history of house of reformation. (Govs. mess. June 1858.)
1864. Condition of house of reformation, further apprn. necessary. (Same June 1864.)
1866. House of reformation, partially destroyed by fire, reconstructed by insurance co. in lieu of cash settlement. (Same June 1866.)
1867. Condition of reform school. (Same June 1867: 19.)
1872. The reform school farm—historical and descriptive; by J. Kidder. (2 rept. bd. of agric. 1872: 446-551.)  
— Consideration of condition of reform school advised. (Govs. mess. June 1872: 13-14.)
1875. Rept. of committee on reform school. (House jol. June 1875: 504-506.)
1876. Same. (Same June 1876: 787-788.)
1877. Same. (Same June 1877: 598.)
1879. Same. (Same June 1879: 581-582.)
1902. Need of separate industrial school for girls, condition of state industrial school. (4 bienn. rept. bd. of charities 1900/2: 70-73.)

**Dependents**

**CHILDREN**

1895. Text of laws of 1895 providing for education and maintenance of dependent minor children. (1 bienn. rept. bd. of charities 1894/6: 7-8.)
1896. Recommendations for modifications of existing law governing dependent children. (1 same 1894/6: 4-6.)
1897. Substance of amdmts. of laws of 1897 to laws of 1895 affecting duties of state and co. comrs. of charities. (Same 1896/8: 3.)
- 1900-1904. Table showing children of 15 and under dependent upon public funds. (Same 1898/00 (pp. 48-49)—same 1904.)

**PAUPERS**

- 1800-1821. Rept. of committee on pauper laws of state, recommending repeal; expenditures for support of paupers at various times from 1800-1821. (House jol. June 1821: 63-80; Sen. jol., pp. 57-73.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd**

**Dependents—cont'd**

**PAUPERS—cont'd**

1805. Expenditures for maintenance of state paupers; investigation advised. (Govs. mess. Dec. 1805.)
1807. Increased demands on state for support of paupers. (Same June 1807.)
1808. Expense to state for maintenance of paupers. (Same Nov. 1808.)
1809. Govs. mess. on increase of expenditure for support of non-resident paupers; necessity for regulating said expenditures. (House jol. June 1809: 67-70; Sen. jol. June 1809: 51-53.)
1817. Amdmt. of laws relating to maintenance of paupers with view of reducing expense thereof. (Govs. mess. June 1817.)
1819. Recommendations with regard to maintenance of paupers. (Same June 1820: 6-8.)
1833. Expediency of state provision for relief of indigent insane. (Same June 1833.)
1838. Expediency of public provision for care of pauper insane. (Same June 1838.)
1849. Rept. of Senate committee in relation to indigent insane persons assisted by state. (House jol. June 1849: 415-420.)
1851. Rept. of select committee relating to indigent insane. Concord, 1851. 14 pp.
1859. Recommendation for provision for indigent insane. (Govs. mess. June 1859: 10-11.)
1864. Extraordinary apprn. for support of indigent insane commented on. (Same June 1864.)
1870. Bequest of lieut. gov. Nesmith for benefit of indigent blind. (Same June 1870.)
1873. Rept. of comrs. of insane paupers. Nashua, 1873. 6 pp.  
Also in Collected docs. 1873.
1878. Communication from N. H. Medical Society relating to insane paupers. (House jol. June 1878: 823.)  
— Rept. of committee on pauperism. (Same June 1878: 820-822.)  
— Pauper question and support of incurable insane paupers. (Govs. mess. June 1878: 14-15.)
1879. Suggestion that insane paupers, unless incurable, be supported entirely at expense of state. (Same June 1879: 14-15.)
1881. State provision for insane paupers. (Same June 1881: 8.)
1883. Rept. of comrs. on insane paupers. Nashua, 1883. 33 pp.
1900. Reason for excessive no. of paupers and criminals in N. H. (Bienn. rept. bd. of charities 1898/00: 31-32.)  
— Statistical citations from returns of other states showing decrease in no. of paupers and expense of their maintenance as result of work of bds. of charities. (Same 1898/00: 30.)

**SOLDIERS**

*serial*

- 1889/90-1899/00. Ann. rept. of bd. of managers of N. H. Soldiers' Home, 1-8. Manchester, 1891-1902/4.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

5. 1896/8 in Repts. 1897/8, v. 3.
6. 1898/00 " 1899/00, v. 3.
7. 1900/2 not found.
8. 1902/4 in Repts. 1903/4, v. 3.

*non-serial*

1865. Recommendations with regard to provision for disabled soldiers in late war. (Govs. mess. June 1865.)
1866. Provision by state for support of those entirely disabled in volunteer military service in late war and preservation of discharge papers, etc., of same. (Same June 1866.)



**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Dependents—cont'd****SOLDIERS—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1891. Rept. of bd. of managers on establishment of N. H. Soldiers' Home. (Sen. jol. Jan. 1891: 487-496.)

1902-1904. Establishment and management of N. H. Soldiers' Home. (4 bienn. rept. bd. of charities 1900/2 (pp. 105-107)—5 *same* 1902/4.)

**Expenditures for**

1875. Economy recommended in expenditures for state institutions. (Govs. mess. June 1875: 5.)

1895/6-1903/4. Expenditures for bd. of charities. (A. R. treasurer 1895/6 (p. 128)—*same* 1903/4.)

**DEFECTIVES****Blind**

1848/9-1903/4. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 444)—*same* 1903/4.)

No stmt. for 1855/6-1857/8, 1861/2-1863/4, 1865/6, 1867/8, 1870/1, 1872/3. For 1852/3 expenses for deaf, dumb, and blind are one item.

**Consumptives**

1903. Govs. message vetoing bill appropriating \$50,000 to establish home for consumptives. (House jol. Jan. 1903: 437-439.)

**Deaf and Dumb**

1829-1831. Rept. of treasurer on state expenditures for deaf and dumb at Hartford Asylum. (House jol. June 1832: 61.)

1848/9-1903/4. Expenditures for education of deaf and dumb. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 444)—*same* 1903/4.)

**Feeble-minded**

1866/7-1869/70. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1866/7 (p. 24)—*same* 1869/70.)

Omitted for 1868/9, 1867/8 called "idiotic," 1869/70 "education of idiotic."

1901/2-1903/4. Stmt. of expenses for school of feeble-minded. (A.R. treasurer 1901/2 (p. 243)—*same* 1903/4.)

**Insane**

1848/9-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 444)—*same* 1903/4.)

No stmt. for 1856/7, 1848/9-1864/5 called "support of insane"; thereafter "N. H. Insane Asylum." 1849/50, 1860/1, 1863/4 there is an additional item called "N. H. Insane Asylum."

1889-1903/4. Expenditures for comrs. in lunacy. (*Same* 1891/2 (pp. 26-27)—*same* 1903/4.)

**DELINQUENTS (ADULTS)**

1848/9-1903/4. Expenditures for state prison. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 444)—*same* 1903/4.)

1848/9 called "apprn. for state prison." Omitted for 1850/1-1856/7, 1852/3-1859/60 acct. is for warden and chaplain of prison resp., thereafter, and until 1867/8 inclusive, item "state prison" is added. 1868/9-1903/4 former items merged into one acct. called "state prison." 1878/9-1881/2 ann. additional acct. for "new state prison."

1858. Condition of state prison; expenditures for repair of same. (Govs. mess. June 1858.)

1878-1881. Ann. and total apprn. for state prison 1877-1879; expenditures 1878-1881. (A.R. treasurer 1880/1: 33.)

**DELINQUENTS (MINORS)**

1852/3-1903/4. Expenditures for industrial school. (A. R. treasurer 1852/3 (pp. 538-539)—*same* 1903/4.)

Omitted for 1853/4-1854/5, 1856/7, 1858/9, 1857/8-1867/8 inclusive acct. is for "house of reformation," 1868/9-1880/1 for "reform school" thereafter for "industrial school."

**DEPENDENTS****Paupers**

1799-1820. Rept. of committee on judiciary; summarized expenditures for support of paupers. (House jol. Nov. 1820: 282-286.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Expenditures for—cont'd****DEPENDENTS—cont'd****Paupers—cont'd**

1800-1821. Rept. of committee on pauper laws of state, recommending repeal; expenditures for support of paupers at various times from 1800-1821. (House jol. June 1821: 63-80; Sen. jol., pp. 57-73.)

1873/4. Expenditures of comrs. on insane paupers. (A.R. treasurer 1873/4: 25.)

1882/3-1883/4. *Same*. (*Same* 1882/3 (p. 25)—*same* 1883/4.)

**Soldiers**

1890/1-1902/3. Expenses on acct. of soldiers' home. (A. R. treasurer 1891/2 (p. 118)—*same* 1902/3.)

**Laws**

1897. General laws, together with by-laws 1897. Manchester, 1897. 27 pp.

1900-1904. Laws relating to state bd. of charities and correction. (3 bienn. rept. bd. of charities 1898/00 (pp. 11-14)—*same* 1904.)

1901. General laws relating to industrial school in force April, 1901. Concord, 1901. 16 pp.

**MANUFACTURES; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****MAPS**

Forest Areas; see Natural Resources. Forests

State Map; see Land

**MARRIAGE**

Registration; see Population. Vital Statistics

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS**

Board of; see Licensed Trades. Physicians

**MEDICINE**

Registration; see Licensed Trades. Physicians

**METEOROLOGY; see CLIMATE****MIGRATION OF POPULATION; see POPULATION****MILITARY BOUNTY; see WAR EXPENDITURES****MILITIA***serial***Adjutant General**

1818/9-1902/4. Ann. rept. of adj. gen. n. p., 1819-1861/2. Concord, Manchester, 1863-1904.

In Jols. and Ann. Repts. as follows:

1818/9 in Sen. jol. June 1819: 28-34; House jol.

21-27.

1819/20 in Sen. jol. June 1820: 76-81; House jol.

72-77.

1820/1 in Sen. jol. June 1821: 100-108; House jol.

92-100.

1821/2 in Sen. jol. June 1822: 189-196; House jol.

69-80.

1822/3 in Sen. jol. June 1823: 184-187; House jol.

296-298.

1823/4 in Sen. jol. June 1824: 100-102.

1824/5-1826/7 not found.

1827/8 in Sen. jol. Nov. 1828: 211-213; House jol.

374-376.

1828/9 in Sen. jol. June 1829: 117-118.

1829/30 in Sen. jol. June 1830: 104; House jol.

210.

1830/1 not found.

1831/2 in House jol. June 1832: 129.

1832/3-1841/2 not found in jols.

1842/3 in House jol. June 1843: 288-291.

1843/4 in House jol. June 1844: 184-189.

1844/5 not found.

1845/6 in House jol. June 1846 app. xcl-xcxl.

1846/7-1847/8 not found.

## MILITIA—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## Adjutant General—cont'd

1848/9	in House	1849	434-437.
1849/50	"	1850	746-750.
1850/1	"	1851	824-832.
1851/2	"	1852	638-651.
1852/3	"	1853	520-525.
1853/4	"	1854	551-556.
1854/5	"	1855	app. 88-98.
1855/6	"	1856	553-556.
1856/7	"	1857	781-785.
1857/8	"	1858	728-735.
1858/9	"	1859	647-658.
1859/60	"	1860	601-614.
1860/1	"	1861	484-527.
1861/2	"	1862	576-597.
1862/3	"	1863	584-629.
1863/4	"	1864	440-571.
1864/5	"	1865	433-508.
1865/6	"	1866	app. 321-352.
1866/7	"	1867	app. 361-480.
1867/8	"	1868	app. 551-682.
1868/9	"	1869	app. 331-388.
1869/70	in Ann	1870	repts.
1870/1	"	1871	1871.
1871/2	"	1872	1872.
1872/3	"	1873	1873.
1873/4	"	1874	1874.
1874/5	"	1875	1875.
1875/6	"	1876	1876.
1876/7	"	1877	1877.
1877/8	"	1878	1878.
1878/9	"	1879	1879.
1879/80	"	1880	1880.
1880/1	"	1881	1881.
1881/2	"	1882	1882.
1882/3	"	1883	1883.
1883/4	"	1884	1884.
1884/5	"	1885	1885.
1885/6	"	1886	v. 1.
1886/7	"	1887	v. 2.
1887/8	"	1888	v. 2.
1888/9	"	1889	v. 1.
1889/90	"	1890	v. 1.
1890/1	"	1891	v. 2.
1891/2	"	1892	v. 2.
1892/3	"	1893	v. 1.
1893/4	"	1894	v. 2.
1894/5	"	1895/6	v. 3.
1896/8	"	1897/8	v. 3.
1898/00	"	1899/00	v. 3.
1900/2	"	1901/2	v. 1.
1902/4	"	1903/4	v. 1.

V. 2, ann. rept. 1895/6, contains the military history of N. H., 1823-1861. Repts. for 1865, 1866, and 1868, as prtd. in *jol. apps.*, are extracts only. In 1889 fiscal year was changed from June 1 to Oct. 31; rept. for 1889/90 covers 17 mos. Beginning with 1894/6 repts. are biennial. Beginning with the rept. for 1889/90 a serial arrangement was adopted as follows:

## Aylings' Reports

- V. 3, pt. 1-5. 1889/90-1893/4. Manchester, Concord, 1890-94. 432 (1) pp.  
 V. 4, pt. 1-4. 1894/6-1900/2. Concord, 1896-1902. v. p.  
 V. 5, pt. 1. 1902/4. Concord, 1904.

## Commissary General

- 1818/9-1819/20. Return of ordnance and ordnance stores at Portsmouth under care of commissary gen. (House *jol.* June 1819 (pp. 192-194)—*same* 1820; Sen. *jol.* 1819 (pp. 169-170)—*same* 1820.)  
 1820/1-1822/3. Not found.  
 1823/4. Return of ordnance and ordnance stores at Portsmouth under care of commissary gen. (Sen. *jol.* June 1824: 108.)

## Quartermaster General

- 1828/9-1829/30. Quartermaster gen'l's rept. (Sen. *jol.* June 1829; House and Sen. *jol.* June 1830.)  
 1830/1-1860/1. Not found prtd. separately; if made probably included in adj. gen'l's repts.  
 1861/2. Rept. (House *jol.* June 1862: 598-605.)  
 1862/3-1863/4. Not found prtd. separately; probably in adj. gen'l's repts.  
 1864/5-1865/6. Rept. Concord, 1865-1866.

Also in House *jol.* June 1865 (pp. 509-530)—*same* 1866. No others found separately printed.

## MILITIA—cont'd

## Expenditures for

1787. Rept. of committee on requisitions of commissary gen'l. (Sen. *jol.* June 1787: 35.)  
 1797. Rept. of committee on acct's. of commissary gen'l. (House *jol.* Nov. 1797: 47.)  
 1806. Advisability of apprn. for encouragement and support of state militia. (Govs. mess. June 1806.)  
 1814. Same. (Sen. *jol.* June 1814: 83; House *jol.* June 1814: 107.)  
 1816. Rept. on adj. gen'l's acct., apprn's, expenditures. (Sen. *jol.* June 1817: 113.)  
 1816-1826. Rept. on result of general investigation of militia, itemized ann. apprn's, 1816-1821. (House *jol.* June 1821: 315-333.)  
 1817. Rept. on adj. gen'l's acct's. (*Same* June 1817: 131-132.)  
 1818. Same. (Sen. *jol.* 1818: 115.)  
 1823. Itemized expenditures of adj. gen'l's dept. (Sen. *jol.* June 1824; House *jol.* June 1823: 238-239, app.)  
 1845-1846. Same. (House and Sen. *jols.* June 1846: 97-102, app.)  
 1848/9-1868/9. Military apprn's. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 446)—*same* 1868/9.)  
 Acct. called variously "military apprn's" and "military expenses."  
 1851. Expenditures made to satisfy demands of present militia laws. (Govs. mess. June 1851: 5.)  
 1858/9-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1858/9 (p. 637)—*same* 1903/4.)  
 From 1865/6 to 1867/8 there were two accounts, viz., salaries and dept. expenses; see A. R. treasurer 1865/6 (p. 14, 37) et seq.  
 1864/5-1878/9. Expenditures for volunteer militia. (*Same* 1864/5 (p. 10)—*same* 1878/9.)  
 Two acct's. for 1864/5 for "national guards," p. 9, and "volunteer militia," p. 10 A.R. treasurer.  
 1865. Increased expenditure for state militia not necessary. (Govs. mess. June 1865.)  
 1879/80-1903/4. National guard. (A.R. treasurer 1879/80 (p. 27)—*same* 1903/4.)  
 1882/3-1903/4. Independent militia. (*Same* 1882/3 (pp. 26-27)—*same* 1903/4.)

## MONEY

- 1777-1781. Table of fluctuating values of silver and continental paper money for each mo. of each yr. 1777-1781. (Rept. comrs. on bureau of labor statistics 1872: 21.)  
 1836. Experimental change from paper to silver currency suggested. (Govs. mess. Nov. 1836.)  
 1837. Banking conditions of state; expediency of restoring constitutional circulating medium. (*Same* June 1837.)

Interest; see that title

## MUNICIPAL FINANCE; see FINANCE

## MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS; see BENEFICIARY ORGANIZATIONS

## NARROW-GAUGE RAILROADS; see RAILROADS

## NATIONAL BANKS; see BANKS

## NATURAL RESOURCES

## serial

## 1 (Jackson) Survey

1841. First ann. rept. on geology of N. H.; by C. T. Jackson, state geologist. Concord, 1841. 164 pp. Not in Collected docs.  
 1842. [Second] rept. of state geologist; by C. T. Jackson. (House *jol.* June 1842: 239-244.)

## NATURAL RESOURCES—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## 1 (Jackson) Survey—cont'd

1844. Final rept. on geology and mineralogy of N. H., with contributions towards the improvement of agriculture and metallurgy; by C. T. Jackson. Concord, 1844. viii, 376 pp., 40 pls. maps.

## 2 (Hitchcock) Survey

1869-1873. Ann. rept. upon the geology and mineralogy of N. H.; by C. H. Hitchcock, 1-5. Manchester, 1869; Nashua, 1871-1873.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1869 in House Jol. June 1869: 605-640.
2. 1870 " Ann. rept. 1870.
3. 1871 " " 1871.
4. 1872 " " 1872.
5. 1873 " " 1873.

1874-1878. Geology of N. H. A rept. comprising results of explorations ordered by the legislature. Concord, 1874-1878. 3 v. 4°.

## non-serial

1836. Advisability of state geological survey. (Govs. mess. June 1836.)

1839. Adoption of measures for commencing geological survey of state recommended. (*Same* June 1839.)

1840. Progress of state geological survey. (*Same* Nov. 1840.)

1843. Letter of state geologist giving contents and make-up of proposed geological rept. (House Jol. June 1843: 301-302.)

1844. Stmt. of progress on geological rept.; prt. and cost thereof. (*Same* June 1844: 260.)

— Rept. of secy. of state on prt. of report of geological survey. (*Same* Nov. 1844: 401-402.)

1872. Rept. on operations of geological survey. n. t. p. 56 pp. 1 map.  
In Ann. rept. 1872.

1875. Completion of geological survey. (Govs. mess. June 1875: 9-10.)

1875/6. Physical history of state; by C. H. Hitchcock. (6 rept. bd. of agric. 1875/6: 77-91.)

1878. Completion of geological survey. (Govs. mess. June 1878: 16.)

1883/4. Descr. with charts of geological sections crossing N. H. and Vt. (13 A.R. bd. of agric. 1883/4: 35-65.)

1886. Geological development of N. H.; by J. E. Burbank. (*Same* 1885/6: 13-30.)

1891. Natural resources of N. H.; by J. B. Walker. Concord, 1892. 15 pp.

## Expenditures for

1869/70-1871/2. Expenditures for geological survey. (A.R. treasurer 1869/70 (p. 26)—*same* 1871/2.)

This acct. is for the first Hitchcock Survey.

1873/4-1878/9. Stmt. (*Same* 1873/4 (p. 24)—*same* 1878/9.)

This acct. is for the second Hitchcock survey.

1870/1. Expenditures for hydrographic survey. (*Same* 1870/1: 25.)

## Forests

## serial

## 1 series

Temporary commission under joint res. of July 29, 1881 and Sept. 15, 1883.

1885. Rept. of forestry commission, 1, June, 1885. Concord, 1885.

No more issued. Not in Collected docs.

## 2 series

Temporary commission under joint res. of Aug. 16, 1889.

1891-1893. Rept. of forestry commission, 1-2. v. p. 1891-1893.

No more issued. 1 rept. only in Collected docs., vis. in 1890.

## NATURAL RESOURCES—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## Forests—cont'd

## 3 series

Permanent commission under act of March 29, 1893. 1893-1904. Ann. rept. of N. H. forestry commission, 1-7, Concord, 1894-1904.

3 ann. rept. also called 1 bienn. 1-3 rept. also marked on t. p. v. 1, pt. 1-3.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1893 in Ann. rept. 1893, v. 2.
2. 1894 in Ann. rept. 1894, v. 2.
3. 1894/6 1 bienn. in Repts. 1895/6, v. 3.
4. 1896/8 2 bienn., not in Collected docs.
5. 1898/00 3 bienn. in Repts. 1899/00, v. 1.
6. 1900/2 4 bienn. in Repts. 1901/2, v. 2.
7. 1902/4 5 bienn. in Repts. 1903/4, v. 3.

## non-serial

1872. Our forests; by J. B. Walker. (2 rept. bd. of agric. 1872: 379-396.)

1875/6. Forestry; by E. W. Dimond. (6 *same* 1875/6: 93-104.)

1882/3. Forests of N. H.; by J. B. Walker. (12 A.R. bd. of agric. 1882/3: 58-83.)

1885. Table of distribution of arborescent vegetation of N. H. (Rept. forestry comm. 1885: 69-71.)

— Forests of N. H. in their relation to amt. of rainfall, water supply, and climate of state. (*Same* 1885: 14-24.)

— Trees and shrubs composing N. H. forests; their distribution, relative abundance, and utility. (*Same* 1885: 30-68.)

— Forest management and reforestation. (*Same* 1885: 74-90.)

— Sizes of forest areas; proportion of arable, pasture, and forest land in several cos. of state. (*Same* 1885: 5-9.)

1891. Our N. H. forests; by J. B. Walker. (20 A.R. bd. of agric. 1890/1: 141-171.)

Area produce, and value; figures taken mostly from Belknap's Hist. of N. H. and U. S. census 1880.

— Opposition to proposition to acquire large tracts of mountain forests by right of eminent domain. (Rept. forestry comm. 1891: 41.)

1892. No. of acres of forest land in White Mt. region; approximate value of same. (*Same* 1893: 80.)

— Rept. of conference called by forestry commission of N. H. at Senate chamber, Nov. 22, 1891, to discuss adoption of measures for preservation of forests of state. (*Same* 1893: 93-129.)

1893. Hist. of forestry comm. (*Same* 1893: 3-5.)

1894. Tabular stmt. of approximate forest acreage; estimate of amt. cut for timber and wood pulp. (*Same* 1894: 16 and 19-20.)

— Forest preservation through co-operation; address by G. B. James before Amer. Forestry Assn. (*Same* 1894: 117-124.)

— Trees and shrubs composing N. H. forests; distribution, relative abundance, and utility; by Wm. F. Flint. (*Same* 1894: 43-61.)

— The White Mt. region; by J. B. Walker; address delivered before Amer. Forestry Assn. 1894. (*Same* 1894: 95-110.)

1895-1902. Methods for preservation of shade trees. (*Same* 1901/2: 81-82.)

1898. Relation of paper trust to forestry in N. H. (*Same* 1898: 6-7.)

— Advantages of state ownership of forests. (*Same* 1898: 20-23.)

1899. Recommendation for preservation of forests, continuance of work of forestry comm., apprn. for forest survey of White Mt. region, police protection of immature timber. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1899: 17-18.)

1900. Bond issue proposed for purpose of financing plan of forest preservation. (3 bienn. rept. forestry comm. 1900/: 5-6.)

**NATURAL RESOURCES—cont'd**

**Forests—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1900. State exercise of power of eminent domain and restrictive legislation to prevent cutting or removal of growing spruce, pine, or hemlock recommended to insure forest preservation. (*Same* 1900: 7-16.)
1901. Recommendation that state exercise power of eminent domain and take over forest lands. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1901: 10.)
1902. Method of operation of Diamond Match co. in N. H.; relation to forestry and lumbering. (Rept. forestry comm. 1901/2: 85-86.)
- , Expediency of encouraging reforestation by supplying seedlings of timber trees, establishment of tree nursery. (*Same* 1901/2: 87-88.)
- , Propriety of state regaining control of forest areas, impediments to legislation. (*Same* 1901/2: 88-89.)
- , Formation of socy. for protection of N. H. forests. (*Same* 1901/2: 6.)
- , Descriptive review of N. H. forest areas. (*Same* 1901/2: 9-38.)
1904. Preservation of shade trees, action under tree warden law of 1895 amended 1901. (*Same* 1903/4: 21-40.)
- , Failure of legislative measure to secure state co-operation in reclaiming to forest uses abandoned lands of state. (*Same* 1903/4: 40-41.)
- , Forest conditions of no. N. H.; by A. K. Chittenden. iii, 219 pp. pls. (*Same* 1903/4.)

**EXPENDITURES FOR**

- 1885/6. Stmt. of expenditures for forest comm. (A.R. treasurer 1885/6: 29.)
- , This was a temporary commission; it existed only one year.
- 1889/90-1903/4. *Same*. (*Same* 1889/90 (p. 27)—*same* 1903/4.)

**LAWS**

- 1881-1883. Acts of July 29, 1881, and Sept. 15, 1883, establishing temporary commission. (A.R. forestry comm. 1885: 3-4.)
1889. Text of joint res., approved Aug. 16, for apptmt. of commission to ascertain feasibility of purchasing and preserving forests of N. H. (*Same* 1891 pp. 3-4)—*same* 1893.)
1893. Text of N. H. forestry law. (Session of 1893) approved Mch. 29. (*Same* 1893 (pp. 10-11)—*same* 1894.)
- 1893-1901. Forestry laws. (*Same* 1901/2: 104-109.)
1895. Text of N. H. forestry law (sess. of 1895), approved Mch. 29, 1895. (*Same* 1895/6: 173.)
- 1898-1904. N. H. forestry laws. (*Same* 1898 (pp. 24-27)—*same* 1904.)

**MAPS**

1893. N. H. lake region. (A.R. forestry comm. 1893, betw. pp. 90 and 91.)
- , White Mt. region. (*Same* 1893, frtsp.)
1894. *Same*, larger scale. (*Same* 1894, in pocket.)
- , Relative distribution of N. H. forest cover. (*Same* 1894, in pocket.)
- , Grafton, Coos, and Carroll cos.; relative area and forest cover. (*Same* 1894, in pocket.)
1896. Topographical map of Mt. Washington and vicinity. (A.R. forest comrs. 1896, in pocket.)

**RESERVATIONS; see PARKS**

**SPRUCE**

1894. Growth of spruce, summary of all biological investigation of White Mt. spruce, conducted under the direction of Prof. B. E. Fernow by Austin Cary, 1894. (A.R. forestry comm. 1894: 125-130.)

**Land; see that title**

**NATURAL RESOURCES—cont'd**

**Water Power**

1867. Expediency of developing water power; failure hitherto to do so cause of abandoned farms, etc. (Govs. mess. 1867: 9-10.)
1870. Rept. on preliminary examination of water power of N. H. Manchester, 1870. 79 pp.
- , Development of water power urged. (Govs. mess. June 1870.)
1883. Rept. of comr. in relation to effects of drawing off waters of N. H. lakes and ponds to supply mills. n. t. p. 17 pp.
1904. Hydrography of White Mt. region; by N. C. Grover and H. K. Barrows in Chittenden Forest conditions of no. N. H. (Rept. forestry comm. 1903/4: 133-219, pls., diagr.)

**NAVIGATION; see COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION**

**NORMAL SCHOOLS; see EDUCATION**

**NURSERIES**

- Seed Inspection; see Industries, etc. Inspections
- Tree Culture; see Natural Resources. Forests

**OATS**

- Crops; see Agriculture. Crops

**OCCUPATION TAX; see LICENSED TRADES**

**OLEOMARGARINE**

- Inspection; see Industries, etc. Inspection

**PANICS; see CRISES, ETC.**

**PAPER**

- Industry; see Industries, etc.

**PARKS: NATIONAL**

1902. Proposal for national White Mt. Park. (Rept. forestry comm. 1901/2: 90-97.)
- 1903/4. Proc. of comrs. under law of 1893, authorizing alienation of land for purposes of public park. (*Same* 1903/4: 14-17.)
1904. Acct. of movement for establishment of national White Mt. Park; copies of bills, etc. (*Same* 1903/4: 42-49.)

**PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. GRANGE**

**PAUPERS**

- Maintenance; see Maintenance: State. Dependents

**PHYSICIANS**

- Registration; see Licensed Trades

**PLUMBERS**

- Registration; see Licensed Trades

**POOR**

- Maintenance; see Maintenance: State. Dependents

**POPULATION**

- 1767-1880. Population and territorial construction of towns, etc., from state census 1767-1786 and federal census thereafter. (11 A.R. bd. of agric. 1881: 252-268.)
1842. Rept. in favor of location of certain new town composed of Society Land, Hancock, Greenfield, Franctown, and Deering. Historical sketches of town, population, etc. (House jol. Nov. 1842: 406-410.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Births

See also under Vital Statistics below.

- 1880-1900. Table showing population of N. H. in each yr. (10 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1889 (p. 201)—*same* 1898/9.)
- Table showing population of N. H. by age periods in census yrs. (19 *same* 1902/3: 306.)
- 1880-1903. Table showing populating by cos. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 200)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing births from 1880 to 1903 incl. (19 *same* 1902/3: 307.)
- 1882-1884. Tables of births, by cos., showing proportion of males to females. (2 A.R. bd. of health 1883 (p. 105)—*same* 1885.)
- 1882-1894/5. Tables showing by cos. the percentage of American and foreign births. (2 *same* 1883 (p. 105)—*same* 1895/6.)
- No returns 1885-1892.
- 1883/4-1884/5. Table showing by cos. the no. of births by sex and mo. (3 *same* 1884 (p. 200)—*same* 1885.)
- 1883-1891. Table of births by cos., showing proportion of males to females. (4 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1883 (p. 27)—*same* 1891.)
- 1883-1901. Table showing percentage of American and foreign births by cos. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 28)—*same* 1902/3.)
- 1883-1903. Table showing births by sex and month, by cos. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 30)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing twin births, by months, cos., sex, and nativity. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 29)—*same* 1902/3.)
- From 1883 to 1889 inclusive, table does not show sex and nativity.
1886. Table showing variation of birth rate in foreign countries. (7 *same* 1886: 31.)
1889. Table showing countries having highest and lowest birth-rates. (10 *same* 1889: 206.)
- 1889-1903. Table showing births in cities with rate per 1000. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 205)—*same* 1902/3.)
1891. Table showing triplet births by sex and parentage. (12 *same* 1891: 33.)
- 1892-1903. Table showing still births by sex, parentage, and mos. by cos. (19 *same* 1902/3: 29-181.)
- Table showing still births, no. of child and age of mother. (19 *same* 1902/3: 316-317.)
- Table showing births, age of mother, no. of child by nationality (not including still births). (19 *same* 1902/3: 26-27.)

Census; see that title

Immigration; see below, Migration

## Insane

- 1894/5. Table showing total no. insane persons at different institutions of state. (13 rept. bd. of health 1894/5: xiii.)

## Marriage and Divorce

See also under Vital Statistics below.

- 1870-1895. Tables showing by cos. divorces decreed. (3 A.R. bd. of health 1884 (p. 204)—*same* 1895/6.)
- No returns 1886-1894.
- 1870-1903. Table showing divorces decreed, by cos. (4 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1883 (p. 35)—*same* 1902/3.)
- 1880-1903.—Table showing no. of marriages, by yrs. (19 *same* 1902/3: 308.)
- 1882-1884. Table showing no. divorces decreed by Supreme Court of N. H., as returned to secy. of state by clerks of the several cos. (2 A.R. bd. of health 1883 (p. 109)—*same* 1885.)
- 1882-1889. Table showing ratio of total no. of divorces to total no. of marriages by cos. (10 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths etc. 1889: 226.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Marriage and Divorce—cont'd

- 1882-1895. Table showing percentage of marriages according to nativity. (14 A.R. bd. of health 1895/6: 193.)
- Tables showing ratio of divorces to marriages. (13 *same* 1894/5 (p. 223)—*same* 1895/6.)
- Table showing marriage rates. (14 *same* 1894/5 (p. 220)—*same* 1895/6.)
- 1882-1901. Table showing percentages of American and foreign born persons married, by cos. (10 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1889 (p. 217)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing marriages by cos. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 210)—*same* 1900/1.)
- 1882-1903. Table showing marriages according to nativity, percentages. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 215)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing marriage rates. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 209)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing marriage rates by cos. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 212)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing ratio of divorces to marriages. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 224)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing proportion of American to foreign born persons married. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 216)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing marriages by ages. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 214)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing causes upon which divorces have been decreed, by cos. (7 *same* 1886 (p. 47)—*same* 1902/3.)
- 1883-1887. Table showing marriages by cos.; age of bride exceeding that of groom, widowers, widows, 3, 4, 5, 7 marriages, oldest, youngest, oldest and youngest couple. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 33)—*same* 1886.)
- 1883-1897. Table showing marriages by mos. and quarters. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 213)—*same* 1896/7.)
- 1883-1899. Table showing marriage rates by mos. and quarters. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 213)—*same* 1898/9.)
- 1883-1901. Table showing marriages by cos. and nativity. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 31)—*same* 1900/1.)
- 1883-1903. Table showing marriages, by mos. and cos. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 32)—*same* 1902/3.)
- From 1883 to 1887 inclusive, table shows ages also.
- Table showing divorces decreed by Supreme Court of N. H. as returned by clerks of several cos. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 34)—*same* 1902/3.)
- 1884-1885. Tables showing by cos. the nativity of persons married. (3 A.R. bd. of health 1884 (p. 201)—*same* 1885.)
1886. Table showing ratio of foreign-born persons married by cos. and cities. (7 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1886: 40-41.)
- 1886-1889. Table showing marriage rate of N. H. compared with foreign countries. (7 *same* 1886 (pp. 38-39)—*same* 1889.)
- In 1886 table gives ratio by cos.
1889. Table showing divorces in percentages to total no. of divorces decreed by cos., of 4 leading causes. (10 *same* 1889: 220-221.)
- 1889-1891. Table showing marriages by ages and cos. (10 *same* 1889 (pp. 50-51)—*same* 1891.)
- 1889-1903. Table showing interesting facts relating to marriages. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 52)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing ratio of divorces to marriages by cos. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 225)—*same* 1902/3.)
- 1892-1901. Table showing instances in which age of bride exceeded that of groom, no. of 2, 3, 4, 5 marriages, no. divorced, no. of marriages in which both bride and groom had been divorced. (13 *same* 1892 (p. 41)—*same* 1900/1.)
- 1892-1903. Table showing ages of grooms and brides. (13 *same* 1892 (p. 40)—*same* 1902/3.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Migration

Some of the material classed below may seem to be extraneous. It is classed here rather than with descriptive matter on N. H., as showing efforts made by state to stimulate immigration.

1872. Warning comment on retrogression of population. (2 rept. bd. of agric. 1872: 41-42.)
1873. Why leave N. H. and go west? by A. J. Fogg. (3 *same* 1873: 185-196.)
- Comments on western emigration; by L. D. Mason. (3 *same* 1873: 199-201.)
1874. The better culture; by J. O. Adams. (4 *same* 1874: 229-241.)
- In nature of protest agst. abandonment of farms.
1883. Depopulation of farming towns; proposal to exempt savings banks making loans on mortgages of N. H. farms from state tax on amts. loaned. (A. R. bank comrs. 1882/3: 207.)
1889. Cessation of emigration of agricultural population. (Govs. mess. June 1889: 7.)
- Suggestion to appoint state land agt. for encouraging population of rural districts and re-settlement of abandoned farms. (*Same* June 1889: 7-9.)
1890. Catalogue of N. H. farms for summer homes. Manchester, 1890.
- Same for 1891-1892, 1894-1895, 1899.
- 1890-1892. Rept. of comr. of agric. and immigration. (19 A.R. bd. of agric. 1889/90 (pp. 470-477) —21 *same* 1891.)
1891. Lakes and summer resorts in N. H. 1891. 55 pp., 21 pls.
1892. *Same*. Concord, 1892. 97 pp., 21 pls.
1893. Good effect of encouraging agric. and possibility of settling abandoned farms. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1893: 10.)
- [1893.] Gems of Granite State scenery. Concord, n. d. 26 pls., obl. 4°.
- [1897.] *Same* (with list of summer resorts). Concord, n. d. 56 ill., obl. 12°.
- Official list of summer hotels and boarding houses in N. H. Concord, 1897. 24 pp. 4°.
1899. Catalogue of N. H. farms for summer homes. Manchester, 1899. 31 pp., map.
1900. Special rept. of summer boarding business and resorts in N. H. Issued by State Bureau of Labor. Manchester, 1900. xxx pp., pls., map.
- Also in Collected docs., 1899/00, v. 2.
1902. Statistics of summer business, tabular stmt. of capital invested, income from transportation receipts, etc. (A.R. forestry comm. 1901/2: 40.)
1905. N. H. farms for summer homes. [Concord, 1905.] 18 pp., illus. ed. 3.

## EXPENDITURES FOR

- 1889/90-1898/9. Stmt. of expenditures for immigration comr. (A.R. treasurer 1891/2 (p. 27)—*same* 1898/9.)

## Mortality

See also under Vital Statistics below.

- 1880-1903. Table showing deaths. (19 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1902/3: 309.)
- 1889-1903. Table showing total deaths by seasons. (10 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1889 (p. 240)—*same* 1902/3.)

## AGE AND SEX OF DECEDENT

- 1882/3. Table showing by cos. and towns no. of deaths by age, sex, and mo. (2 A.R. bd. of health 1883: 89-103.)
- 1883-1897. Table showing deaths by age, sex, and mo. by cos. (4 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1883 (pp. 110-111)—*same* 1896/7.)
- 1883-1899. Table showing deaths by sex, age, and mo. (not including still and premature births). (4 *same* 1883 (p. 116)—*same* 1898/9.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Mortality—cont'd

## AGE AND SEX OF DECEDENT—cont'd

- 1883-1903. Table showing deaths at age periods by percentages. (8 *same* 1887 (p. 183)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing deaths by age, sex, and mo., by cos. and towns (not including still and premature births) with recapitulation of same. (4 *same* 1883 (pp. 97-109)—*same* 1902/3.)
- 1884-1903. Table showing deaths by age and sex. (10 *same* 1889 (pp. 235-236)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing percentages of deaths by age and sex to total mortality. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 237)—*same* 1902/3.)
- 1889-1903. Table showing deaths of children under 5 yrs. of age by seasons. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 239)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing deaths of persons aged 100 yrs. or more. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 243)—*same* 1902/3.)

## CAUSE.

- 1883-1895. Diagram showing comparative mortality by absolute no. of decedents from 20 prominent causes of death. (4 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1883 (p. 118)—*same* 1894/5.)
- 1883-1897. Table showing deaths from pulmonary consumption by seasons, ages, and nativity for various cities. (4 *same* 1883 (pp. 124-126)—*same* 1896/7.)
- 1883-1899. Table showing deaths from scarlatina by cos. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 131)—*same* 1898/9.)
- Table showing deaths from cholera infantum by cities. (5 *same* 1884 (p. 124)—*same* 1898/9.)
- Table showing causes of death by classes. (7 *same* 1886 (p. 189)—*same* 1898/9.)
- Table showing percentage of causes of death by classes. (7 *same* 1886 (p. 190)—*same* 1898/9.)
- 1883-1901. Table showing mortality from diphtheria by ages. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 129)—*same* 1900/1.)
- From 1883 to 1885 inclusive, table shows mortality by seasons also.
- Table showing mortality from croup by ages. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 129)—*same* 1900/1.)
- From 1883 to 1887 inclusive, tables shows mortality by seasons also.
- Table showing mortality from scarlatina by ages. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 131)—*same* 1900/1.)
- From 1883 to 1887 inclusive, table shows mortality by seasons also.
- Table showing mortality from 20 prominent causes. (7 *same* 1886 (p. 195)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing mortality from principal local diseases. (7 *same* 1886 (p. 194)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing mortality from prominent zymotic diseases. (7 *same* 1886 (p. 193)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing causes of death alphabetically arranged by ages, sex, and mos. (4 *same* 1883 (pp. 112-115)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing recapitulation of causes of death by classes and orders, by cos. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 96)—*same* 1900/1.)
- 1883-1903. Table showing deaths from consumption by nativity, civil condition, and sex, by cos. (4 *same* 1883 (pp. 122-123)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing causes of deaths arranged by towns and cos., international classification. (4 *same* 1883 (pp. 36-95)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing mortality from pneumonia in N. H. by ages. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 280)—*same* 1902/3.)
- 1884-1889. Diagram showing death rate from consumption in N. H. per 10,000 of population living at each age period (census of 1880). (10 *same* 1889: 260.)
- Table showing mortality from typhoid fever by cos., with percentages of deaths to total mortality. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 304)—*same* 1898/9.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Mortality—cont'd

## CAUSE—cont'd

- 1884-1899. Table showing mortality from measles. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 311)—*same* 1898/9.)
- Table showing mortality from cholera infantum. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 287)—*same* 1898/9.)
- Table showing mortality from cholera infantum by ages. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 288)—*same* 1898/9.)
- 1884-1901. Table showing mortality from principal developmental diseases. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 253)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing mortality from brain diseases. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 284)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing mortality from principal constitutional diseases. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 250)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing mortality from consumption by cos. with percentages of deaths to total mortality. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 262)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing mortality from measles by ages. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 312)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing mortality from Bright's disease, nephritis, and other kidney diseases, from dropsy, with ratios to total mortality. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 307)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing mortality from typhoid fever. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 303)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing mortality from diarrhoeal diseases. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 286)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing mortality from cancer with rate to estimated population and to total mortality. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 295)—*same* 1900/1.)
- 1884-1903. Table showing mortality from croup and diphtheria. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 301)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing deaths from typhoid fever, by age periods. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 306)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing mortality from scarlatina. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 309)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing deaths from Bright's disease by age periods. (19 *same* 1902/3: 360.)
- Table showing deaths from consumption (pulmonary tuberculosis) in N. H. by age periods. (19 *same* 1902/3: 342.)
- Table showing mortality from consumption by cos., with percentages of deaths to total mortality. (19 *same* 1902/3: 346-347.)
- Table showing deaths from influenza in N. H. (19 *same* 1902/3: 352.)
- Table showing deaths in N. H. from cancer. (19 *same* 1902/3: 358.)
- Table showing typhoid fever—mortality from, to each 10,000 of population of same age period. (19 *same* 1902/3: 355.)
- Table showing deaths from heart disease. (19 *same* 1902/3: 358.)
- Table showing deaths from various causes. (19 *same* 1902/3: 341.)
- Table showing deaths from apoplexy by age periods. (19 *same* 1902/3: 359.)
- Table showing mortality from pneumonia by mos. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 282)—*same* 1902/3.)
- From 1889 to 1899 inclusive, table shows pneumonia by quarters also.
- Table showing mortality from pneumonia by cos. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 279)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing mortality from consumption. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 258)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing percentage of deaths from consumption to total mortality of cities of state. (5 *same* 1884 (p. 117)—*same* 1902/3.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Mortality—cont'd

## CAUSE—cont'd

- 1885-1887. Table showing consumption, occupation of decedents by mos., ages, and sex. (6 *same* 1885 pp. 131-133)—*same* 1886.)
- 1885-1897. Table showing cholera infantum, by age, sex, and mo., no. of decedents in cities and towns returning greatest mortality from this disease. (6 *same* 1885 (p. 136)—*same* 1896/7.)
- 1886-1899. Table showing diphtheria by age, sex, mo., no. of decedents in cities and towns returning greatest mortality from this disease. (7 *same* 1886 (pp. 220-221)—*same* 1898/9.)
- Table showing causes of death by classes and cos. (7 *same* 1886 (p. 191)—*same* 1898/9.)
1889. Diagram showing death rate from pneumonia per 10,000 of population living at each age period, census of 1880. (10 *same* 1889: 281.)
- 1889-1901. Table showing deaths from consumption by ages, sex, and cos. (10 *same* 1889 (pp. 272-273)—*same* 1900/1.)
- Table showing deaths from consumption by mos., sex, and cos. (10 *same* 1889 (pp. 275-276)—*same* 1900/1.)
- 1901-1903. Table showing causes of death by age, sex, and mo., by groups—international classification. (18 *same* 1900/1 (pp. 326-337)—*same* 1902/3.)

## NATIVITY OF DECEDENT

- 1884-1903. Table showing nativity of persons deceased. (10 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1889 (p. 242)—*same* 1902/3.)
- 1889-1899. Table showing nativity of persons deceased by cos. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 241)—*same* 1898/9.)

## RATE.

- 1884-1892. Table showing by cos. ann. deaths and death rates. (10 A.R. bd. of health 1891 (p. 105)—1893.)
- 1884-1895. Tables showing deaths and death rates, with no. of deaths registered, deaths to 1000 of population estimated for all but census yrs. (11 *same* 1892 (p. 130)—*same* 1895/6.)
- Comparative tables of mortality of males and females. (10 *same* 1891 (p. 107)—*same* 1895/6.)
- 1884-1899. Table showing percentages of deaths by quarters. (10 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1889 (p. 231)—*same* 1898/9.)
- 1884-1901. Table showing deaths and death rates by cos. (18 *same* 1900/1: 355-356.)
- 1884-1903. Table showing deaths and death rates. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 228)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing mortality of males and females compared. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 232)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing deaths and death rates by cos. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 230)—*same* 1902/3.)
1887. Table showing total death rate by mos. (8 *same* 1887: 190.)
1889. Table showing highest and lowest death rates in foreign countries. (10 *same* 1889: 229.)
- 1889-1903. Table showing deaths at different periods, compared with no. living at same period. (10 *same* 1889 (p. 233)—*same* 1902/3.)

## Vital Statistics

N. H. has been a "registration state" since the 11th (1890) census.

## serial

- 1880-1902/3. Ann. rept. relating to registration and return of births, marriages, divorces, and deaths, 1-19. v. p.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- 1-5. 1880-1884 not in Ann. repts.  
6. 1885 in Ann. repts. 1887, v. 2.  
7. 1886 " " 1888, v. 2.  
8. 1887 " " 1888, v. 2.

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Vital Statistics—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

9. 1888 not in docs.  
 10. 1889 in Ann. repts. 1890, v. 3.  
 11. 1890 " " 1891, v. 1.  
 12. 1891 " " 1892, v. 2.  
 13. 1892 " " 1893, v. 3.  
 14. 1893 " " 1894, v. 3.  
 15. 1894/5 (1st bienn.) in Repts. 1895/6, v. 3.  
 16. 1896/7 (2d bienn.) in Repts. 1897/8, v. 3.  
 17. 1898/9 (3d bienn.) in Repts. 1899/00, v. 3.  
 18. 1900/1 (4th bienn.) in Repts. 1900/1, v. 1.  
 19. 1902/3 (5th bienn.) in Repts. 1903/4, v. 2.  
 These reports are also contained in the ann. repts. of the bd. of health as follows:  
 1880/1 in 1 A.R. bd. of health 1882: 259-277.  
 1882 in 2 A.R. bd. of health 1883: 7-129.  
 1883 in 3 A.R. bd. of health 1884: 196-211.  
 1884 in 4 A.R. bd. of health 1885: 168-183.  
 1885-1891 not in bd. of health repts.  
 1892 in 12 A.R. bd. of health 1893: 134-193.  
 1893/4 in 13 rept. bd. of health 1894/5: 215-262.  
 1894/5 in 14 rept. bd. of health 1895/6: 187-232.  
 1896/7 in 15 rept. bd. of health 1897/8: 41-89.  
 1898/9 in 16 rept. bd. of health 1899/00: 182-196.  
 1900/1 in 17 rept. bd. of health 1901/2: v-xiv.  
 1902/3 in 18 rept. bd. of health 1903/4: v-xxvi.  
 1884, 1885, 1893, 1895/6 are only brief summaries of registration rept.; 1894/5, 1897/8-1903/4 are only abstracts of registration rept.

## non-serial

1849. Importance of a general registration of births, marriages, and deaths in each of the several states of the Union. (Govs. mess. June 1849: 10-11.)  
 1858. Imperfect registry of births, marriages, and deaths; advisability of remedy. (*Same* June 1858.)  
 1860-1880. Table showing rates of births, marriages, and deaths in various countries. (1 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1881: 261-262.)  
 1880-1901. Table showing no. of births, marriages, and deaths, by cos. and yrs. (1 *same* 1881 (p. 261)—*same* 1900/1.)  
 1881-1882. Tables showing no. of births, marriages, and deaths, by towns and cos., with recapitulation by cos. (1 A.R. bd. of health 1882 (pp. 264-277)—*same* 1883.)  
 1881-1903. Table showing population of 1900; births, marriages, and deaths, with percentage of each 1000 of population. (1 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1881 (p. 263)—*same* 1902/3.)  
 1883. Table showing births, marriages, and deaths for 9 mos. ending Dec. 31, 1883, in various cos. (4 *same* 1883: 134-147.)  
 1883-1903. Table showing births, marriages, and deaths in various cos., giving sex, parentage, and nativity. (4 *same* 1883 (p. 10)—*same* 1902/3.)  
 1884-1895. Tables showing no. of births, marriages, and deaths, with population and rates. (13 A.R. bd. of health 1894/5 (p. 217)—*same* 1895/6.)  
 1884-1903. Table showing births, marriages, and deaths, with population and rates. (10 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1889 (p. 202)—*same* 1902/3.)  
 1889. Table showing rates of births, marriages, and deaths in various cos. (10 *same* 1889: 203.)  
 1900-1903. Table showing no. of births, marriages, divorces, and deaths, with proportion of same to each 1000 population. (18 *same* 1900/1 (p. vi)—*same* 1902/3.)

## LAWS

- 1881/2. Registration laws. (1 A.R. bd. of health 1882: 300-306.)  
 1899. Law relating to registration of births, marriages, and deaths. Concord, n. d. (4) pp.  
 —. Amendments to registration law enacted by legislature of 1890. n. p. 1899. 4 pp.

## PREMIUMS

Agriculture; see that title

## PRICES

Report of comrs. on bureau of labor statistics, 1872, contains much material on prices obtaining from early 18th century to middle of 19th.

PRISON; see MAINTENANCE

PRIVILEGE TAX; see Licensed Trades

## PUBLIC AID

Agricultural Societies; see that title  
 Agriculture; see that title  
 Education; see that title  
 Industries; see that title  
 Public Works; see that title  
 Railroads; see that title

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Asylums; see Maintenance: State. Defectives

## Capitol

1814. Rept. on subject of a state house. (House jol. June 1814: 149-150.)  
 1815. Favorable rept. on expediency of bldg. state house; recommending apprn. (Sen. jol. June 1815: 76-77.)  
 1816. Rept. on state house; expenditure necessary before June, 1817; resolve appropriating \$4000 for current expenses. (*Same* Nov. 1816: 143-145; House jol., pp. 228-230.)  
 1817. Necessity of apprn. for bldg. and furnishing state house. (Govs. mess. June 1817.)  
 —. Rept. on construction of state house. (Sen. jol. June 1817: 152-154; House jol., pp. 40-44.)  
 1818. Rept. on construction of state house. (Sen. jol. June 1818: 62-66; 253-255; House jol., pp. 63-67 and 277-280.)  
 1819. Rept. on further apprn. for bldg. state house. (Sen. jol. June 1819: 300-303.)  
 —. Rept. on various expenditures and amts. due for construction of state house. (House jol. June 1819: 172-178; Sen. jol. June, pp. 151-156.)  
 —. Rept. on gov's. mess. of June 16, also on expediency of further apprn. to complete state house. (House jol. June 1819: 314-317; Sen. jol. June 1819: 296 and 300-304.)  
 1820. Rept. for superintending bldg. of state house. (Sen. jol. June 1820: 147-149; House jol. June 1820: 155-157.)  
 —. Stmt. of various expenditures for state house. (House jol. June 1820: 227-229.)  
 —. Rept. of committee on various accts. relating to state house. (Sen. jol. Nov. 1820: 164-166.)  
 —. Rept. of committee on apprn. due for bldg. state house. (House jol. Nov. 1820: 101-104.)  
 —. Rept. of committee on payment of certain sums due for bldg. state house. (Sen. jol. Nov. 1820: 135-136.)  
 1821. Rept. on amts. due for construction of state house. (House jol. June 1821: 106-109; 181-184.)  
 1836. Small apprn. for repair of state capitol recommended. (Govs. mess. Nov. 1836.)  
 1837. *Same*. (*Same* June 1837.)  
 1838. Cost of repair of state capitol. (*Same* June 1838.)  
 1860. Apprn. for repair of state house. (*Same* June 1860.)  
 1864. Repts. of architect on enlargement of state capitol. Concord, 1864. 8, 14 pp.  
 1889. Necessity for enlarging state house. (Govs. mess. June 1889: 15.)
- EXPENDITURES FOR  
 1861/2-1903/4. Expenditures for state house. (A.R. treasurer 1861/2 (p. 565)—*same* 1903/4.)



**PUBLIC BUILDINGS—cont'd**

Reformatories; see Maintenance  
 State Library; see Libraries  
 State Prison; see Maintenance

**PUBLIC CHARITIES; see MAINTENANCE****PUBLIC HEALTH**

See also below Public Works: State. Water Supply.

*serial*

1882-1904. Ann. rept. of bd. of health, 1-18. v. p. 1882-1904.

14 rept., 1894/8, is 1 bienn. rept. In the surgeon-general's catalogue, or in the Author catalogue of the N. H. State Library, 1904, may be found a list of the publications of the Health Board.

In Collected docs. as follows:

- |      |               |                                   |
|------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1-4. | 1881/2-1884/5 | not in Ann. repts.                |
| 5.   | 1885/6        | in Ann. repts. 1886, v. 2.        |
| 6.   | 1886/7        | " " " 1887, v. 2.                 |
| 7.   | 1887/8        | " " " 1888, v. 2.                 |
| 8.   | 1888/9        | not in Ann. repts.                |
| 9.   | 1889/90       | in Ann. repts. 1890, v. 2.        |
| 10.  | 1890/1        | " " " 1891, v. 2.                 |
| 11.  | 1891/2        | " " " 1892, v. 3.                 |
| 12.  | 1892/3        | " " " 1893, v. 3.                 |
| 13.  | 1894/5        | " " " 1894, v. 3.                 |
| 14.  | 1894/6        | 1 bienn. in Repts. 1895/6, v. 2.  |
| 15.  | 1896/8        | 2 bienn. in Repts. 1897/8, v. 2.  |
| 16.  | 1898/00       | 3 bienn. in Repts. 1899/00, v. 2. |
| 17.  | 1900/2        | 4 bienn. in Repts. 1901/2, v. 2.  |
| 18.  | 1902/4        | 5 bienn. in Repts. 1903/4, v. 2.  |

*non-serial*

1735. Diphtheria in N. H. in 1735; by G. W. Pierce. (3 A.R. bd. of health 1884: 243-246.)
1877. Recommendation of establishment of state bd. of health. (Govs. mess. June 1877: 25.)
- 1883-1893. Typhoid fever in N. H. with tables showing percentage of mortality from that disease for past 11 yrs. (13 rept. bd. of health 1894/5: 56-103.)
1885. History of an epidemic of typhoid fever which occurred in an unsanitary locality in Franklin during Aug., Sept., and Oct., as reported by Dr. C. B. Nichols. (5 same 1886: 275-289.)
- 1885/6. Inspection of summer resort hotels. (5 same 1886: 92-97.)
- 1885/6-1887/8. Rept. of ann. inspection of rwy. stations and grounds by bd. of health. (5 same 1886 (pp. 80-92)—same 1888.)
- 1887/8. Extent and distribution of consumption in N. H. (7 same 1888: 177-188.)
- Rept. on sanitary supervision of summer resorts. (7 same 1888: 114-116.)
1889. Recommendation to enforce law of 1883, requiring instruction in physiology and hygiene in the public schools, with special reference to effect of alcohol and narcotics upon the human system. Govs. mess. 1889: 13.)
1890. Table by towns and cos. of schools in which physiology and hygiene are taught, with summary by cos. (A.R. supt. public instruction 1890: 240-250.)
- Sanitary repts. from local bds. of health. (9 rept. bd. of health 1890: 113-273.)
- 1890/1. Duties of bds. of health. (10 same 1891: 159-163.)
1893. Recommendation to increase powers of state bd. of health for establishment of quarantine whenever required, in view of possibility of cholera epidemic. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1893: 12.)
- Rules and regulations adopted by bd. of health under law passed Mar. 22, 1893, to prevent introduction of epidemic diseases into state. (12 A.R. bd. of health 1893: 21-23.)
- 1895/6. Rept. of N. H. assn. of bds. of health and health officers, with minutes and constitution. (14 same 1895/6: 41-126.)

**PUBLIC HEALTH—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

- 1897/8. Legislation needed for establishment and maintenance of a hygiene laboratory to be devoted to chemical and bacteriological investigations in interests of public health. (15 same 1897/8: xii-xiii.)
- Rept. on inspection of summer resorts. (15 same 1897/8: 100-104.)
1899. Recommendation by secy. of state to establish state laboratory for investigation of diseases, water supplies, and adulterated foods. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1899: 15.)
- 1899/1900. Rept. on state hygiene; by G. P. Conn. (16 rept. bd. of health 1899/00: 152-160.)
- Rept. treats on sanitary conditions of r. r. stations and mountain hotels: hygienic importance to state of good roads in summer resort sections; hygienic importance to future generations of making land donated to state into public parks; progress made during recent years in treatment of tuberculosis.
- 1901/2-1903/4. Rept. of state laboratory of hygiene. (17 same 1901/2 (pp. 149-172)—1903/4.)

**Expenditures for**

- 1881/2-1888/9. Stmt. of expense of bd. chargeable to ann. apprn. (1 A.R. bd. of health 1882 (p. 119)—same 1889.)
- 1881/2-1903/4. Stmt. (A.R. treasurer 1881/2 (p. 30)—same 1903/4.)

**Laws and Ordinances**

- 1881/2. Act to establish state bd. of health. (1 A.R. bd. of health 1882: 19-21.)
1882. Important sanitary laws of state and laws re. registration of vital statistics. (1 same 1882 app. pp. 283-306.)
1883. Sanitary laws passed by legisl. of 1883. (3 same 1884: 305-318.)
1885. Sanitary laws passed by legisl. of 1885. (5 same 1886 app. pp. 303-309.)
- 1886/7. Sanitary ordinances of city of Concord. (6 same 1887: 278-285.)
- 1887/8. Public health laws of N. H. (7 same 1888 app. pp. 279-307.)
- 1890/1. Public health laws. (10 same 1891: 163-171.)
- 1892/3. Health ordinances of the new cities of Rochester, Somersworth, and Laconia. (12 same 1893: 83-91.)
1893. Act to prevent introduction of epidemic diseases into state. (12 same 1893: 19-21.)
1901. Act to establish laboratory of hygiene. (17 rept. bd. of health 1901/2: 149-150.)
- Act. in amdmt. of ch. 127 of public statutes re. inspection of milk. (17 same 1901/2: xx-xxi.)
- 1901/2. Act to provide for restriction of communicable diseases. (17 same 1901/2: xviii-xx.)
1903. Public health legislation with comments. (18 same 1903/4: 253-262.)

**PUBLIC LANDS; see LAND****PUBLIC OWNERSHIP****Forests**

1898. Comment on advantages of state ownership of forests. (2 bienn. rept. forestry comm. 1898: 20-23.)

**PUBLIC PARKS; see PARKS****PUBLIC PRINTING**

1895. Reduction of expenditure for public printing recommended. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1895: 27.)
1899. Recommendation to make state printing competitive. (Same Jan. 1899: 10.)

**Expenditures for**

1789. Rept. of committee on acct. for prtng. jols. (House jol. Dec. 1788: 163.)

**PUBLIC PRINTING—cont'd****Expenditures for—cont'd**

1791. Rept. of committee on prtr's. accts. (*Same* Jan. 1791: 109; 123; 159-160.)  
 —. Rept. of committee on proposals for state prtng., amt. of bids, etc. (*Same* Jan. 1791: 132-133.)  
 1792. Rept. of committee on prtr's. accts. (*Same* June 1792: 40; 65-66; 82; 122; 138; 140.)  
 —. Rept. of committee on proposals for state prtng., amt. of bids, etc. (*Same* Nov. 1792: 139-140.)  
 1793. Rept. of committee on prtr's. accts. (*Same* Dec. 1793: 205.)  
 1795. *Same.* (*Same* June 1795: 56; 69.)  
 1815. Rept. of committee on cost of prtng. laws of state. (*Same* June 1815: 134.)  
 1820. Rept. of committee on prtr's. accts. (*Same* Nov. 1820: 264-265.)  
 1848/9-1867/8. State prtr. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 446)—*same* 1867/8.)  
     Acct. called "variously "state printer" and "state printing."  
 1901/2-1903/4. Public prtng. commission. (*Same* 1901/2 (p. 242)—*same* 1903/4.)

**PUBLIC WORKS: CITY****Sewerage**

1890. Sewerage of two N. H. towns—Keene and Laconia; by G. E. Waring, Jr. (10 A.R. bd. of health 1891: 189-200.)  
 1895/6. Notes on sewerage for city of Rochester; by E. W. Bowditch. (14 *same* 1895/6: 127-134.)

**Water Supply**

- 1901/2. Rept. on character of water supplies of cities and towns of N. H. (17 A.R. bd. of health 1901/2: 45-132.)  
 1903/4. Repts. on examination of water supplies of cities and towns. (18 *same* 1903/4: 3-121.)  
 —. Regulations for protection of water supplies of Salem, Tilton, and Northfield. (18 *same* 1903/4: 125-134.)  
 —. Rept. of work done by Dr. H. N. Kingsford upon water in reservoir of Hanover Water co. with Dr. Moore's copper sulphate treatment. (18 *same* 1903/4: 159-161.)

**PUBLIC WORKS: FEDERAL**

1822. Rept. of committee on so much of govs. message as relates to power of Congress to expend public resources on objects of internal improvement. n. p., 1822. 11 pp.

**PUBLIC WORKS: STATE**

- 1761-1834. Early roads, turnpikes, canals, etc.; address by J. B. Walker. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1898/00: 122-131.)  
 1819. Rept. on internal improvements in N. H. (canals, roads, and improvements in navigation), descriptive list of toll bridges, estimated aggregate cost of bridges, roads, locks, and canals. (House jol. June 1819: 27-58; Sen. jol., pp. 34-65.)  
 —. Rept. on propriety of apprn. for repair of sea wall at Haley's Is. (House jol. June 1819: 209-212; Sen. jol., pp. 184-187.)  
 1836. Policy of N. H. is opposed to entering into improvements of roads, bridges, and canals, private enterprise and municipal regulations relied upon to provide needed improvements. (Govs. mess. June 1836.)  
 1887. Rept. of majority and minority of committee on roads, bridges, and canals on act granting ferry to F. M. Waite across Connecticut river. (House jol. June 1887: 520-522.)  
     Minority rept. contains some material on proprietary bridges and highway history.

**PUBLIC WORKS: STATE—cont'd****Bridges***serial***Amoskeag Falls Bridge Corporation**

Created by act of July 6, 1839.

**1843-1851. Rept. of directors.**

In House jols. as follows:

1842/3	in House jol.	June 1843:	311-312.
1843/4	"	"	1844: 272-273.
1844/5	"	"	1845: 422.
1845/6	"	"	1846: 96-97 (app.).
1846/7	"	"	1847: 702-708.
1847/8	"	"	1848: 433.
1848/9	"	"	1849: 611-612.
1849/50	"	"	1850: 750-751.
1850/1	"	"	1851: 832-838.

**Granite Bridge Corporation****1842-1847. Rept. of directors.**

In House jols. as follows:

1841/2	in House jol.	June 1842:	267-270.
1842/3	"	"	1843: 312-315.
1843/4	"	"	1844: 269-272.
1844/5	"	"	1845: 418-421.
1845/6	not printed.		
1846/7	in House jol.	June 1847:	701-702.

*non-serial*

1903. Veto of act to provide, in common with Vt. for acquisition, building, and maintenance of free bridges across Connecticut river. (House jol. Jan. 1903: 598-600.)

**Canals**

1816. Rept. of comrs. on various practicable routes for canal betw. Connecticut and Merrimac rivers. (Sen. jol. Nov. 1816: 107-117; House jol., pp. 138-149.)  
 1825. Rept. of committee apptd. to secure a survey of canal route from the Piscataqua River by Alton Bay to Pemigawasset River, near Plymouth. 13 pp.  
     Not seen. Title from Sabin; book is in Boston Public Library.  
 1825-1826. Corresp. betw. gov. of N. H. and U. S. secy. of war re. co-operation in survey of contemplated canal routes in N. H. (Sen. jol. June 1826 app: 221-224.)  
 1826. Co-operation with U. S. to explore and survey contemplated canal routes within the state with brief outline of works so accomplished. (Govs. mess. June 1826.)

**Public Aid**

1838. Opposed to lending credit of state for canals or railroads. (Govs. mess. June 1838.)

**Roads**

1791. Rept. of committee on road from Conway to Shelburne. (House jol. Nov. 1791: 39.)  
 1792. Rept. of committee for laying out road from Dover to Northwood. (*Same* Nov. 1792: 49-51.)  
 —. Rept. of committee on highway from Concord to Durham Falls. (*Same* June 1792: 73-79.)  
 1793. Rept. of committee on road from Hates Bridge to Chester. (*Same* June 1793: 79-86.)  
 1794. Rept. of committee on road from Shelburne to Stratford. (*Same* Dec. 1793: 206-207.)  
 1813-1819. Rept. on rept. of proprietors of N. H. tenth turnpike corporation; expenditures and receipts, original cost. (*Same* June 1819: 186-187; Sen. jol., pp. 163-165.)  
 1819-1825. Rept. on tenth N. H. turnpike; total cost and receipts from tolls. (House jol. June 1825: 116-117.)  
 1827. Rept. from committee on roads on expenditure for repaired road through Lincoln. (*Same* June 1827: 97.)  
 1842. Rept. of expenditures and profits of fourth turnpike road in N. H. up to Mar. 2. (House and Sen. jols. June 1842: 264-265.)  
 1872. Making and repairing roads; by M. Humphrey. (2 rept. bd. of agric. 1872: 397-408.)

## PUBLIC WORKS: STATE—cont'd

## Roads—cont'd

1883. Necessity of sufficient apprn. for construction and repair of mt. roads. (Govs. mess. June 1883: 17-18.)
1893. Rept. of committee on roads, bridges, and canals acc. joint res. for apprn. for highways. (House jol. Jan. 1893: 832-837.)
- Comment on benefits of good roads and advantages of town over district system with suggestion for highway commission. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1893: 21-22.)
1896. Proc. at good roads institute. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1896/8: 208-246.)
- Proc. of (1st) good roads convention. (*Same* 1894/6: 347-371.)
1899. Recommendation to improve N. H. roads. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1899: 9.)
1900. Rept. of comrs. apptd. to lay out state highway betw. Salisbury and Newcastle. Exeter, 1900. 52 pp.
1901. Good roads institute proc. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1898/01: 117-192.)
- 1901/2. N. H. highway statistics with tables showing by town and co., taxes assessed for all purposes, amt. expended on highways, do. for repairing of highways in summer, do. in breaking roads in winter, no. of miles of highway, daily wages, etc. (4 bienn. rept. labor bureau 1901/2: 139-157.)

## EXPENDITURES FOR

- 1866/7-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1866/7 (p. 30)—*same* 1903/4.)
- 1866/7 acct. called "Pinkham" and "Lincoln road" resp., thereafter "White mt. roads."
1887. Comment on suggestion that apprn. for roads be made into gross sum to be expended under direction of gov. and council. (Govs. mess. June 1887: 20.)
1889. *Same*. (*Same* June 1889: 12.)
- 1889-1892. Detailed stmt. of N. H. road apprns. (Rept. forestry comm. 1893: 75-76.)

## Water Supply

- 1881/2. Rept. on investigation of pollution of Ammonoosuc River by bd. (1 A.R. bd. of health 1882: 53-61.)
- 1882/3-1887/8. Repts. on character of drinking water. (2 *same* 1883 (pp. 261-269)—*same* 1888.)
- Title for rept. of 1882/3 reads: Pollution of wells; for 1883/4: Drinking water, examination into character of; for 1887/8: Pollution of water supplies. No returns for 1886.
- 1886/7. Rept. on polluted drinking water in N. H.; by Prof. E. R. Angell. (6 *same* 1887: 174-187.)
- 1888/9. Water and water analysis in relation to disease; by E. R. Angell. (8 *same* 1889: 106-137.)
- 1894/5. Potable water; by E. J. Bartlett, M.D. (13 *same* 1894/5: 196-214.)
- 1895/6. Rept. upon some of the water supplies of N. H. (14 *same* 1895/6: 1-39.)
- 1897/8. Protection of domestic water supply by statute; by J. C. Bickford. (15 *same* 1897/8: 202-208.)
- Further legislation needed for protection of public water supplies. (15 *same* 1897/8: xiii.)
- 1899/00. Rept. of secy. on protection of water supplies with acts relating thereto. (18 *same* 1899/00: 1-37.)
- 1901/2. Rept. on examination of water supplies and analyses of water. (17 *same* 1901/2: 3-41.)
- Some data concerning proposed chlorine map of N. H. (17 *same* 1901/2: 133-135.)
- 1903/4. The normal distribution of chlorine in N. H. waters. (18 *same* 1903/4: 151-156.)
- Special repts., inspections, inquiries, etc., concerning water supplies. (18 *same* 1903/4: 137-148.)

PULP MILLS; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.

## QUARTERMASTER GENERAL; see MILITIA

## RAILROADS

## serial

Under act of 1844 creating R.R. commission.  
1844-1904. Ann. repts. of r.r. comrs. Concord, etc., 1847-1904.

In Collected docs. as follows:

1844-1846	no repts. made.	
1847	in House jol. June	1847: 686-700.
1848	" " " "	1848: 588-592.
1849	" " " "	1849: 587-590.
1850	" " " "	1850: 638-743.
1851	" " " "	1851: 628-769.
1852	" " " "	1852: 312-468.
1853	" " " "	1853: 671-810.
1854	" " " "	1854: 677-818.
1855	" " " "	1855: 209-358.
1856	" " " "	1856: 708-794.
1857	" " " "	1857: 649-697.
1858	" " " "	1858: 447-494.
1859	" " " "	1859: 431-478.
1860	" " " "	1860: 357-403.
1861	" " " "	1861: 416-471.
1862	" " " "	1862: 524-560.
1863	" " " "	1863: 532-568.
1864	" " " "	1864: 625-879.
1865	" " " "	1865: 765-798.
1866	" " " "	1866: 507-544.
1867	" " " "	1867: 481-520.
1868	" " " "	1868: 481-548.
1869	" " " "	1869: 558-590.
1870	Ann. repts.	1870.
1871	" " "	1871.
1872	" " "	1872.
1873	" " "	1873.
1874	" " "	1874.
1875	" " "	1875.
1876	" " "	1876.
1877	" " "	1877.
1878	" " "	1878.
1879	" " "	1879.
1880	" " "	1880.
1881	" " "	1881.
1882	" " "	1882.
1883	" " "	1883.
1884	" " "	1884.
1885	" " "	1885.
1886	" " "	1886, v. 1.
1887	" " "	1887, v. 1.
1888	" " "	1888, v. 1.
1889	" " "	1889, v. 1.
1890	" " "	1890, v. 3.
1891	" " "	1891, v. 3.
1892	" " "	1892, v. 1.
1893	" " "	1893, v. 1.
1894	" " "	1894, v. 2.
1895	" " "	1895.
1896	Repts.	1895/6, v. 1.
1897	" " "	1897.
1898	" " "	1897/8, v. 1.
1899	" " "	1899.
1900	" " "	1899/00, v. 1.
1901	" " "	1901.
1902	" " "	1901/2, v. 3.
1903	" " "	1903.
1904	" " "	1903/4, v. 3.

## non-serial

- 1826-1832. Hist. sketch of New England r.r.s. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1879: 7-9.)
1836. Contemplated construction of various r.r.s. (Govs. mess. Nov. 1836.)
1837. Rept. of Col. S. H. Long on r.r. to extend through N. H. and Vt. (House jol. Nov. 1836: 386-396.)
- 1840-1898. Brief hist. stmt. of steam railroading in N. H. showing total mileage in 1898. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1898: xv-xvi.)
- Brief financial history of individual r.r.s. showing average dividends, cost of construction, etc. (*Same* 1898: xviii-xxii.)
1845. Comment on work of r.r. comrs. (Govs. mess. June 1845: 7.)
1846. Repeal of r.r. law regarding location of r.r.s. recommended. (*Same* 1846: 6.)
1848. Memorial of Portsmouth, New Market, and Concord r.r. asking permission to construct r.r. from Portsmouth to Concord. (House jol. June 1848: 447-448.)

## RAILROADS—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1850. Complaints agst. r.r. cos., their methods justified, propriety of legislative interference in private affairs of r.r. cos. (Govs. mess. June 1850: 5-7.)
1868. Names of officers of roads, mileage, passenger and freight traffic omitted from 1867/8 r.r. comrs.' rept. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1867/8: 497.)
1869. Rept. on bill giving consent to acts of legislature of Mass. relating to Boston and Me. R.R. (House jol. June 1869: 240-245.)
1875. Comparative statistics of New England r.r.s. with tables showing relative r.r. mileage to state area and population, stocks, bonds, debt, etc., by states, and fiscal results of operations and the relation thereof to state area, population, and cost. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1875 app. 32-33.)
1884. Stmt. of roads inspected. (*Same* 1884: 25-38.)
- 1884-1899. Complaints and decisions in regard to r.r. accommodation, freight transportation, express regulations, etc. (*Same* 1884 (pp. 41-64)—*same* 1889.)
- 1892-1895 title reads: Complaints and decisions, and fatal accidents. 1896-1899 title reads: Petitions, orders, and findings. Subject matter same throughout.
- 1885-1887. Returns of r.r. inspections giving detailed stmt. of various r.r. systems of N. H. (*Same* 1885 (pp. 37-58)—*same* 1887.)
- In return for 1887 title reads: "Railroad history and condition."
1887. Total cost, capital stock, funded and floating indebtedness, and total liability of N. H. rwys. making returns to bd. (*Same* 1887: 4-5.)
- Documentary evidence acc. minority rept. of committee on r.r.s. on "Act in amdmt. of ch. 100, laws of 1883 . . ." (House jol. June 1887: 979-984.)
- Rept. on "Act in amdmt. of ch. 100, laws of 1883" ("Colby act"), entitled "Act providing for establishment of railroad corporations by general law." (*Same* June 1887: 479-494.)
- Same, minority rept. (Sen. jol. June 1887: 379-385.)
1888. Stmt. of r.r. construction and improvement. (A. R. r.r. comrs. 1888: 29-42.)
1890. General outline of rwy. condition and improvements, cost, etc. (*Same* 1890: 22-26.)
- 1894-1897. Total mileage and capitalization of Amer. rwys. in hands of receivers, ann. amt. of stock on which no dividends were paid, etc. (*Same* 1898: xxiv-xxv.)
1896. Detailed stmts. of improvements on various steam rwy. systems, cost and expenditure. (*Same* 1896: ix-xii.)
1897. Detailed stmt. of improvements in various roads with cost. (*Same* 1897: x-xi.)
1898. Detailed stmt. of r.r. improvements, no. of ties and tons of steel rails laid. (*Same* 1898: xii-xiii.)
1899. Successful use of coke as substituted for bituminous coal and sprinkling tracks with oil to lay dust noted. (*Same* 1899: xiii-xv.)
- Accidents**
1853. Expediency of legislation relative to regulation of rwy. accidents; establishment of a Life Protecting Commission suggested. (Govs. mess. June 1853: 10.)
1854. Expediency of legislation for protection of rwy. operatives agst. accident, and for construction of rwy. bridges. (*Same* June 1854: 9-10.)
- 1884-1889. Table of name of r.r., name and occupation of injured person, cause and character of injury. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1884 (p. 22)—*same* 1889.)
1889. Table of rwy. accidents for yr. endg. June 30, showing accident, no. of employees and passengers killed or injured. (*Same* 1890: 30.)

## RAILROADS—cont'd

## Accidents—cont'd

- 1890-1902. Official records of fatal accidents; detailed stmt. of each case with action taken. (*Same* 1890 (pp. 37-118)—*same* 1902.)
- 1901/2. Brief stmt. of accidents during yr. (*Same* 1902: xviii-xix.)

## Accounts

- 1858-1877. Laws regulating publication of returns, tabulations, etc., noted. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1877: 8-10.)
1876. General instructions in regard to r.r. accta. agreed upon in Boston, Sept. 6, at conference of r.r. comrs. of New England. (*Same* 1877 app., pp. 3-30.)
1877. Legislative conditions with regard to r.r. repts., returns, accounts, etc. (*Same* 1877: 4-8.)
1880. Rules and forms for r.r. returns. (*Same* 1880: 28-32.)

## Actions by or against

1891. Opinion of court in case of Northern R.R. vs. Manchester and North Weare R.R. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1891: 17-22.)
1896. Brief outline of Manchester and Milford R.R. case with text of opinion of Supreme Court. (*Same* 1896: xii-xxiii.)

## Bridges

1881. Text of act relating to r.r. bridges; approved Aug. 19. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1882: 4-5.)

## Charters; see below, Incorporation

## Combination

1863. Adverse comment on legislation enabling r.r. cos. to create monopolies injurious to interests of traveling public. (Govs. mess. June 1863.)
1866. Policy of encouragement of construction and management of r.r.s. justified; restriction in leasing and consolidation privileges expedient. (*Same* June 1866.)
1887. Rept. on "Act to authorize Boston and Me. R.R. to guarantee a lease of Northern R.R." (House jol. June 1887: 830-835.)
- 1888-1890. Stmt. of leases, legislation and litigation. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1888 (pp. 5-26)—*same* 1890.)
- Stmt. for 1889 called Leases and contracts in force with date of making; 1890 called Consolidations, general subject matter is same.
1893. Copy of lease of Connecticut River R.R. to Boston and Me. r.r. (*Same* 1893: 293-301.)
1895. Rept. on consolidation of Fitchburg, Brookline, and Brookline and Milford R.R.s. (*Same* 1895 app., pp. 231-253.)
- General outline of consolidation by lease of various r.r.s. into 4 systems under provisions of Colby act of 1883. (*Same* 1895: 5-8.)
1898. Brief outline of r.r. consolidation by sale or leases naming various systems so absorbed or consolidated. (*Same* 1898: xxii-xxiii.)
1899. Consolidation of Eastern R.R. in N. H., the Portsmouth and Dover R.R., and the Portland and Rochester R.R. with the Boston and Me., with stmt. of stock issued for payment of same. (*Same* 1899: xi-xii.)
- Commissioners**
- 1836-1877. Legislation in regard to r.r. comrs. in N. H.; text of general laws outlining duties and compensation of said comrs. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1879: 24-27.)
- 1838-1858. Hist. sketch of special r.r. comrs. in N. H., Mass., and Me. (*Same* 1879: 27-29.)
- 1844-1877. Hist. sketch of powers and duties of r.r. comrs. (*Same* 1877: 3-4.)
- List of r.r. comrs. giving residence, date of apptmt., length of term. (*Same* 1877 app., p. 34.)

**RAILROADS—cont'd****Commissioners—cont'd**

- 1844-1879. Names and residence of r.r. comrs., commencement of term, and length of service. (*Same* 1879: 139.)
- 1844-1893. Hist. sketch of r.r. commission. (*Same* 1893: 5-12.)
- 1884-1899. Office expenses of r.r. commission. (*Same* 1884 (p. 241)—*same* 1899.)
- 1884/5-1904/5. Stmt. of expenses for r.r. comrs. (A. R. treasurer 1884/5 (p. 21)—*same* 1903/4.)  
Assessment of bd. of equalization on r.r. corporations for expenses of r.r. comrs.
- 1889-1898. Apportionment of salaries and expenses of r.r. comrs. for yr. endg. June 1. (Valuation, etc., of N. H. 1889 (p. 49)—*same* 1898.)
1899. Recommendation to pay salaries of r.r. comrs. from state funds. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1899: 12-13.)
1901. Change in law providing for payment of r.r. comrs. by r.r. corporations recommended. (*Same* Jan. 1901: 14.)
1903. Apportionment of r.r. tax, salaries and expenses of comrs. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1903: 9.)
1904. Expenses of r.r. comrs. (A.R. treasurer 1904: 464.)

**EXPENDITURES FOR**

- 1870/1-1903/4. Stmt. of expenditures for r.r. comrs. (A.R. treasurer 1870/1 (p. 25)—*same* 1903/4.)

**Crossings**

1841. Extr. from proc. of records of Exeter town meeting in matter of highway crossings of Boston and Me. r.r. (House jol. June 1841 app. pp. 386-387.)
1884. Stmt. of crossings and stations. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1884: 13.)
1890. Text of act to promote abolition of grade crossings; approved June 21. (*Same* 1892: 13-18.)

**Damages**

1870. Apptmt. of new tribunal for appraisal of damages recommended. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1870: 36.)
- 1872-1875. Suggested legislation with regard to damages. (*Same* 1872: 46-47; 1873: 37; 1875: 7.)

**Employees; see Labor****Incorporation**

- 1835-1878. Table of corporate names of r.r. cos. chartered, dates of organic acts, brief stmt. of line of road defined in each charter. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1879: 133-135.)
1846. Rept. of committee instructed to inquire whether Boston, Concord, and Montreal R.R. had been duly organized. (House jol. June 1846 app., pp. lxxxviii-lxxxix.)
1855. Correspondence and resolves relating to incorporation of Atlantic and St. Lawrence R.R. (*Same* June 1855: 353-355.)
- 1860-1868. List of r.r. corporations chartered by and operated in whole or in part within limits of state. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1860 (p. 3)—*same* 1868.)  
Omitted from rpts. for 1861, 1865-1867.
1881. Rept. on "Act in addition to act to incorporate Dover and Winnepesaukee R.R., passed June 1, 1862." (House and Sen. jols. June 1881: 1012-1019.)
- Rept. on "Act providing for establishment of r.r. corporations by general law." (House jol. June 1881: 1023-1028.)
- 1885-1887. Index (with dates) to r.r. chapters and amdmts. in office of secy. of state. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1885 (pp. 339-349)—*same* 1887.)

**Laws**

- 1823-1832. Hist. sketch of first r.r. legislation in U. S. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1879: 6-7.)

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

- 1826-1843. Hist. sketch of early r.r. legislation in N. H. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1879: 18-20.)

**RAILROADS—cont'd****Laws—cont'd****NEW HAMPSHIRE—cont'd**

- 1885-1894. R.R. laws in force Jan. 1. (*Same* 1885 (pp. 291-336)—*same* 1894.)
1893. Public statutes of N. H. relating to r.r.s. in force Apr. 1, 1893. Concord, 1893. 40 pp.
1897. Laws of N. H. relating to r.r.s. Manchester, 1897. 61 pp.

**Mileage**

- 1830-1877. Tabulated stmt. showing no. of miles of ann. r.r. construction in U. S. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1879: 137.)
- 1879-1888. Table of states having over 3000 miles of rwy.; no. of miles end of 1879 and 1888. (*Same* 1889: 6.)
1888. Table by states and geographical division of no. of lines and miles of track laid in U. S. (*Same* 1889: 4-5.)

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

- 1867-1877. Stmt. of miles of r.r.s. in each New England state and U. S. with resp. totals. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1879: 137.)
- 1872-1883. No. of miles of r.r. completed and in operation in state. (*Same* 1872 (pp. 45-46)—*same* 1883.)
- 1874-1885. Ann. increase of r.r. mileage. (*Same* 1884 (p. 7)—*same* 1886.)
1877. Total r.r. mileage in N. H. noted with similar stmt. for Mass. (*Same* 1877: 11.)
- 1884-1893. Tabulated stmt. of mileage, cost and equipment of N. H. roads for yr. endg. Sept. 30. (*Same* 1885 (pp. 88-89)—*same* 1893.)
1886. List of N. H. r.r.s. showing mileage and cost of construction and equipment. (*Same* 1898: xvi-xvii.)
1890. N. H. r.r. systems with mileage of each. (*Same* 1890: 7-8.)
1892. Table of steam r.r. mileage; no. of miles of road operated and miles in N. H. (*Same* 1892: 24.)
1893. Tabular stmt. of 5 important r.r. systems showing total mileage and mileage in N. H. (*Same* 1893: 4.)
1902. Total mileage for yr. endg. June 30; general distribution of same. (*Same* 1902: ix.)

**Narrow Gauge**

1878. No. of miles and descr. of narrow gauge r.r. in operation in U. S. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1879: 36.)

**Public Aid**

- See also below, Railroads: Individual.
1838. Opposed to lending credit of state for canals or r.r.s. (Govs. mess. June 1838.)
1850. Inflexible policy of state to oppose direct aid to certain corporations; stmt. apropos of embarrassments of r.r. cos. (*Same* June 1850: 7.)

**Rates**

1869. Rept. on increase of fares and freights upon Concord and Portsmouth R.R. 2 pp.  
Also in House and Sen. jol. June 1869: 666-667.
- 1884-1893. Tables of average passenger and freight rates in 1884 and 1893. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1893: 22-24.)
1891. Table of average passenger and freight rates upon various N. H. r.r. systems. (*Same* 1891: 38.)
1893. Stmt. of powers and duties of comrs. in various states to regulate r.r. rates. (*Same* 1893: 32-33.)

**FREIGHT**

- 1873-1890. Comparative table of coal rates per ton in 1873, 1883, and 1890. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1890: 14.)
- Comparative stmt. of Concord and Boston, and Concord and Montreal R.R. tariff rates in force 1873 and 1890. (*Same* 1890: 14.)
1880. Suggestions in matter of freight rates. (*Same* 1880: 9-15.)

**RAILROADS—cont'd**

**Rates—cont'd**

**FREIGHT—cont'd**

- 1883-1890. Table of freight charges upon Boston and Me. system, 1883 and 1890. (*Same* 1890: 16-17.)
1884. Coal statistics showing amt. consumed by principal manufacturers with rates of transportation. (*Same* 1885: 92-93.)
- 1884-1887. Tabular stmt. of average freight rates showing average rate of local freight per ton; average rate per ton per mile recd. for freight to and from other roads and total average per ton. (*Same* 1884 (p. 12)—*same* 1887.)
1885. Sketch of N. H. coal freights, with consumption and rates in New England. (*Same* 1885: 25-29.)

**PASSENGER**

- 1873-1890. Comparative table of r.r. fares on Lowell, and Concord and Boston, and Concord and Montreal roads 1873 and 1890. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1890: 13-14.)
- Table of comparative r.r. fares 1873 and 1890. (*Same* 1890: 13-14.)
- 1884-1887. Tabular stmt. of average rate of fare per mile recd. from local passengers, passengers to and from other roads, season ticket passengers and total average. (*Same* 1884 (p. 11)—*same* 1887.)

**Safety Appliances**

1899. Equipment of locomotives and cars with safety appliances commended with stmt. of expense to two large r.r. systems. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1899: xii.)

**Securities**

1858. Tabular recapitulation of returns showing capital stock, funded and unfunded debt. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1858: 47.)
- 1879-1887. Table of appreciation of N. H. r.r. stocks. (*Same* 1887: 6.)
- 1883-1884. Stmt. of dividends declared, average highest and lowest per cents paid, total amt. and increase or decrease. (*Same* 1884 (p. 13)—*same* 1885.)
- 1883/4-1886/7. Tabulated stmt. of capital stock, debt, cash assets, interest accrued, and dividends paid for yr. endg. Sept. 30. (*Same* 1885 (pp. 86-87)—*same* 1888.)
- 1883/4-1889/90. Table of r.r.s., no. of stockholders, amt. of stock held in N. H. (*Same* 1884 (p. 13)—*same* 1890.)
- 1885-1886. Amt. of capital stock of corporations owning or operating r.r.s. in N. H.; funded indebtedness of same. (*Same* 1885 (p. 5)—*same* 1886.)
1887. Dividends paid to stockholders. (*Same* 1887: 8.)
1891. Text of act authorizing Concord and Montreal R.R. to increase its capital stock for certain purposes, approved Feb. 18. (*Same* 1891: 10-11.)
1893. Tabular stmt. of capital stock, funded and unfunded debt. (*Same* 1893: 111.)
1898. Stmt. of home ownership of N. H. r.r. stock, no. of stockholders in N. H., amt. of stock held. (*Same* 1898: xxv-xxvi.)

Street; see Street Railways

Taxation; see that title

**Volume of Business**

- 1873-1877. Table by geographical divisions, of mileage, gross and net earnings, freight and passenger earnings and dividends of U. S. r.r.s. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1879: 136.)

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

- 1849-1902. R.R. returns showing amt. of capital stock paid in, receipts, expenditures, and balance on hand. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1849 (pp. 3-16)—*same* 1902.)

**RAILROADS—cont'd**

**Volume of Business—cont'd**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE—cont'd**

From 1849 to 1860 includes itemized stmt. of receipts, cost of equipment, expenditures, dividends, indebtedness, etc. 1860-1883 contain stmt. of income, expenditures, assets, liabilities. 1864 contains cost of road, assets, liabilities, receipts, and expenditures.

- 1878-1884. Table of ann. gross income of 7 r.r.s., expense and per cent of expense to gross income. (*Same* 1885: 7.)
- Table of ann. expense of operating the 7 therein named r.r.s., no. of miles, and cost per mile. (*Same* 1885: 7.)
- 1878-1885. Tables of ann. gross income, expenses of operation, and per cent expended. (*Same* 1884 (p. 10)—*same* 1885.)
- Tables of ann. gross and net income with increase or decrease and per cent of whole. (*Same* 1884 (p. 9)—*same* 1886.)
- Detailed tabulated stmt. of ann. gross income, expense and per cent of expenditure. (*Same* 1884 pp. 19-21)—*same* 1886.)
1883. Stmt. of volume of business showing gross receipts and total. (*Same* 1893: 13.)
- 1883-1888. Tables of ann. gross income, expenses, taxes and rents paid, income or decrease and per cent. (*Same* 1887 (p. 129)—*same* 1889.)
- 1883/4-1889/90. Tabulated stmt. of earnings and expenses of each road for yr. (*Same* 1885 (pp. 90-91)—*same* 1890.)
- Classified, viz. Earnings from passenger, dept., do. from freight dept., rents for use of road, income from other sources, total income, expenses and taxes, net income, deficit and rents paid.
1885. Table of gross earning of steam r.r.s. with receipts from passenger and freight depts., rents for use of roads, etc., and gross expenses. (*Same* 1886: 5 and 1887: 7.)
- 1885/6-1886/7. Table of receipts and expenses for yr., names of r.r.s., receipts from passenger and freight depts., rents, total income, expenses and taxes, and net income. (*Same* 1887 (pp. 124-125)—*same* 1888.)
1886. Table of gross receipts from passenger and freight depts., rents, etc., and total. (*Same* 1887: 7.)
1891. Table of no. of passengers and tons of freight carried and no. of miles run. (*Same* 1891: 38.)
- 1891-1893. Volume of business upon N. H. r.r. systems for yr. endg. June 30, passengers and mileage, freight and freight mileage and passenger and freight receipts. (*Same* 1892 (p. 23)—*same* 1893.)
- 1893/4. Steam rwy. statistics showing gross and net earnings, expenses, and increase or decrease. (*Same* 1894: 39-40.)
- 1896/7. Ann. passenger and freight earnings showing decrease in each. (*Same* 1897: ix-x.)
- 1896-1898. No. of passengers carried, tons of freight and earnings of 4 largest r.r. systems of N. H. (*Same* 1898: xii.)
- 1897-1899. Stmt. of the 4 largest r.r. systems of N. H., ann. no. of passengers carried, freight tonnage, and gross earnings. (*Same* 1899: ix-x.)
- Exhibit of 4 large r.r. systems in N. H. showing in tabular form ann. gross earnings, operating expenses, passenger and freight revenue. (*Same* 1898 (p.xi)—*same* 1899.)
1902. Outline stmt. of gross and net earnings of 3 general rwy. systems showing amt. of receipts for passenger and freight traffic and gain. (*Same* 1902: ix-x.)

**RAILROADS: INDIVIDUAL**

For incorporation of railroads see above Railroads. Incorporation; see also Railroads Combination; do. Rates.

**Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad**

1855. Correspondence and resolves relating to incorporation of Atlantic and St. Lawrence R.R. (House jol. June 1855: 353-355.)

**Boston and Maine Railroad***serial*

1841/2-1847/8. Ann. rept., 3-9.

In jols. as follows:

3. 1841/2	in House jol. June 1842	app.
4. 1842/3	" " " " 1843	app.
5. 1843/4	" " " " 1844	app.
6. 1844/5	" " " " 1845	app.
7. 1845/6	" " " " 1846	app.
8. 1846/7	" " " " 1847: 665-672.	
9. 1847/8	" " " " 1848.	

*non-serial*

1840. Rept. in relation to Boston and Me. R.R. (House jol. June 1840 app.: 226-227.)

— Rept. on petition of directors of Boston and Me. R.R. asking leave to make stmt. additional to ann. rept. already submitted. (*Same* Nov. 1840: 214-216.)

1887. Colby resolutions on gov's. veto of Hazen bill. (*Same* June 1887: 946-949.)

— Minority rept. of judiciary committee on gov's. veto of Hazen bill. (*Same* June 1887: 804-805.)

— Veto message on Hazen bill. (*Same* June 1887: 781-783.)

— Testimony offered in support of the "Hazen bill" before the r.r. committee, June sess., 1887. Concord, 1887. 196, 1 pp.

— Testimony introduced before the r.r. committee of the N. H. legislature in favor of the "Atherton bill," and in opposition to the "Hazen bill." Concord, 1887. 193, 3 pp., foldg. table.

— Testimony of ex-mayor Stoddard and general passenger agt. Flanders in support of the "Hazen bill" before r.r. committee, June sess., 1887. Concord, 1887. 38 pp.

— Argument of Hon. W. L. Foster before the r.r. committee June 21, 1887, upon House bill 28 . . . with an app. containing the bill, the general r.r. law, and the r.r. comrs. law of 1883. Concord, 1887. 39 pp.

— Opening argument of W. M. Chase before the r.r. committee . . . June 23, 1887, in opposition to Hazen bill; also testimony of S. Barrett before said committee. n. p. 22, iv pp.

— Opening argument of J. H. Mitchell before the r.r. committee, June 29, 1887, in support of "Atherton bill"; also a copy of bill as amended. n. p. 38 pp.

— Argument of Hon. E. Aldrich before the r.r. committee, July 5, 1887. Concord, 1887. 37 pp.

— Argument of E. P. Jewell before the r.r. committee, July 7, 1887; with app. tables showing reduction in r.r. fares under the "Atherton bill." Concord, n. d. 22, 16 pp.

— The r.r. question. Speech of Hon. J. F. Briggs, before the r.r. committee, July 20, 1887. Concord, 1887. 34 pp.

— Argument of G. F. Page, on behalf of the business interests of N. H. before the r.r. committee, July 28, 1887, in favor of "Hazen bill"; with app. Concord, 1887. 42 pp., 1 foldg. table.

— Closing argument of Hon. I. W. Drew before the r.r. committee, Aug. 3, 1887. Concord, 1887. 53 pp.

— Argument of Hon. S. Hutchins before the r.r. committee, Aug. 3, 1887. Concord, n. d. 29 pp.

— Closing argument of Hon. D. Cross before the r.r. committee, Aug. 9, 1887, in favor of the "Atherton bill." Concord, n. d. 56 pp.

**RAILROADS: INDIVIDUAL—cont'd****Boston and Maine Railroad—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1887. Closing argument of Hon. H. Bingham before the r.r. committee, Aug. 10, 1887, in favor of the "Atherton bill." Concord, 1887. 26 pp.

— Final argument of Hon. C. H. Burns before the r.r. committee, Aug. 16, 1887. Concord, 1887. 48 pp.

— Argument of C. A. Sulloway, Sept. 7 and 8. Concord, 1887. 98 pp.

— The r.r. question. Speech of O. E. Branch in favor of the "Hazen bill," Sept. 13, 1887. Concord, 1887. 55 pp.

— Argument of D. F. O'Connor, Sept. 14, 1887. Concord, 1887. 10 pp.

— Argument of G. S. Philbrick, Sept. 15, 1887. Concord, 1887. 25 pp.

— The r.r. question. Speech of J. J. Bell, Sept. 21, 1887. Concord, 1887. 23 pp.

— The r.r. question. Speech of Hon. I. Colby . . . in favor of the "Hazen bill," Sept. 21, 1887. Concord, 1887. 39 pp.

— Argument of Hon. O. C. Moore, Sept. 22, 1887. Concord, 1887. 46 pp.

— The r.r. question. Speech of Hon. N. C. Jameson in favor of the Hazen bill as amended, Oct. 12, 1887. Concord, 1887. 15 pp.

The foregoing vols. of testimony and arguments on the Hazen and Atherton bills resp. relate to the controversy between the Boston and Me. and the old Concord R. R. It is said on good authority that not more than 20 sets of the testimony and arguments were saved. There is a set in the N. Y. Public Library. The resulting bribery proceedings are contained in 2 vols. of testimony. These have not been included in the above entries. A copy of the vols. is in the N. Y. Public Library.

1889. Rept. of commission apptd. to ascertain amt. and character of state's interest in Concord R.R. and in Boston and Me. R.R. Manchester, 1889. 60 pp. See also above Railroads. Combination; do. Crossings; do. Rates.

**Boston, Concord and Montreal Railroad**

1846. Rept. of committee instructed to inquire whether Boston, Concord and Montreal R.R. had been duly organized. (House jol. June 1846 app., pp. lxxxvii-lxxxix.)

**Concord Railroad***serial*

1841/2-1847/8. Ann. rept., 1-7.

In jols. as follows:

1. 1841/2	in House jol. June 1842	app.
2. 1842/3	" " " " 1843	app.
3. 1843/4	" " " " 1844	app.
4. 1844/5	" " " " 1845	app.
5. 1845/6	" " " " 1846	app.
6. 1846/7	" " " " 1847: 676-681.	
7. 1847/8	" " " " 1848.	

*non-serial*

1835-1891. Hist. stmt. of state's interest in Concord R. R. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1891: 22-27.)

1841. Jol. of committee on roads, bridges, and canals, on proc. upon protest agst. act of Concord R.R. in taking for its use land belonging to memorialists. (House jol. June 1841: 372-382.)

1843. Rept. of committee on judiciary with reference to rules and regulations for use of Concord R.R. (*Same* June 1843: 332-337.)

1870. Rept. on investigation of Concord and Northern R.R. (*Same* June 1870: 213-218.)

1889. Rept. of commission apptd. to ascertain amt. and character of state's interest in Concord R.R. and in Boston and Me. R.R. Manchester, 1889. 60 pp.

**Concord and Montreal Railroad**

1891. Text of act authorizing Concord and Montreal R.R. to increase its capital stock, approved Feb. 18. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1891: 10-11.)

See also above Railroads. Rates.

**RAILROADS: INDIVIDUAL—cont'd****Dover and Winnepesaukee Railroad**

1881. Rept. on "Act in addition to act to incorporate Dover and Winnepesaukee R.R., passed June 1, 1862." (House and Sen. jols. June 1881: 1012-1019.)
1887. Rept. on House bill authorizing extension of Dover and Winnepesaukee R.R. (House jol. 1887: 823-829.)

**Eastern Railroad of New Hampshire***serial*

1841/2-1847/8. Ann. rept., 4-10.

In jols. as follows:

4.	1841/2	in House jol.	June 1842	app.
5.	1842/3	"	"	1843 app.
6.	1843/4	"	"	1844 app.
7.	1844/5	"	"	1845 app.
8.	1845/6	"	"	1846 app.
9.	1846/7	"	"	1847: 672-673.
10.	1847/8	"	"	1848.

*non-serial*

1899. Reconstruction of Eastern R.R. in N. H. by Boston and Me.; stmt. of expense involved. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1899: xi.)

**Franklin and Bristol Railroad Company**

1847/8. Ann. rept., 1. (House jol. June 1848.)

**Great Falls and Conway Railroad**

1848. Rept. of r.r. comr. on violation of charter of Great Falls and Conway R.R. (House jol. Nov. 1848: 583-592.)

— Rept. on alleged violation of charter of Great Falls and Conway R.R. (*Same* 1848: 297.)

1849. Rept. of investigation of Manchester and Lawrence R.R. (House and Sen. jols. June 1849: 458-497.)

**Manchester and Milford Railroad**

1896. Petition of Manchester and Milford R.R. for incorporation. Concord, 1896. 11 pp.

1897. Rept. on act to incorporate road. (House jol. Jan. 1897: 683-703.)

— Progress of construction of Manchester and Milford R.R. under authority Concord and Montreal R.R. with approximate cost of construction. (A. R. r.r. comrs. 1899: xlii.)

See also above Railroads. Actions by or against.

**Mt. Washington Railroad**

1891. Hearing before committee on r.r.s. on bill to amend charter of Mt. Washington R.R. Concord, 1891. 1 p.

**Nashua and Lowell Railroad***serial*

1841/2-1847/8. Ann. rept., 7-13.

In jols. as follows:

7.	1841/2	in House jol.	June 1842	app.
8.	1842/3	"	"	1843 app.
9.	1843/4	"	"	1844 app.
10.	1844/5	"	"	1845 app.
11.	1845/6	"	"	1846 app.
12.	1846/7	"	"	1847: 673-675.
13.	1847/8	"	"	1848.

*non-serial*

1870. Rept. on investigation of Nashua and Lowell R. R. (House jol. June 1870: 218-220.)

**Northern Railroad**

1845/6-1847/8. Ann. rept., 1-3.

In jols. as follows:

1.	1845/6	in House jol.	June 1846	app.
2.	1846/7	"	"	1847: 683-686.
3.	1847/8	"	"	1848.

See also above Railroads. Actions by or against.

**Portsmouth and Concord Railroad**

1846/7. Ann. rept., 1. (House jol. June 1847: 681-683.)

**Wilton Railroad Company**

1847/8. Ann. rept., 1. (House jol. June 1848.)

Up to 1845/6 these repts. of individual roads are made directly by the road itself, thereafter they are transmitted by the committee on railroads of the N. H. legislature.

**RAINFALL; see CLIMATE****REALTY**

Taxation; see that title

**REFORM SCHOOLS; see MAINTENANCE****REGISTRATION**

Occupations; see Licensed Trades

Vital Statistics; see Population

**RELIEF SOCIETIES; see BENEFICIARY ORGANIZATIONS****ROADS**

Construction; see Public Works

Tax; see Taxation

**SALARIES, FEES, COMMISSIONS, ETC.****Civil**

For salaries of department officials, see under material for dept., as salary for r.r. comrs. under Railroads; bank comrs. under Banks, etc. See also Wages.

1788. Rept. of committee on treasurer's letter of Feb. 7, recommending allowance for salary, office expenses, etc., of that official. (House jol. Jan. 1788: 184.)

1801. Rept. of committee on compensation of officers of civil list. (*Same* June 1801: 46.)

1814. Rept. of committee apptd. to rept. what compensation shall be made to officers of civil service. (*Same* June 1814: 92.)

1815. *Same.* (*Same* June 1815: 114-115; Sen. jol. June 1815: 91.)

1816. Propriety of inquiry into salaries of state officers for economical administration of govt. (Gova. mess. June 1816.)

1817. Advisability of requiring repts. from state officers relative to salary emoluments, etc., for information of legislature. (*Same* June 1817.)

1819. Rept. of committee on salaries for officers on civil list. (House jol. June 1819: 216-217; Sen. jol., pp. 245-247; 251-252.)

1821. *Same.* (House jol. June 1821: 149-151; Sen. jol., pp. 121-123; 144-146 and 205-206.)

1872. Consideration of compensation of state officials, especially judges of the Supreme Court recommended. (Gova. mess. June 1872: 17-18.)

commissions, and state bds. Concord, 1897. 7 pp.

1897. Amt. of salaries paid state officers, members of Executive; see Governor

**Legislative**

1797. Rept. on compensation of members of Council, Senate, and House. (House jol. Nov. 1797: 82-83.)

1800. *Same.* (*Same* June 1800: 44.)

**Secretary of State**

1899. Recommendation to fix salary of secy. of state and to provide for succession in case of death or removal. (Gova. mess. Jan. 1899: 16.)

**SAVINGS BANKS**

Operation; see Banks

Taxation; see that title

**SCHOOL FUND; see EDUCATION****SECRETARY OF STATE**

Expenditures for; see Finance: State

Salary; see Salaries, etc.

**SECURITIES**

Railway; see Railroads

**SEED INSPECTION**

Revenue from; see Licensed Trades



**SHEEP**

Produce; see Agriculture. Livestock

**SILK CULTURE**; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**SNOWFALL**; see CLIMATE**SOLDIERS**

Maintenance; see that title

**SPRUCE FORESTS**; see NATURAL RESOURCES**STATE LIBRARY**; see LIBRARIES**STATISTICS BUREAU**

1883. Establishment of state bureau of statistics recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1883: 20.)

**STEAMBOAT INSPECTION**

Expenditures for

1882/3-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1882/3 (p. 25)—*same* 1903/4.)**STORMS**; see CLIMATE**STREET RAILWAYS**1878/82-1878/85. Bienn. stmt. of horse r.r. mileage. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1884 (p. 8)—*same* 1886.)1884-1888. Tabular returns of street rwys. showing mileage, ann. gross earnings, expenses, net earnings, and no. of passengers carried. (*Same* 1889: 299-300.)1885-1886. Income and expenses of street rwys. (*Same* 1887: 17.)1886-1902. Returns of street rwys. showing capital stock and debt, permanent investments, general balance sheets, copy of profit and loss acct. for yr., etc. (*Same* 1887 (pp. 317-340)—*same* 1902.)1890. Condition of street rwys. (*Same* 1890: 32-33.)1891-1892. Table of street rwy. earnings and mileage for yrs. endg. June 30. (*Same* 1892: 24.)

1894. Special rept. regarding rwys. operated by other than steam power with resolution of legislature authorizing inquiry. Concord, 1894. 36 pp. Also in ann. rept. r.r. comrs. 1894: 3-36.

1894-1896. Tabular stmt. of electric rwys. showing name of road, capital stock, funded and unfunded debt, no. of miles in operation, cost of construction and equipment, no. of employees, and no. of passengers carried last yr. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1894/6: 27.)

1895. Cost of conversion of various horse r.r.s. into electric trolley with stmt. of capital stock, etc. (*Same* 1895: 4-5.)— Legislative regulation of construction, chartering, etc., of street rwys. (*Same* 1898: xxx-xxxvii.)1896. List of street rwy. charters granted previous to 1895 showing no. in operation and lapsed; general comment on lax legislation relating thereto. (*Same* 1896: xxix-xxxii.)— Mileage and general capitalization of various electric r.r.s. with remarks thereon. (*Same* 1896: xxxiii-xliii.)1897. Lease of Springfield Electric Rwy. made in duplicate Oct. 1. (*Same* 1897 app.: 269-275.)— Street rwy. statistics showing track, mileage, stock, bonded and floating debt, expenses and dividends. (*Same* 1897: xvi.)— Descriptive stmt. of street rwy. statistics showing income, expenses, etc. (*Same* 1897: xli-xv.)1897-1898. Street rwy. statistics showing by cos. liabilities, assets, income, no. of passengers carried, and no. of employees. (*Same* 1896/8: 29-32.)**STREET RAILWAYS—cont'd**1897-1902. Tabulated stmt. of street rwy. statistics showing length of line, length of track, stock, bonded and floating debt, earnings, expenses, taxes, etc. (*Same* 1897 (p. xvi)—*same* 1902.)1898. Street rwy. statistics showing mileage, capital stock, bonded and floating debt, earnings and expenses. (*Same* 1898: xliii.)— Cost of construction, amt. represented by stock, bonds, and floating indebtedness of 8 street rwys. for yr. endg. June 30. (*Same* 1898: xliii.)— Stmt. of receipts, expenses, taxes, etc.; no. of 5 cent fares and average expense. (*Same* 1898: xliii-xiv.)1899. Comment on street rwy. construction during yr. (*Same* 1899: xv-xviii.)— Table of street rwy. statistics showing capital stock, bonded debt, floating debt, earnings, and all expenses. (*Same* 1899: xix.)1902. Financial conditions of various street rwys.; suggested regulation of charter grants. (*Same* 1902: xviii-xix.)— Consolidation of various street rwys. of N. H. in a new corporation known as N. H. Traction co. (*Same* 1902: xiv.)— Stmt. of ownership of street rwys. (*Same* 1902: xlii.)— Explanation of deficiency of street rwy. returns for past yr. (*Same* 1902: xlii.)— Table of street rwy. statistics showing mileage, stock, bonds, floating debt, and net income. (*Same* 1902: xii.)— Table of authorized street rwy. stock and bonds. (*Same* 1902: xvi.)— Rept. on street r.r. leases. (*Same* 1902: 326-371.)— Mileage of electric r.r.s. with ann. increase, and condition of capitalization of same. (*Same* 1902: x-xi.)— Opinion of Supreme Court on petition of Laconia Street Rwy. [Financial resources and intentions of petitioners for rwy. charters may be inquired into.] (*Same* 1902: 319-325.)**Crossings**

n. d. Petition in matter of electric rwy. crossings. n. p. n. d. 3 pp.

**Laws**

1895. General street rwy. law of N. H. n. p. 1895. 10 pp.

**SHEEP**; see AGRICULTURE. LIVESTOCK**SUGAR-BEET**; see INDUSTRIES. BEET-SUGAR**SWINE**

Produce; see Agriculture. Livestock

**TARIFF**

1842. Rept. on tariff, distribution of public lands, etc. (House jol. Nov. 1842: 401-406.)

1844. Unsettling tendency of fluctuating tariff. (Govs. mess. 1844: 9.)

**TAXATION: FEDERAL**

1813. Discussion of various ways to raise direct tax levied by U. S.; inadvisability of negotiating temporary loan to pay tax. (House jol. Oct. 1813: 57-63.)

— Comment on federal law relative to imposition and collection of direct tax. (Govs. mess. Oct. 1813.)

1816. Comment on Congressional assessment of direct tax on people of each state. (*Same* June 1816.)

**TAXATION: FEDERAL—cont'd**

1837. Govs. mess. opposed to raising revenue by Congress either by direct or indirect tax for purpose of distributing money among the states. (Sen. jol. Nov. 1836: 173-175.)
1862. Correspondence with U. S. treasury dept. relative to levying direct tax. (Govs. mess. June 1862.)

**TAXATION: STATE**

*serial*

- 1881-1904. Valuation and taxation of N. H., compiled by bd. of equalization. Concord, Manchester, 1881-1904.

1890-1893 marked on t. p. v. 1, pt. 1-4, when vol. no. was abandoned. 1890-1897 have continuous pagination. Tables earlier than those of 1881 were printed in 4° and F° form, apparently for local use only.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- 1881-1885 not in docs.  
1886/7 in Ann. repts. 1887, v. 2.  
1888 " " 1889, v. 2.  
1889-1890 not in docs.  
1891 in Ann. repts. 1891, v. 3.  
1891/2 " " 1892, v. 2.  
1892/3 " " 1893, v. 3.  
1893/4 " " 1894, v. 1.  
1895 not in docs.  
1896 in Repts. 1895/6, v. 3.  
1897 " " 1897.  
1898 " " 1897/8, v. 3.  
1899/00 " " 1899/00, v. 3.  
1901/2 " " 1901/2, v. 2.  
1902/3 " " 1903.  
1903/4 " " 1903/4, v. 2.

*non-serial*

- 1784-1789. Rept. on petition of selectmen of Kearsarge Gare concerning taxes of 1784-1789. (House jol. June 1795: 49.)
1787. Rept. on new valuation for proportioning taxes; copy of form for returns. (Same Sept. 1787: 93-97.)
1788. Rept. on town petitions for abatement of taxes (Same Jan. 1788: 178; 184-185; 188-189.)
- Rept. on method for new valuation. (Same Jan. 1788: 158-162; 168.)
1789. Rept. on accts. of impost officer. (Same Dec. 1788: 208.)
- Rept. on excise bonds, etc., recommending that treasurer be directed to issue extents agst. farmers of excise for payment of all bonds due from them prior to Oct. 1, 1788. (Sen. jol. Nov. 1788: 198-199.)
- 1789-1821. List of taxes outstanding in 1822, and list of taxes to be discharged. (House jol. June 1822: 160-170.)
1791. Rept. on petition relative to tax assessments on unimproved property of non-residents. (Same June 1791: 82-83.)
1792. Resolve re. inventory of ratable estates; with form of returns. (Same Nov. 1792: 65-69.)
1794. Summarized valuation of all taxable articles. (Same Dec. 1793: 75.)
- Rept. on propriety of taxing lands of non-residents for support of schools and highways. (Same Dec. 1793: 112.)
- Rept. of convention resp. inventories. (Same Dec. 1793: 139-144.)
1795. Treasurer's stmt. concerning missing indent tax of Atkinson for yr. 1789. (Same Dec. 1794: 140.)
1796. Rept. on redemption of land sold for taxes. (Same June 1796: 60.)
1797. Rept. on taking new inventory of ratable articles within state, with blank form for returns, etc. (Same Nov. 1797: 51-55; Sen. jol., pp. 38-42.)
- Rept. on state of treasury and on expediency of raising state tax. (House jol. Nov. 1797: 88.)
1798. Rept. on act establishing equitable method of making rates and taxes. (Sen. jol. Nov. 1798: 27.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1800. Rept. on division of state into districts for choice of senators, showing amt. of assessment by districts. (House jol. Nov. 1800: 73-74.)
1803. Expediency of new tax apportionment. (Govs. mess. Nov. 1803.)
1807. Rept. of committee stating that it is not necessary to raise state tax for current yr. (House jol. June 1807: 68.)
1816. Rept. on treasurer's stmt. and on expediency of raising state tax for ensuing yr. (Same Nov. 1816: 260-262.)
- Resolve re. inventory of polls and ratable estates of several towns; form for returns. (Same June 1816: 191-194.)
1817. Provision of laws relating to taxation with view of more equal distribution. (Govs. mess. June 1817.)
1831. List of delinquent town taxes. (House jol. June 1831: 221.)
- Made pursuant to resolution of Jan. 4, 1795.
1832. Stmt. of towns and places deficient in payment of state tax. (Same June 1832: 97-98.)
- Equable distribution of taxes urged. (Govs. mess. Nov. 1832.)
1834. Altered principles of taxation which in some districts involves reduced length of school term. (Same June 1834.)
1835. Communication from judges of superior court on liability of aliens to be termed ratable polls, and on questions whether persons over 70 yrs. of age are ratable polls. (House jol. June 1835: 71-74.)
1837. Expediency of taxing wealth. (Govs. mess. June 1837.)
1845. Regular ann. taxes can be made to satisfy outlying state debts if fall session of legislature is dispensed with. (Same June 1845: 6.)
1840. Necessity of new apportionment of public taxes. (Same Nov. 1840.)
- Jol. of committee with table of polls and ratable estates reported by committee on apportionment of taxes. (House jol. Nov. 1840: 400-427.)
- 1861-1898. Historical stmt. of tax levy, i. e. total tax income per annum. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1898: 77.)
1862. Rept. on petitions for revision of state tax laws. (House jol. June 1862: 216-219.)
1864. Rept. on apportionment of public taxes. Concord, 1864. 15 pp.
1866. Reduction of state tax on acct. of discontinuance of extraordinary war expenditure, recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1866: 26-27.)
- 1866/7-1903/4. Table of amt. of state tax collected, amt. credited to cities and towns for insurance, railroad, savings bank taxes, literary fund, school fund, and high school tuition. (A.R. treasurer 1866/7 (pp. 35-40)—same 1903/4.)
- 1866/7 first insurance tax distributed; 1899/00 first school fund distributed; 1902/3 first high school tuition distributed.
1867. Table of amt. divided to cities and towns for savings bank tax, r.r. tax, and literary fund. (Same 1867/8.)
1872. Recommendation of act relating to ann. invoice and appraisal of taxable property. (Govs. mess. June 1872: 8.)
1876. Rept. by comrs. to revise, codify, and amend tax laws of state, and for establishment of an equal system of taxation. Concord, 1876. 52 pp.
- Also in Collected docs. 1876.
1878. Rept. of tax commission. Manchester, 1878. 247 pp.
1879. Recommendation to assess ann. tax to amt. of \$400,000. (Govs. mess. June 1879: 5.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1881. Taxation and valuation for 1881; by Wm. Butterfield. (10 A.R. bd. of agric. 1880: 379-400.)
- 1883/4-1897/8. Tabular stmt. of valuation by inventories, taxable savings bank deposits and insurance capital with increase and decrease. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1884 (p. 1)—*same* 1898.)
- 1884-1898. Tabular stmt. of valuation and taxation. (*Same* 1893 (p. 183)—*same* 1898.)
- 1892-1898. Tabular stmt. of valuation and taxation by cos. (*Same* 1893 (p. 183)—*same* 1898.)
- 1893-1897. Tabular stmt. of itemized state tax. (*Same* 1893 (p. 184)—*same* 1897.)
1894. Stmt. showing how proposition to retain whole of r.r. tax in state treasury and reducing state tax would have affected each city, town, and unincorporated place had it been in effect in 1894. (House Jol. Jan. 1895: 567-572.)
- 1896-1898. Tabular stmt. of valuation, taxes and % of taxation in cities and towns of over \$1,000,000 valuation. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1896 (p. 315)—*same* 1898.)
1897. Reduction of state tax for 1898/9 recommended. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1897: 4.)
- 1897-1901. List of towns, showing average rate of taxation on \$1000 for 5 yrs. preceding 1902. (*Same* 1901/2: 296-302.)
1898. Table of taxes for cities and towns, savings banks, insurance cos., r.r.s., telephones and telegraphs, resp., and aggregate. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1898: 8.)
1899. Recommendation to improve tax system. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1899: 10.)
1900. Farmers and taxation; by W. Bill, Jr. (A.R. bd. of agric. 1898/00: 107-115.)
- 1902-1903. Table of valuation and taxation of towns and unincorporated places, taxable savings banks deposits and insurance capital, with average rate. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1903: 3-4.)

**Assessment, Valuation, and Equalization**

1803. Comment on res. of legislature re. inventory of taxables for making new proportion of taxes. (Govs. mess. June 1803.)
1812. Recommendation that provision for new valuation of ratable estates be made by legislature. (*Same* June 1812.)
1816. Necessary legislation for new assessment of public taxes. (*Same* June 1816.)
1828. Comment on new valuation of taxable property to be made at present sess. (*Same* Nov. 1828.)
1832. Reference to quinquennial valuation due. (*Same* Nov. 1832.)
1840. Jol. of committee of House on apportionment of public taxes. (House Jol. Nov. 1840: 400-427.)
1844. *Same*. (*Same* Nov. 1844: 370-390.)
1848. *Same*. (*Same* Nov. 1848: 560-583.)
1852. Abstr. of inventories of several counties in N. H. acc. by act to establish new proportion for assessment of taxes. (*Same* Nov. 1852: 515-525.)
1879. Comment on operation of new "inventory law." (Govs. mess. June 1879: 10-12.)
- 1879-1891. Stmt. of quadrennial valuation. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1894: 241.)
- 1881-1898. No. of ratable polls, valuation, and amt. of taxes in each town as returned by assessors; no., value, and average per head of horses, cattle, and sheep in each town; recapitulation by towns and cos. (*Same* 1881 (pp. 2-30)—*same* 1898.)
- 1883-1898. Quadrennial table showing equalization and apportionment of r.r. stock, savings bank deposits, decrease and increase, equalization, amt. on each \$1000 of state tax. (*Same* 1883 (pp. 16-29)—*same* 1898.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd****Assessment, Valuation, and Equalization—cont'd**

- 1887-1890. Tabular stmt. showing stock in trade, mills, etc., amt. of inventories and savings bank deposits. (*Same* 1890: 5.)
- 1894-1898. Table, by towns and cos., showing new apportionment of state tax in 1898 compared with apportionment of 1894. (*Same* 1898: 68-76.)
1903. Table of ratable polls, valuation, livestock, and amt. of taxes in each town as returned by assessors, totals for each by cos. (*Same* 1903: 10-77.)

**Banks**

1806. Rept. on propriety of taxing several banks in state. (House Jol. June 1806: 56.)
1867. Refusal of several banks under state charters to pay tax because denied right of circulation. (A.R. treasurer 1866/7: 9.)
- 1898/9-1903/4. Banks and trust cos. applying for abatement of taxes. (*Same* 1898/9 (p. 434)—*same* 1903/4.)

**SAVINGS BANKS**

- 1864-1885. Table of ann. and aggregate savings bank taxes. (A.R. treasurer 1884/5: 34.)
1865. Questionable whether amt. of revenue derived from operation of act of 1864, levying tax of  $\frac{1}{4}$  of 1% on gross amt. of deposits, is commensurate with labor and expense of levying, collecting and distributing it. (A.R. bank comrs. 1864/5.)
1866. Amt. of deposits in each savings bank, amt. of tax levied upon and paid by each, amt. distributed to towns, and amt. accruing to literary fund. (A.R. auditor 1866/7.)
1867. Necessity for making payment of savings bank tax earlier than July 1, in order to make it available for payments on debt due July 1. (A.R. treasurer 1866/7: 8-9.)
- 1867/8-1903/4. Amt. of deposits in each savings bank, do. of exemptions, balance subject to tax, tax paid. (*Same* 1867/8 (p. 59)—*same* 1903/4.)
1868. Recommendation of increased taxation on deposits. (Govs. mess. June 1868: 11-13.)
- Inexpediency of increasing tax on savings bank deposits, deposits now taxed at full value, other property at appraised value, increase in tax would occasion withdrawals and would retire taxable property. (A.R. bank comrs. 1867/8.)
- Amt. of deposits in each savings bank 1867, amt. of tax paid by each, amt. distributed to towns, and balance accruing to literary fund yr. endg. June 1, 1868. (A.R. treasurer 1867/8.)
1869. Inequality in present law of taxation of savings bank deposits; expediency of remedy. (Govs. mess. June 1869.)
- Existing laws relative to taxation of deposits in savings banks; aggregate amt. of deposits for 1866-1868. (*Same* June 1869.)
- 1872-1891. Method of taxing savings banks; exemptions and abatements. (A.R. treasurer 1899/00: 46-50.)
- 1872-1899. Savings bank tax; aggregate 1872-1892; tax per annum 1893-1899; total tax 1892-1899. (*Same* 1899/00: 52.)
1877. Ratio of tax paid by savings banks to whole amt. of state tax. (Govs. mess. June 1877.)
- Propriety of reducing rate of tax. (A.R. bank comrs. 1876/7: 145-148.)
1879. Recommendation to reduce savings bank tax on deposits of  $\frac{1}{4}$  of 1%. (Govs. mess. June 1879: 8-9.)
1883. Expediency of reducing tax on savings bank deposits to prevent flow of deposits to Mass. (A.R. bank comrs. 1882/3: 206.)
- 1884-1898. Stmt. of taxable savings bank deposits. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1893 (p. 184)—*same* 1898.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

**Banks—cont'd**

**SAVINGS BANKS—cont'd**

- 1890. Excessive tax on savings deposits in N. H. as compared with same tax in other states, and as compared with tax on valuations of other property; recommendation for reduction of tax to  $\frac{3}{4}$  of 1%. (A.R. bank comrs. 1890: 12-13.)
- 1891. Rate of tax compared with rate exacted in other New England states; recommendation for reduction in form of exemptions on deposits invested under certain restrictions within state. (*Same* 1891: xii.)
- 1892. Reduction of savings bank dividend and of savings dept. of trust cos.; reduction of state tax on savings deposits recommended. (*Same* 1892: x-xii.)
- 1893. Comparatively excessive tax in N. H. on savings deposits; expediency of reduction. (*Same* 1893: viii.)
- 1894. Expediency of reducing state tax on savings deposits. (*Same* 1894: vii-ix.)
- 1895/6-1895/8. See below, under Exemptions, these dates.
- 1900. Opinion of atty. gen. on legality of withholding, on part of banks, amt. of holdings of certain r.r. bonds from their returns to treasurer for taxation. (*Same* 1900: xi-xv.)
- Pleas for exemption of mortgage loans from taxable assets of savings banks. (*Same* 1900: x-xi.)

**Building and Loan Associations**

- 1890/1-1894/5. Tax collected. (A.R. treasurer 1890/1 (pp. 90-91)—*same* 1894/5.)

**Corporations**

- 1819. Rept. of secy. of state on various corporations created by authority of state, 1776-1818, those exempted from taxation, and their value; aggregate value of those with limited exemption, of those exempted for term of yrs. (House jol. June 1819: 79-82; Sen. jol., pp. 75-78.)
- 1864. Taxation of all corporations recommended, heretofore only banks and r.r.s. having been taxed. (Govs. mess. June 1864.)
- 1879. See below, under Exemptions, this date.
- 1887. Pending corporation appeals from assessments. (A.R. treasurer 1886/7: 3.)
- 1893/4. Total corporation tax, incl. insurance cos., savings banks, r.r.s., telegraph and telephone cos. (*Same* 1893/4: 433.)

**Exemptions**

- 1816. Propriety of exemption from taxation of property vested in manufacturing establishments. (Govs. mess. June 1816.)
- 1821. Rept. of committee on no. of incorporated manufacturing cos. in state exempted from taxation, amt. of property taxed and exempted. (House jol. June 1821: 211-213.)
- 1842. Propriety of repealing exemption of females from taxation. (Govs. ann. mess. June 1842.)
- 1879. Opinion of Supreme Court re. right of towns to exempt property from taxation for manufacturing purposes. (House jol. June 1879: 600-604 app.)
- 1882-1899. Exemption of savings bank deposits; ann. deposits and exemptions. (A.R. treasurer 1899/00: 51.)
- 1895/6-1895/8. Stmt. of savings bank exemptions from taxation. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1896 (p. 314)—*same* 1898.)

**Expenditures for**

- 1865/6-1897/8. Expenditures for abatement of taxes. (A.R. treasurer 1865/6 (p. 50)—*same* 1897/8.)
- 1879/80-1903/4. Expenditures for bd. of equalization. (*Same* 1879/80 (p. 29)—*same* 1903/4.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

**Express Companies**

- 1879/80-1880/1. Table of no. of miles, tax per mile, gross receipts, tax assessed, do. paid. (A.R. treasurer 1879/80 (p. 45)—*same* 1880/1.)
- 1881. Repeal of statute requiring taxation of express cos. recommended in view of Supreme Court decision of unconstitutionality of measure. (Govs. mess. 1881: 11.)

**Income Tax**

- 1858. Inquiry concerning imposition of taxes upon incomes. (Govs. mess. June 1858.)
- 1866. Taxation of incomes; opinions of justices of Supreme Court of N. H. relative to ch. 4066 pamphlet laws. Concord, 1866. 15 pp.

**Insurance Companies**

- 1869. Change in legislation in regard to taxation of foreign insurance cos. doing business in N. H. (Govs. mess. June 1869.)
- 1869/70. Table, by cos., of premiums recd. by each foreign insurance co. doing business in N. H., tax recd. from each. (A.R. treasurer 1869/70: 39-40.)
- 1870. Results of  $\frac{1}{2}$  tax imposed on premiums recd. by foreign insurance companies. (Govs. mess. June 1870.)
- 1871. Total amt. of insurance tax; distribution of same to towns. (A.R. treasurer 1871/2: 26.)
- 1871/2-1903/4. Table of shares, tax, distribution to towns, balance accruing to state. (*Same* 1871/2 (p. 40)—*same* 1903/4.)
- 1871/2-1885/6 table called "N. H. Insurance cos." thereafter "Chartered Stock Insurance Coa."
- 1888/93-1888/94. Stmt. of taxable insurance capital. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1893 (p. 184)—*same* 1894.)
- 1899/00-1903/4. Total income from and distribution of insurance tax. (A.R. treasurer 1899/00 (p. 16)—*same* 1903/4.)

**Occupation Tax; see Licensed Trades**

**Personalty; see below, Realty and Personalty**

**Privilege Tax; see Licensed Trades**

**Railroads**

- 1848/9-1903/4. Distribution of r.r. tax. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 446)—*same* 1903/4.)
- 1866/7-1903/4 included in table ann. rept. of treasurer 1866/7 (pp. 35-40) et seq.
- 1850-1855. Rept. of committee on r.r.s. instructed to ascertain amts. ann. recd. by Justices of Superior Courts for last 5 yrs. for assessing r.r. taxes. (House jol. June 1855: 424-428; 531.)
- 1853. Rept. of committee on finance instructed to report amt. of r.r. tax assigned to be distributed to each town for 1852. (*Same* June 1853: 259-266.)
- 1858. Change in laws relating to taxation of r.r.s. recommended. (Govs. mess. June 1858.)
- 1859. Recommendation for taxation of r.r.s. (*Same* 1859: 9-10.)
- 1861. List of r.r.s. failing to meet payment of state tax; amt. of liabilities. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1861: 464-465.)
- 1865. Table of amt. of tax assessed upon and paid by each r.r. and amt. of tax distributed to various cities and towns. (A.R. auditor 1865/6.)
- 1866. Table of amt. of tax assessed and paid by each r.r. and amt. distributed to cities and towns. (*Same* 1866/7.)
- 1867. Opinion of atty. gen. on practicability of collecting taxes in arrears. (*Same* 1866/7.)
- Table showing amt. of tax assessed and paid and amt. distributed to towns; balance accruing to state. (A.R. treasurer 1867/8.)
- 1867/8-1903/4. Table by corporations showing tax, distribution to towns, to state, expenses of r.r. commission. (*Same* 1867/8 (app. p. 58)—*same* 1903/4.)

Paging taken from House jol.

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd****Railroads—cont'd**

- 1877. Rept. of committee on finance on act to amend ch. 57 general statutes, in relation to taxing r.r.s. (App. House jol. June 1877: 582-585.)
  - Reduced revenue from rwy. taxation owing to depressed labor condition. (Govs. mess. June 1877: 4.)
  - 1878. Rept. of committee on r.r. tax bill. (House jol. June 1878: 804-807.)
  - 1879-1881. R.R. tax 1879, abatements or additions 1881, tax 1881, no tax for distribution. (A.R. treasurer 1881/2: app. 40.)
  - 1879-1892. Table of r.r., telephone, and telegraph taxation. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1892: 128.)
  - 1879-1903. Aggregate amts. assessed for r.r., telegraph, and telephone tax. (*Same* 1903: 5.)
  - 1880. Taxation of r.r.s., with draft of law to regulate same. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1880: 17-25.)
  - Valuation and taxation of r.r.s. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1881: 395-397.)
  - 1883. General outline of rwy. legislation in N. H. (Govs. mess. June 1883: 20-22.)
  - 1886. Tabulated stmt. of r.r. taxes showing taxes assessed; distribution to towns and states respectively. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1887: 136.)
  - Table of assessment and valuation of r.r.s., telegraphs, and telephones. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1886: 30-31.)
  - 1887-1899. R.R. taxes. Table showing valuation, amt. allotted to towns, assessment and state tax recd. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1888 (p. 316)—*same* 1899.)
  - Tables omitted from repts. for 1894-1898 inclusive. Also in Collected docs. 1889-1899.
  - 1889-1898. Table of valuation and assessment of r.r.s. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1889 (pp. 50-51)—*same* 1898.)
  - 1890. Amt. of tax remaining in treasury for distribution. (A.R. treasurer 1890/1: 90.)
  - 1890-1892. Tax of 1892; arrears of 1890-1891; amts. distributed to towns. (*Same* 1892/3: 303.)
  - Stmt. of r.r. tax. (*Same* 1891/2: 173.)
  - 1891-1892. Table of r.r. taxes. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1891 (p. 39)—*same* 1892.)
  - Amt. of r.r., telephone, and telegraph tax in 1892 and increase over 1891. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1891: 127.)
  - 1892-1893. Comparative stmt. of r.r., telegraph, and telephone tax. (*Same* 1893: 184.)
  - 1893. Tabulated stmt. of tax upon each r.r. showing gross receipts, amt. of tax, and totals. (A.R. r.r. comrs. 1893: 112.)
  - 1894. Consolidation of r.r.s. and concentration of large blocks of stock tend to unequal operation of existing law re. distribution of r.r. taxes to towns; citation of instances. (A.R. treasurer 1893/4: 435-440.)
  - 1899. Tabular stmt. of r.r. taxes 1899; valuation, amt. in towns, value for taxation and tax. (*Same* 1899: xx.)
  - 1900. R.R., telegraph, and telephone taxation for 1900. (3 bienn. rept. labor bureau 1898/00: 213-216.)
  - ✓ 1903. Table of valuation and assessment. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1903: 6-7.)
  - 1904. Table of amt. of tax; amt. distributed to towns; to state; expenses of r.r. comrs. (A.R. treasurer 1904: 464.)
- Rates**
- 1885/94-1885/97. Average rate % of taxation on each \$100. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1894 (p. 240)—*same* 1897.)
  - 1897-1898. Stmt. of rate % of taxation by cos., highest and lowest. (*Same* 1897 (p. 372)—*same* 1898.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd****Realty and Personalty**

- 1821. Rept. of committee on inquiry into expediency of adopting uniform system of taxation for cotton and woolen factories in state. (House jol. June 1821: 263-264.)
- 1865. Readjustment of provision for taxing national bank stock urged. (Govs. mess. June 1865.)
- 1881-1898. Stmt. of sworn inventories of money on hand at interest or on deposit. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1898: 9.)
- 1883. Unjust system of taxation of mortgage real estate. (Govs. mess. June 1883: 16.)
- 1902. Expediency of partial remission of taxes to owners of forest plantations. (Rept. forestry comm. 1901/2: 87.)

**Revenue from****BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**

- 1890/1-1895/6. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1890/1 (p. 107)—*same* 1895/6.)

**CORPORATIONS**

- 1878/9-1889/90. Charter fees. (A.R. treasurer 1878/9 (p. 20)—*same* 1889/90.)
- 1890/1-1902/3. Receipts from chartered corporations. (*Same* 1890/1 (pp. 104-107)—*same* 1902/3.)
- 1890/1-1903/4. Do. voluntary corporations. (*Same* 1890/1 (pp. 97-103)—*same* 1903/4.)

**INHERITANCE TAX**

- 1879/80-1883/4. Legacy and succession tax. (A.R. treasurer 1879/80 (p. 22)—*same* 1883/4.)

**INSURANCE COMPANIES**

- 1867/8-1868/9. Foreign. (A.R. treasurer 1867/8 (p. 41)—*same* 1868/9.)
- There is one item, ann. rept. treasurer 1866/7: 18 "foreign ins. cos."
- 1869-1884. Fire. (*Same* 1870/1 (p. 17)—*same* 1884/5.)
- 1870-1884. Life. (*Same* 1870/1 (pp. 19-20)—*same* 1884/5.)
- 1871/2-1903/4. State revenue from insurance tax. (*Same* 1871/2 (pp. 18-19)—*same* 1903/4.)
- 1885-1903. Foreign misc. (*Same* 1885/6 (pp. 18-19)—*same* 1903/4.)
- 1886-1903. Home. (*Same* 1886/7 (p. 19)—*same* 1903/4.)
- 1887-1899. State receipts from domestic and foreign insurance cos. showing ann. fees recd. by dept.; departmental expenses and tax receipts from domestic and foreign cos. (A.R. insurance comr. 1899: xxxii-xxxiii.)
- 1887/8-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A. R. treasurer 1887/8 (p. 25)—*same* 1903/4.)
- There is an item for insurance license fees in ann. rept. treasurer 1869/70: 20.
- 1889-1903. Foreign fire. (*Same* 1889/90 (p. 11)—*same* 1903/4.)
- Foreign life. (*Same* 1889/90 (pp. 10-11)—*same* 1903/4.)
- 1895/6-1903/4. Assessment life. (*Same* 1895/6 (p. 111)—*same* 1903/4.)
- 1899/00. Foreign casualty. (*Same* 1899/00: 21-22.)

**LICENSED TRADES; see that title****RAILROADS**

- 1848/9-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (pp. 438-439)—*same* 1903/4.)

**ROAD TAX**

- 1876/7-1883/4. Special road tax. (A.R. treasurer 1876/7 (p. 8)—*same* 1883/4.)
- Omitted 1877/8.

**SAVINGS BANKS**

- 1865-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1865/6 (pp. 12-13)—*same* 1903/4.)

**STATE TAX**

- 1848/9-1903/4. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1848/9 (p. 439)—*same* 1903/4.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd****Road Tax**

1789. Rept. on petition of inhabitants of Littleton advising that tax be granted for road through town. (House jol. Dec. 1788: 142.)
1831. Propriety of legislation imposing assessments on various cos. for construction of roads. (Govs. mess. June 1831.)
- 1877-1881. Special road taxes of 1877 and 1881 resp. (A.R. treasurer 1885/6: 34.)
1892. Rept. of committee on roads, bridges, and canals, instructed to ascertain valuation and rate % of taxation of towns asking for apprais. for highways. (House jol. Jan. 1893: 895.)
1903. Suggestion for distribution of assessment for road construction and repair. (Govs. mess. Jan. 1903: 10-11.)

**Telegraph and Telephone Companies**

See also above under Railroads.

- 1879/80-1903/4. Table of valuation, assessment, tax paid by telegraph cos. (A.R. treasurer 1879/80 (p. 45)—*same* 1903/4.)
- 1883/4-1903/4. Table of valuation, assessment, tax paid by telephone cos. (*Same* 1883/4 (app. p. 39)—*same* 1903/4.)
- 1889-1898. Table showing taxation and valuation of telegraphs and telephones. (Valuation etc. of N. H. 1889 (p. 52)—*same* 1898.)
1903. Table of valuation and taxation. (*Same* 1903: 8.)

**Trust Companies**

- 1890/1-1903/4. Table of general deposits, special deposits and capital stock exemptions, balance subject to tax at  $\frac{3}{4}$  of 1%, do. subject to tax at 1%, tax paid. (A.R. treasurer 1890/1 (p. 132)—*same* 1903/4.)

**TEACHERS; see EDUCATION**

**TEACHERS' INSTITUTES; see EDUCATION**

**TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

Taxation; see that title

**TELEPHONE COMPANIES; see TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

**TEMPERATURE; see CLIMATE**

**TEXT-BOOKS; see EDUCATION**

**TRADE; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**TREE AND SHRUB INSPECTION; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. INSPECTION**

**TRUST COMPANIES**

Operation; see Banks

Taxation; see that title

**TRUST FUNDS; see FINANCE. FUNDS**

**UNITED STATES BANKS; see BANKS**

**USURY LAW; see INTEREST**

**VALUATION; see TAXATION**

**VITAL STATISTICS; see POPULATION**

**WAGES; see LABOR**

**WAR EXPENDITURES****Revolutionary War**

1789. Rept. of committee on acct. for daily salary for each assisting state comr. in settlement of continental claims. (House jol. Dec. 1788: 102.)
1791. Rept. of committee on methods necessary to obtain just settlement of acct. betw. N. H. and U. S. (*Same* Jan. 1791: 103-104.)

**War of 1812**

1815. Rept. of committee on Portsmouth claim for reimbursement for war expenses. (House jol. June 1815: 143-144.)
- 1815-1818. Rept. of committee on war claims of cities of Rochester, Rye, and Portsmouth against state, recommending part payment to certain amts. (Sen. jol. June 1818: 216-219; House jol. June 1818: 242-244.)
1820. Rept. of committee on Portsmouth claim for reimbursement of war expenses. (House jol. Nov. 1820: 358-359; Sen. jol. Nov. 1820: 185-186.)

**Civil War**

See also Debt, for provisions for incurring debt on acct. of war expenditures.

- 1859-1864. Expenditures for commissary general. (A. R. treasurer 1859/60 (p. 8)—*same* 1863/4.)
1861. Apprn. for federal war expenses. (Govs. mess. June 1861.)
- 1861-1863. Rept. of committee on military expenses of state. (House jol. June 1863: 630-645.)
- 1862/3. Receipts and disbursements connected with military operations of state. (A.R. treasurer 1862/3: 577.)
- 1862/3-1865/6. Aid to families of volunteers. (*Same* 1862/3 (p. 573)—*same* 1865/6.)
1863. Rept. of committee on war expenses.
- 1863/4-1864/5. Commission on war claims. (*Same* 1863/4 (p. 435)—*same* 1864/5.)
- 1863/4-1866/7. Bounty for volunteers. (*Same* 1863/4 (p. 435)—*same* 1866/7.)
- 1864/5. Expenditures for aid in defense of country; care of N. H. soldiers; care of sick and wounded; misc. war claims. (*Same* 1864/5: 10-11.)
- 1864/5-1866/7. Recruiting fees. (*Same* 1864/5 (p. 10)—*same* 1866/7.)
1865. Assumption of war debts by general govt. (Govs. mess. June 1865.)
- 1865/6-1867/8. Expenditures for quarter-master general. (A.R. treasurer 1865/6 (pp. 37-38)—*same* 1867/8.)
- State aid to towns. (*Same* 1865/6 (pp. 42-48)—*same* 1867/8.)
- 1865/6-1867/8. Receipts from general govt. on acct. of civil war claims. (*Same* 1861 (p. 13)—*same* 1867/8.)
1866. Rept. of comrs. on war expenditures. Concord, 1866. 32 pp.  
Also in House jol. June 1866: 73-104. See also ann. rept. treasurer 1866/7: 29.
- Table showing by towns and cos. state aid claimed to have been paid out; amt. disallowed, amt. reimbursed; proportion of amt. reimbursed to population. (A.R. auditor 1865/6.)
1867. Revision of bounty law urged; its defects detailed. (*Same* 1866/7.)
- 1867/8. Rept. on U. S. bounties assigned to cities and towns of N. H. by volunteers. (A.R. treasurer 1867/8: 71-158.)
- 1867/8-1873/4. War claims. (*Same* 1867/8 (pp. 29-30)—*same* 1873/4.)
- Omitted 1870/1-1872/3. 1867/8 acct. called "war claims assigned," thereafter "war claims agst. U. S."
1868. Rept. on U. S. bounties assigned to cities and towns by volunteers enlisting under call of Oct. 17, 1863. (House jol. June 1868: 71-158.)

**WAR EXPENDITURES—cont'd****Civil War—cont'd**

1868. Amt. recd. from general govt. on acct. of national bounties advanced by cities and towns in state. (Govs. mess. June 1868: 5.)
1871. Comment of state assumption of portion of town debts. (*Same* 1871: 5.)
- 1871/2-1874/5. List of towns reimbursed for national bounty. (A.R. treasurer 1871/2 (pp. 27-33)—*same* 1874/5.)
- Omitted from 1872/3.
1872. Comment on increase of state debt by issue of bonds to cities and towns to reimburse them in part for war expenditures. (Govs. mess. 1872: 4-5.)
- 1873/4. Balance of municipal civil war loan. (A.R. treasurer 1873/4: 18.)
1877. Cancellation of indebtedness to the U. S. war dept. by gov. (Govs. mess. June 1877: 9-11.)
- 1901/2. Hist. of pending war claims agst. U. S. (A.R. treasurer 1901/2: 250-254.)

**WAR EXPENDITURES—cont'd****Spanish-American War**

- 1898/9-1899/00. Stmt. of. (A.R. treasurer 1898/9 (pp. 418-419)—*same* 1899/00.)
- 1899/00. Receipts from U. S. on acct. Spanish-American war. (*Same* 1899/00: 27.)
- 1900/1. Recd. on acct. of Spanish war. (*Same* 1900/1: 134.)
- 1901/2-1903/4. Spanish war gratuity. (*Same* 1901/2 pp. 243; 221)—*same* 1903/4.)

**WATER POWER; see NATURAL RESOURCES****WATER SUPPLY; see PUBLIC WORKS****WHEAT**

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**WOOD MANUFACTURES; see INDUSTRIES**











INDEX OF ECONOMIC MATERIAL  
IN  
DOCUMENTS OF THE STATES  
OF  
THE UNITED STATES  
VERMONT  
1789—1904

PREPARED FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY  
OF THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

BY

ADELAIDE R. HASSE

LIBRARIAN DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY



PUBLISHED BY THE  
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON  
SEPTEMBER, 1907



INDEX OF ECONOMIC MATERIAL  
IN  
DOCUMENTS OF THE STATES  
OF  
THE UNITED STATES  
VERMONT  
1789—1904

PREPARED FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY  
OF THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

BY

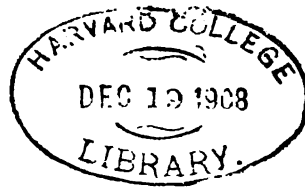
ADELAIDE R. HASSE

LIBRARIAN DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY



PUBLISHED BY THE  
CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON  
SEPTEMBER, 1907

Exam 18.6



Gift of  
Maj. H. L. Higginson

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

CARROLL D. WRIGHT, *Director*

HENRY W. FARNAM, *Secretary*

KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD

EDWARD W. PARKER

EMORY R. JOHNSON

DAVIS R. DEWEY

HENRY B. GARDNER

WALTER F. WILLCOX

JEREMIAH W. JENKS

ALFRED H. STONE

VICTOR S. CLARK

B. H. MEYER

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

PUBLICATION NO. 85 (VERMONT)

The Lord Baltimore Press  
BALTIMORE, MD., U. S. A.

## PREFATORY NOTE

This index undertakes to deal only with the printed reports of administrative officers, legislative committees, and special commissions of the states and with governors' messages for the period since 1789. It does not refer to constitutions, laws, legislative proceedings or court decisions, except in so far as they happen to be found in the class of documents above mentioned. It attempts, on the other hand, to furnish a list, as complete as possible, of all the documents and messages which fall within its scope, in whatever form they may have been published, whether separately, in collected documents, legislative journals or volumes of laws, and to indicate the volume in which they may be found. Unless otherwise indicated the material indexed is in the New York Public Library. In some cases reference is made to reports and messages prior to 1789, and to publications other than public documents which it was felt would be helpful to those likely to use the index. Although these have been included no claim to completeness is made except in the case of the documents and messages since 1789. In addition to furnishing a list of reports and messages, the index undertakes to supply a reference by volume and page to all material of economic importance which they contain, with the exception of that contained in the reports of bureaus of labor. The reason for this exception is that these reports have already been indexed by Carroll D. Wright, late United States Commissioner of Labor,<sup>1</sup> in a volume published by his department in 1902. Although the index is confined to matter of economic bearing, the term "economic" has been given a broad interpretation. In view of this liberal interpretation it is believed that the index will constitute a useful addition to the resources of students of almost any aspect of American history.

It will be seen that the present index differs both in scope and character from R. R. Bowker's "State Publications," the valuable pioneer work in this field. It is narrower in scope than "State Publications" which aims to present a list not only of reports and governors' messages but of all state documents; but in the field which the present work covers it contains not only a more complete list of documents than has hitherto been published but also an index of their contents in so far as these have an economic bearing.

Each volume is divided into two parts. Part I contains references to general sources of information and descriptive matter found in the documents. Part II contains references to particular series of reports, and particular topics, arranged alphabetically by topics. The references under each topic are divided into two groups, viz., "serial" and "non-serial." Within each of these divisions the arrangement is chro-

<sup>1</sup> Index of all reports issued by bureaus of labor statistics in the U. S. prior to Mch. 1, 1902. Wash., 1902. 287 pp. 8°.



nological. Anyone desiring information on any particular topic will, therefore, look for that topic in its alphabetical order in Part II. Numerous cross-references will, it is hoped, make it possible to discover with little difficulty all the material bearing on that topic.

Uniform entry words for subjects recurring in different states will be retained throughout the series. It will thus be possible to make a study not only of the historical development of an economic subject as reflected in the documents of an individual state but also to make a comparative study of that development as it has taken place in the country at large. To accomplish this purpose it has been necessary to make the selection of entry words without reference to the peculiarities of local usage, such peculiarities being recognized in the case of each state by cross-references. The abbreviations employed are believed to be sufficiently obvious to make a table of them unnecessary. Unless otherwise stated the size of the books is octavo.

The present volume has been preceded by two similar volumes, confined to the states of Maine and New Hampshire respectively. It will be followed by others, each devoted to a single state. The work when completed will, therefore, furnish an index to the economic material in the reports and governors' messages of all the states of the union.

# COLLECTED DOCUMENTS

Gen. Assem. jol.	1789 Oct.	Senate jol.	1885 Oct.	House jol.	1859 Oct.	Senate jol.	1876 Oct.
" " "	1790 "	House "	1885 "	Sen. and House jol.	1860 Apr. <sup>1</sup>	House "	1876 "
" " "	1791 Jan.	Senate "	1886 "	Senate jol.	1860 Oct. <sup>2</sup>	Legisl. docs.	1876 v. 1
" " "	1791 Oct.	House "	1886 "	House "	1860 Oct. <sup>2</sup>	" "	1876 v. 2
" " "	1792 "	Senate "	1887 "	Senate "	1861 "	" "	1876 v. 3
" " "	1793 "	House "	1887 "	House "	1861 "	State Officers' Repts.	1876/6
" " "	1794 "	Senate "	1888 "	Senate "	1862 "	Senate jol.	1878 Oct.
" " "	1795 "	House "	1888 "	House "	1862 "	House "	1878 "
" " "	1796 "	Senate "	1889 "	Senate "	1863 "	State Officers' Repts.	1877/8
" " "	1797 Feb.	House "	1889 "	House "	1863 "	Senate jol.	1880 Oct.
" " "	1797 Oct.	Senate "	1840 "	Senate "	1864 "	House "	1880 "
" " "	1798 "	House "	1840 "	House "	1864 "	State Officers' Repts.	1879/80
" " "	1799 "	Senate "	1841 "	Sen. and House jol.	1865 Mch. <sup>1</sup>	Senate jol.	1882 Oct.
" " "	1800 "	House "	1841 "	Senate jol.	1865 Oct.	House "	1882 "
" " "	1801 "	Senate "	1842 "	House "	1865 "	State Officers' Repts.	1881/2
" " "	1802 "	House "	1842 "	Legisl. docs.	1865 "	Senate jol.	1884 Oct.
" " "	1803 "	Senate "	1843 "	Senate jol.	1866 "	House "	1884 "
" " "	1803 "	House "	1843 "	House "	1866 "	State Officers' Repts.	1883/4
" " "	1804 Jan.	Senate "	1844 "	Legisl. docs.	1866 "	Senate jol.	1886 Oct.
" " "	1804 Oct.	House "	1844 "	Senate jol.	1867 "	House "	1886 "
" " "	1805 "	Senate "	1845 "	House "	1867 "	State Officers' Repts.	1885/6
" " "	1806 "	House "	1845 "	Legisl. docs.	1867 "	Senate jol.	1888 Oct.
" " "	1807 "	Senate "	1846 "	State Officers' Repts.	1867 "	House "	1888 "
" " "	1808 "	House "	1846 "	Senate jol.	1868 "	State Officers' Repts.	1887/8
" " "	1809 "	Senate "	1847 "	House "	1868 "	Senate jol.	1890 Oct.
" " "	1810 "	House "	1847 "	Legisl. docs.	1868 "	House "	1890 "
" " "	1811 "	Senate "	1848 "	State Officers' Repts.	1868 "	State Officers' Repts.	1889/90
" " "	1812 "	House "	1848 "	Senate jol.	1869 "	Extra	1891 Aug.
" " "	1813 "	Senate "	1849 "	House "	1869 "	Senate jol.	1892 Oct.
" " "	1814 "	House "	1849 "	Legisl. docs.	1869 "	House "	1892 "
" " "	1815 "	Senate "	1850 "	State Officers' Repts.	1869 "	State Officers' Repts.	1891/2
" " "	1816 "	House "	1850 "	Senate jol.	1870 "	Senate jol.	1894 Oct.
" " "	1817 "	Senate "	1851 "	House "	1870 "	House "	1894 "
" " "	1818 "	House "	1851 "	Legisl. docs.	1870 "	State Officers' Repts.	1893/4
" " "	1819 "	Senate "	1852 "	State Officers' Repts.	1870 "	Senate jol.	1896 Oct.
" " "	1820 "	House "	1852 "	" " "	1871/2	House "	1896 "
" " "	1821 "	Senate "	1853 "	Legisl. docs.	1871 "	State Officers' Repts.	1895/6
" " "	1822 "	House "	1853 "	Senate jol.	1872 Oct.	Extra	1898 May
" " "	1823 "	Senate "	1854 "	House "	1872 "	Senate jol.	1898 Oct.
" " "	1824 "	House "	1854 "	Legisl. docs.	1872 v. 1	House "	1898 "
" " "	1825 "	Senate "	1855 "	" " "	1872 v. 2	State Officers' Repts.	1897/8
" " "	1826 "	House "	1855 "	" " "	1872 v. 3	Senate jol.	1900 Oct.
" " "	1827 "	Senate "	1856 "	Senate jol.	1874 Oct.	House "	1900 "
" " "	1828 "	House "	1856 "	House "	1874 "	State Officers' Repts.	1899/1900
" " "	1829 "	Sen. & House jol.	1857 Feb.	Legisl. docs.	1874 v. 1	Senate jol.	1902 Oct.
" " "	1830 "	Senate jol.	1857 Oct.	" " "	1874 v. 2	House "	1902 "
" " "	1831 "	House "	1857 "	" " "	1874 v. 3	State Officers' Repts.	1901/2
" " "	1832 "	Senate "	1858 "	" " "	1874 v. 4	Senate jol.	1904 Oct.
" " "	1833 "	House "	1858 "	State Officers' Repts.	1873/4	House "	1904 "
" " "	1834 "	Senate "	1859 "	Special	1876 Jan.	State Officers' Repts.	1903/4

<sup>1</sup> Special session.

<sup>2</sup> Extra session.



## PART I

# GENERAL WORKS

---

No works of general description, such as those which have been included under this caption in the analyses of Maine and New Hampshire documents, have been published by the state of Vermont.

### LEGISLATIVE MANUAL

The earliest printed manual of which there is a record is a broadside published in 1826. Apparently none other was published in this form. The regular publication of the manual was begun in 1832 and has been continued, with apparently only one interruption, to the present time. Up to 1870 it was an annual publication; from that time it has been published biennially. At first this manual was called "Directory and rules of the Senate and House of Representatives," and continued so to be called with some minor variations until 1886, when the title "Legislative directory" was adopted.

A collation of the publication up to 1877 is given in Gilman's Bibliography of Vermont, p. 306 et seq. The directory contains the usual matter, viz. the constitution, electoral statistics, official biographies, lists of officers, of legislative sessions, etc., but no valuation or finance returns, sometimes found in the legislative manuals of other states.

### OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER

Outside of the customary printing and circulation of public acts by newspapers of the state, no paper seems to have served as the especial repository of official matter. The "Watchman" has been published for many years during sessions of the legislature as "The Daily Journal." The "Argus and Patriot" has occasionally been published daily during sessions of the legislature.



## PART II

### TOPICAL ANALYSIS

#### ABATTOIRS

1902-1903. Table showing no. of slaughter-houses having complied with law. (4 bienn. rept. bd. health 1902/3: 62.)

#### ACCIDENT INSURANCE; see INSURANCE

#### ACCIDENTS

Railway; see Railroads

Street Railway; see Street Railways

#### ADJUTANT GENERAL; see MILITIA

#### ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE: MUNICIPAL

1894. Recommendation that cities be compelled to furnish adequate police. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 14.)

#### ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE: STATE

1805-1806. Returns of state attys., showing all demands in favor of state, no. of suits, with costs by cos.

In Jols. as follows:

1805 in Gen. Assem. Jol. 1805: 149-153.  
1806 " " " 1806: 230-232.

1880. Suggestions for legal regulation of allowance to be made by court auditors; prohibition of other allowances; all fines and costs imposed by justices of the peace in each town to be paid to town treasurer. (Rept. auditor accts. 1878/80: 14-15.)

— Fraud attaching to present system; remedy. (Govs. mess. (Proctor) 1880: 22-25.)

1881-1896. Tabulated comparative stmt. of criminal prosecutions at state expense by state's attys. as shown by bills of costs allowed justices of peace arranged by cos. (Rept. auditor accts. 1894/6: xiv-xvi.)

1892-1896. Ann. amt. paid for conviction fees, forfeiture of bail and one-fourth of fines in liquor cases. (Same 1894/6: xi.)

1894. Unsatisfactory nature of services of special prosecutors; their relation to liquor traffic. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 14.)

1898. Recommendation to have commitments to house of correction made by warden of prison; consequent saving to state. (Same (Grout) Oct. 1898: 12.)

#### Attorney General

1882. Creation of office of atty. gen. recommended. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 14.)

1898. Same. (Same (Grout) Oct. 1898: 27-28.)

1904. Same. (Govs. inaugural mess. Oct. 1904: 5-6.)

— Same. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. 1904: 15.)

#### Courts

1837-1842. Table summarizing ann. court and state attys. orders with total and results of supplemental audits. (Rept. auditor accts. 1842/3: 36.)

#### ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE: STATE—cont'd

##### Courts—cont'd

— Tabulated abstr. of court orders, showing totals by cos. (Same 1842/3: 29.)

— Tabulated proportion of court orders, showing by cos., population 1840; sum of ann. court orders; rate per capita etc. (Same 1842/3: 38.)

1842/3-1902/4. Co. clerks' acct. of receipts and disbursements by several co. clerks. (Same 1842/3 (pp. 59-68)—same 1902/4.)

From 1854/5 to 1860/1 called Acct. of receipts and disbursements of the several county clerks. From 1861/2 to 1863/4 called Receipts and disbursements of county clerks. From 1864/5 to 1865/6 called Clerks' accts.; 1866/7 to 1897/8 called Clerks' returns and from 1898/00 to 1902/4 Receipts and disbursements of county clerks as disbursing officers. Includes salary accts. and expenses of Supreme Court and receipts and disbursements of county courts.

1880/1-1897/8. Summary stmt. by subjects of receipts and disbursements of co. clerks. (Rept. auditor accts. 1880/2 (p. 86)—same 1896/8.)

##### COUNTY

1818. Bills of cost as taxed in several co. courts of Vt., in actions on note, book accts., bonds for payment of money, jail bonds, etc., by cos. (Gen. assem. Jol. 1818: 162-164.)

1821. Aggregate returns of clerks of supreme courts and co. courts, showing by cos., terms of co. courts; amt. of debt or damages; whole amt. of costs taxed, etc.; whole amt. of court and clerks' fees, etc. (Same 1821: 210-215.)

1829. Rept. showing results of examination of repts. by clerks of the several co. courts. (Same 1829: 80-81.)

1830-1842. Table exhibiting ann. amt. of all court orders in several cos. (Rept. auditor accts. 1842/3: 30-35.)

##### EXPENDITURES FOR; see below, EXPENDITURES

##### PROBATE

1865/6-1903/4. Probate returns by districts showing judge, salary of same, amt. of fees, and recapitulation by districts showing excess or deficit of fees to salaries. (Rept. auditor accts. 1865/6 (pp. 102-106)—same 1903/4.)

From 1898/99 to 1903/4 called Probate courts, stmts. showing net gain or cost to state of each of probate districts with ann. summary of district showing disbursements, receipts, net gain, and net cost.

##### SUPREME

1803. State attys. accts. returned to state treasurer. Stmt. of all demands in favor of state; no. of suits, costs of each, before Supreme Court. (Gen. assem. Jol. 1803: 219-227.)

1806-1841. Civil and criminal causes in favor of state, entered on docket of Supreme Court, arranged by cos., showing fees recd., costs, etc.

## ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE: STATE—cont'd

## Courts—cont'd

## SUPREME—cont'd

In Jols. as follows:

1806	in Gen. Assem. Jol.	1806: 233-243.
1807	" " " "	1807: 254-266.
1808	" " " "	1808: 32-41.
1809	" " " "	1809: 88-96.
1810	" " " "	1810: 15-28.
1811	" " " "	1811: 8-15.
1812	" " " "	1812: 23-31.
1813	" " " "	1813: 8-16.
1814	" " " "	1814: 31-40.
1815	" " " "	1815: 191-200.
1816	" " " "	1816: 217-225.
1817	" " " "	1817: 202-214.
1818	" " " "	1818: 177-190.
1819	" " " "	1819: 221-236.
1820	" " " "	1820: 249-266.
1821	" " " "	1821: 191-198.
1822	" " " "	1822: 227-283.
1823	" " " "	1823: 197-206.
1824	" " " "	1824: 236-243.
1825	" " " "	1825: 219-228.
1826	" " " "	1826: 177-189.
1827	" " " "	1827: 228-231.
1828	" " " "	1828: 169-179.
1829	" " " "	1829: 189-200.
1830	" " " "	1830: 195-208.
1831	" " " "	1831: 181-184.
1832	" " " "	1832: 171-182.
1833	" " " "	1833: 195-222.
1834	" " " "	1834: 229-259.
1835	" " " "	1835: 235-257.
1836	House Jol.	1836: 283-304.
1837	" " " "	1837: 255-280.
1838	" " " "	1838 app.: l-xxxviii.
1839	" " " "	1839 app.: lxxviii-cxlii.
1840	" " " "	1840 app.: lxvii-cxli.
1841	" " " "	1841 app.: 101-145.

1843/4. Table showing by cos., average expense of making dockets paid out of treasury for each action. (Rept. auditor in treas. dept. 1843/4: 13.)

## Expenditures for

1849/50. Tables of funds recd. and disbursements made by co. clerks during yr., showing amt. of clerks' orders on treasurer; cash balance recd. from treasurer and repaid; chief judges, grand jury, and witness debentures; state attys., clerks and sheriffs acct., jury entry fees, etc. (Rept. auditor accts. 1849/50: 44-45.)

1860-1884. Tabulated summary of court expenses for yrs. 1860/1, 1877/8, and 1879-1884. (House Jol. 1884: 27.)

1860/1. Same. (Rept. auditor accts. 1860/1: xxix.)

1860/1-1877/8. Rept. upon increase in court expenses. (House Jol. 1880: 523-533.)

1861. Provision for more effective regulation for official control of allowances of court auditors by state auditor of accts. (Rept. auditor accts. 1861: vii.)

Recommendation for change in law regulating payment of orders. (Same 1861: vi.)

Communication from auditor of accts, with stmt. of court orders drawn and fees of same (arranged by cos.). (House Jol. 1861: 400.)

1862/3-1897/8. Abstr. of co. clerks orders drawn on state treasurer, arranged by cos. (Rept. auditor accts. 1862/3 (pp. xli-lviii)—same 1896/8.)

Previous to 1862/3 included in county clerks accts. of receipts and disbursements. From 1888/9 to 1897/8 called Court expenses; abstract of orders, arranged by counties. Does not appear in later repts.

1870-1890. Decennial comparison of court expense orders; fines and costs paid in; ann. total net expense to state. (Same 1888/90 (p. 4)—same 1890/2.)

1872-1888. Amt. of court expense orders 1872/80 and 1880/8; fines and costs collected and balance vs. state for same periods. (Same 1886/8: 7.)

1876. Expense of; change in system recommended. (Govs. mess. 1876.)

## ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE: STATE—cont'd

## Expenditures for—cont'd

1876/7-1897/8. Classification of co. clerks orders for fiscal yr. by cos. (Rept. auditor accts. 1876/8 (pp. 77-79)—same 1896/8.)

From 1880/1 to 1897/8 called Classification of court expense orders for fiscal year. Does not appear in later repts.

Court expenses. Summary showing actual expense to state of each co., for courts and criminal prosecutions and expenses as shown from clerks returns, with recapitulation by districts. (Same 1876/8 (pp. 87-89)—same 1896/8.)

1876/8-1880/2. Comparative table showing biennial amt. of court orders, net court expenses, and fines and costs collected. (Same 1880/2: 9.)

1877/8-1881/2. Gross court expenditures for each yr. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 8.)

1878-1884. Decrease; supported by tabular stmts. (Same (Pingree) 1884: 12.)

1880. Rept. of comrs. on revision of statutes on best methods for reduction of court expenses. (House Jol. 1880: 524-533.)

Rept. signed by W. G. Veasey, sole comr. upon death of comr. Willard, June, 1880.

1882. Enactment of law clearly specifying dividing line between state and co. expenses in matter of providing place for holding and expense of running courts. (Rept. auditor accts. 1880/2: 12.)

Discussion of abuses in court expenditures. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 6-8.)

1882-1898. Tabular comparative stmt. of ann. debentures of grand jurors, petit jurors, reporters, referees, co. judges, and witnesses in criminal cases. (Rept. auditor accts. 1896/8: 15.)

1892/3-1897/8. Stmt. of expenditures. (Same 1892/4 (p. 28)—same 1896/8.)

1893/6-1893/8. Ann. amts. paid to counsel for state and for respondent. (Same 1894/6 (p. x)—same 1896/8.)

1894. Admonitory comment on increased expenditures for courts. (Govs. mess. (Woodbury) Oct. 1894: 4.)

1898/9-1903/4. Stmt. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (pp. 104-135)—same 1902/4.)

Repts. from 1898/9 to 1899/00 include Judges of Supreme Court, reporter of decisions, county courts, accts. of clerks, sheriffs, and jailers (arranged by cos. and court terms), summaries, expenses to state of county courts, amts. paid the sheriffs, jailers, and for justice's bills of costs, by counties, receipts of county clerks; recapitulation of receipts, disbursements, and net expenses; state attorneys accounts (by counties), and summary of salaries and expenses for respective counties, attorney fees, assignment for state, do. assignment for respondents, expert evidence under Vt. statutes, sec. 1983; witness fees under Vt. statutes, sec. 1984; service of process (not included in sheriffs accts.); detective service; city and municipal judges; probation officers; comrs. of jail delivery. Repts. from 1900/1 to 1903/4 include supreme court, clerks' sheriffs accts. by terms; and summary showing amounts paid the clerk and sheriff of supreme courts, and for dockets, etc.; autopsies under Vt. statutes added; 1902/4 bd. of state paupers, a commission apptd. by Supreme Court, added.

## Fees

See also above under Expenditures and below under Revenue from.

1859. Rept. on abolishing fees of judges, etc., and allowing fixed salaries. (Sen. Jol. 1859: 345.)

1880/2. Recommendation that fees of co. clerks be definitely fixed by law. (Rept. auditor accts. 1880/2: 13.)

1886. Suggested regulations for govt. of fees of court officials. (Same 1884/6: 6-7.)

1888/9. Compensation of co. clerks, under no. 62, acts of 1888, showing by cos., classification of fees. (Same 1888/90: 196.)

**ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE: STATE—cont'd**

**Fees—cont'd**

1898/00. Advice that co. clerks should be paid salary; fees recd. by them to be inured for state benefit. (Same 1898/00: 12.)

**Revenue from**

For receipts from fines and costs see also above Expenditures.

1843/4. Table, exhibiting by cos., fees paid to co. clerks at one term of co. court. (Rept. auditor accts. 1843/4: 13.)

1855. Rept. of auditor of accts. to pres. council of censors on balances due state from sheriffs, co. clerks, and state attys. (Jol. council of censors 1855: 14-15.)

1860/2. Rept. of auditor of accts. re. moneys paid by certain officers (i. e. state attys. and judges of probate). (Sen. Jol. 1862 app.: 363-364.)

1877-1880. Rept. from auditor of accts. re. fees of co. clerks, showing ann. amt. and average, by cos. (Same 1880: 520.)

1900/1-1901/2. Total ann. receipts from co. clerks—judgments and balances, tabulated by name and co. (Rept. treas. 1900/2: 53.)

1900/1-1903/4. Tabular ann. receipts from judges of probate (fees); showing name; district; and total. (Same 1900/2 (p. 53)—same 1902/4.)

**ADULTERATION OF FOOD; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE; see AGRICULTURE. EDUCATION.**

**AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**

*serial*

**Annual Reports**

1887-1904. Ann. rept., 1-17. v. p., 1888-1904. Not included in state officers' repts.

**Bulletins**

1887-1904. Bulletins, 1-108. v. p., 1888-1904. Not included in state officers' repts.

*non-serial*

1899/00. The Vt. experiment station and some of its work; by C. Peck. (19 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1899/00: 90-122.)

1901/2. Work of Vt. agric. exper. station during 1900; by J. L. Hills. (21 same 1901/2: 65-120.) 65-120.)

**Laws**

1886-1887. Text of Vt. and U. S. experiment station laws. (1 A.R. agric. exper. station 1887 (pp. 16-22)—same 1888.)

**AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE; see AGRICULTURE. CROPS**

**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

1818. Encouragement of organization recommended. (Govs. mess. 1818.)

1823. Progressive spirit excited by establishment of. (Same 1823.)

1876/7. List of agric. societies and kindred assns. (4 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1876/7: 190-191; 198-200.)

1885/6. Societies for advancement of agric. pursuits in Vt. (9 same 1885/6: 386-388.)

1900/1. List of agric. assns. (20 same 1900/1: 30-33.)

**Bee-Keepers**

1877/8. Abstr. of proceedings of Addison co. Bee-Keeper's Assn. (5 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1877/8: 287-290.)

**Dairymen**

1869/70-1903/4. Ann. rept. Vt. dairymen's assn., 1-33. v. p.

**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES—cont'd**

**Dairymen—cont'd**

27-30 also included in 17-23 bienn. rept. bd. agric., 1897/8-1903/4. Before this time three repts. had appeared irregularly in the bienn. repts. bd. agric. as follows:

8 A.R. in 4 bienn. rept. bd. agric.  
9 A.R. in 5 bienn. rept. bd. agric.  
17 A.R. in 10 bienn. rept. bd. agric.

**Public Aid**

1898/9-1903/4. Grants to Dairymen's Assn. and Maple Sugar Makers' Assn. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (p. 102)—same 1902/4.)

**Sheep Breeders**

1876/7-1878/9. Rept. of Vt. Merino Sheep Breeders' Assn. (4 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1876/7 (pp. 201-216)—6 same 1879/80.)

**Wool Growers**

1877/8. Vt. State Agric. Socy. and Wool Growers' Assn. (5 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1877/8: 382-392.)

**AGRICULTURE**

*serial*

**1 series**

Under act of Nov. 22, 1870

1872-1876. Bienn. rept. of Vt. bd. of agric., mnfres. and mining, 1-3.

Text of organic act in 1 rept. Included in Legislative docs. as follows:

1. 1872 in Legsl. docs. 1872, v. 3.  
2. 1874 " " 1874, v. 3.  
3. 1876 " " 1876, v. 2.

**2 series**

Under act of Nov. 28, 1876

1877-1878. Rept. of Vt. bd. of agric., 4-5.

Not included in state officers' repts. Text of organic act in 4 rept.

**3 series**

Under act of Nov. 26, 1878

1879/80. Rept. upon Vt. agric. by supt. of agric. affairs, 6.

Not in state officers' repts. Text of organic act in rept.

**4 series**

Under act of Dec. 23, 1880

1881/2-1891/2. Agric. rept. by state bd. of agric., 7-12. Not included in state officers' repts. Text of organic act in 7 and subsequent repts.

**5 series**

Under act of Nov. 22, 1892

1893-1904. Vt. agric. rept. by state bd. of agric., 13-24. Not included in state officers' repts. Text of organic act in 13 and subsequent repts.

*non-serial*

1800. Improved state of agric.; necessity for encouraging demand for agric. produce. (Govs. mess. 1800.)

1821. Encouragement of agric. advised. (Same 1821.)

1870. Rept. of committee on agric. with draft of bill establishing bd. of agric., mining and statistics. (Sen. Jol. 1870: 335-336.)

1872. Vt. as an agric. state; by T. H. Hoskins, ed. Vt. Farmer. (1 A.R. bd. of agric. etc. 1872: 568-578.)

1873/4. Interests of agric. in Orange co.; by J. Lynde. (2 same 1873/4: 609-621.)

— What shall the bd. of agric. do? by E. Nash. (Same 1873/4: 685-734.)

1874/6. The merits of our state; by M. O. Howe. (3 same 1874/6: 533-548.)

Comparative consideration of agric. produce of Vt. and other states.

1879/80. The yesterday, the to-day, and the to-morrow of Vt. agric.; by H. M. Seely. (6 same 1879/80: 9-24.)

1892. Recommendation to increase apprn. for and powers of bd. of agric. (Govs. mesa. (Fuller) Oct. 1892: 10-11.)



## AGRICULTURE—cont'd

## Crops

1789. Govs. ordinance prohibiting exportation of grain on acct. of failure of crops. (Records gov. and council iii: 182-183.)
1876. Quantity of Indian corn, wheat, rye, oats, barley, buckwheat, potatoes, and hay produced; average yield per acre; no. acres in each crop. (5 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1877/8: 247.)
- 1887/8. What crops should Vt. farmers raise? by R. C. Smith. (10 *same* 1887/8: 328-399.)
1890. Expediency of providing state law to operate against contagious diseases of plants. (4 A.R. agric. exper. station 1890: 141.)

## APPLE

See also below Pests.

- 1873/4. What varieties of apples shall we plant in western Vt.? by A. Chapman. (2 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1873/4: 311-361.)
1896. Apple growing in Grand Isle co. 81-95 pp. (Agric. exper. station bull. 55.)
- 1900/1. Commercial apple growing in Vt.; by T. L. Kinney and F. A. Waugh. (20 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1900/1: 66-97.)
1901. Apple growing in Addison co. 29-36 pp. (Agric. exper. station bull. 90.)
- Inventory of apples grown in Grand Isle co. (14 A.R. agric. exper. station 1900/1: 277-313.)

## CORN

- 1874/6. Does it pay to raise corn in Vt.? by W. Child. (3 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1874/6: 306-311.)
- 1876-1877. No. of bushels raised and consumed resp. (5 *same* 1877/8: 245-246.)
- 1883/4. Raising corn in northern Vt.; by E. R. Towle. (8 *same* 1883/4: 348-355.)

## FRUIT

1872. Fruit growing in the Champlain valley; by C. G. Pringle. (1 A.R. bd. agric. etc. 1872: 62-75.)
- Difficulties of fruit raising in Vt.; by T. H. Hoskins, ed. Vt. Farmer. (1 *same* 1872: 50-61.)
- Pear culture in Vt.; by H. Lane. (1 *same* 1872: 104-122.)
- 1873/4. Fruit culture in no. Vt.; by C. R. Keith. (2 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1873/4: 269-280.)
- Fruit growing in no. Vt.; by O. G. Start. (*Same* 1873/4: 281-310.)
- 1900/1. Rutland co. fruit rept.; by D. C. Hicks. (20 *same* 1900/1: 98-116.)

## GRAIN

- 1876/7. Must grain raising in Vt. be abandoned? by J. Lawrence. (4 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1876/7: 75-119.)
- 1885/6. Should the farmers of Vt. raise their own grain? by F. D. Douglas. (9 *same* 1885/6: 180-182.)
- How can the Vt. farmer raise his own grain? by F. D. Douglas. (9 *same* 1885/6: 183-202.)
- 1887/8. Ought Vt. farmers to raise the grain they consume? by E. A. Fisk. (10 *same* 1887/8: 167-214.)

## GRAPE

1898. Home-grown grapes in Vt. 33-44 pp. (Agric. exper. station bull. 63.)

## GRASS

- 1894-1901. Grass the principal crop of Vt.; hist. of fowl meadow grass; experiments for cultivation. (14 A.R. agric. exper. station 1900/1: 237-247.)
1902. Vt. grasses and clovers. 137-185 pp. (Agric. exper. station bull. 94.)

## HAY

1872. Production of grass for hay, value of crop; by E. R. Towle. (1 A.R. bd. agric. etc. 1872: 123-134.)
- 1873/4. Our hay crop—how can we improve it? by J. Lawrence. (2 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1873/4: 200-268.)

## AGRICULTURE—cont'd

## Crops—cont'd

## OATS

1876. Amt. raised and consumed resp. (5 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1877/8: 246-247.)

## ONION; see below, PESTS

## PESTS

1873. Hawkseed introduced in Vt.; map showing distribution; remedy. (10 A.R. agric. exper. station 1896/7: 69-73; also Agric. exper. station bull. 56.)
- 1877/8. On some of the injurious insects of Vt.; by G. H. Perkins. (5 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1877/8: 250-286.)
- 1886/8. Expediency of legislation agst. English sparrows urged. (Bienn. rept. fish comrs. 1886/8: 17.)
- 1888/90. *Same*. (*Same* 1888/90: 10.)
1889. Reference to prevalence of destructive onion disease. (4 A.R. agric. exper. station 1890: 141.)
- 1889/90. Injurious insects; G. H. Perkins. (11 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1889/90: 199-282.)
1895. Onion mildew in Vt. (9 A.R. agric. exper. station 1895: 113-115.)
1896. Apple scald of 1896. (10 *same* 1896/7: 55-59.)
- Onion mildew. (10 *same* 1896/7: 61-62.)
1897. Insects of the yr. 16 pp. (Agric. exper. station bull. 60.)
- 1897/8. Impurities of Vt. clover seed; introduction of weeds; law for seed inspection advocated. (11 A.R. agric. exper. station 1897/8: 229-234.)
- Notes upon Vt. weeds. (11 *same* 1897/8: 219-228.)
- Partial list of parasitic fungi of Vt. (11 *same* 1897/8: 201-219.)
- 1898/9. Second partial list of parasitic fungi of Vt. (12 *same* 1898/9: 164-182.)
- 1898/00. Damage to crops by deer. (14 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1898/00: 82-83.)
- 1899/00. Impurities of grass and clover seeds; introduction of weeds; law for seed inspection advocated. (13 A.R. agric. exper. station 1899/00: 287-299.)
- 1900/2. Damage done by deer. (16 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1900/2: 81-84.)
1902. Private deposit of fund for settlement of claims for damage done by deer; amts. expended. (17 *same* 1902/4: 15-17.)
1903. Shrubby cinquefoil as a weed; its ravages; possible economic value, reforestation urged as remedy, etc. (16 A.R. agric. exper. station 1902/3: 173-190.)
- Notes on certain threatening weeds. (16 *same* 1902/3: 169-173.)
- Occurrence of plant diseases in Vt. (16 *same* 1902/3: 153-155.)
1904. *Same*. (17 *same* 1903/4: 383-386.)

## POTATO

1876. Yield of crops. (5 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1877/8: 247.)
- 1883/4. Our potato crop; by E. R. Towle. (8 *same* 1883/4: 356-361.)
1896. Potato diseases as they occurred in 1896. (10 A.R. agric. exper. station 1896/7: 45-54.)
1898. *Same* 1898. (12 *same* 1898/9: 151-156.)
1899. *Same* 1899. (13 *same* 1899/00: 268-281.)
1900. Potato blights as they occurred in 1900. (14 *same* 1900/1: 227-235.)
- 1900/1. Growing potatoes in Vt.; clover the foundation; by T. B. Terry. (20 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1900/1: 57-60.)
- 1901/2. Potato blights as they occurred in 1901 and 1902. (15 A.R. agric. exper. station 1901/2: 208-239.)

SUGAR BEET; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. BEET SUGAR

## AGRICULTURE—cont'd

## Crops—cont'd

## WHEAT

- 1870-1876. No. of bushels raised annually; amt. consumed and amt. raised. (5 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1877/8: 245.)

## Education

1872. The great want of Vt. farmers; by J. P. Foster. (1 A.R. bd. agric. etc. 1872: 505-509.)  
Plea for agric. education.
- 1879/80. What sort of an education shall we give to those of our children who are going to be farmers? by M. H. Buckham. (6 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1879/80: 240-259.)
- 1881/2. Education for the farmer; by A. H. Sabin. (7 same 1881/2: 140-274.)
- 1885/6. The education of farmers; by J. Fairman. (9 same 1885/6: 100-116.)
1890. Federal apprn. for support of college of agric. and mechanic arts. (Govs. mess. (Dillingham) 1890: 4-5.)
1904. Teaching of agric. in central schools advised. (Govs. inaugural mess. Oct. 1904: 3.)

## AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

See also under Education. University of Vermont and Agricultural College.

1863. Provisions of state act for disposal of land scrip coming to state under federal act of 1862. (Govs. mess. 1863: 14-21.)  
— Rept. of agts. to receive land scrip under federal act of 1862. (House jol. 1863: 308.)
1865. Rept. of trustees of Vt. agric. college. 21 pp. Also in House jol. 1865: 359-363; Sen. jol. 1865: 231-236.
1878. Resolution authorizing inquiry into truth of charges that Univ. of Vt. and state agric. college has failed to comply with conditions of federal act of 1862. (House jol. 1878: 35-36.)
1882. Operations under act of Congress of July 2, 1862, granting fund to be used for agric. college. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 11-12.)
1888. Rept. of committee on agric. on visit to Vt. agric. college and experiment station. (Sen. jol. 1888: 379-383.)
- 1892/3. Our agric. college; by T. H. Wheatley. (13 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1892/3: 278-286.)  
Fund
- 1866/7-1877/8. Treasurer's stmt. on gen. condition of. (Rept. treasurer 1866/7 (p. 10)—same 1876/8.)
1867. Authority requested to cancel negotiable state bonds belonging to agric. college fund and to issue registered certificates; greater security. (Govs. mess. 1867: 8.)
- 1873/4. Rept. of joint special committee apptd. to inquire into expenditure of fund paid by state to Univ. of Vt. and state agric. college. (2 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1873/4: 785-790.)
1874. Same. (House jol. 1874: 696-701.)
1890. Treasurer's stmt. on bonds held as agric. college fund due June 1, 1890, and re-issued to college in registered state bonds payable June 1, 1910. (Rept. treasurer 1888/90: 14.)

## FARMERS' INSTITUTES

- 1885/6. Outline of farmers' institutes. (9 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1885/6: 10-53.)
1895. Institutes held. (15 same 1895: 304.)

## Expenditures for

See also Finance. Expenditures. Civil list.

- 1898/9-1903/4. Stmt. of expenditures for agric. (Rept. auditor acct's. 1898/00 (pp. 97-98)—same 1902/4.)  
From 1898/9 to 1903/4 include bd. of agric. and cattle comrs.

## Fairs

- 1885/6. List of. (9 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1885/6: 387-388.)

## AGRICULTURE—cont'd

## Fairs—cont'd

1894. A list of fairs held. (14 same 1893/4: 340-380.)
1896. Vt. fairs. (16 same 1896: 84-108.)
- 1900/1. List of fairs. (20 same 1900/1: 33-50.)

## Farms

See also Population. Migration for material on abandoned farms.

- 1873/4. Vt. as a farming state; by W. S. Thorp. (2 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1873/4: 622-650.)
- 1883/4. Our hill farms; by E. R. Pember. (8 same 1883/4: 362-391.)
- 1889/90. Vt. farmers and farms; by Wm. Chapin. (11 same 1889/90: 283-324.)
- The farms of Vt.; by M. O. Howe. (11 same 1889/90: 183-188.)
- Farming in Addison co.; by C. R. Smith. (11 same 1889/90: 133-182.)
1891. Vt's. progress for 1891. (12 same 1891/2: 103-112.)  
Farm sold, new industries.
1892. Vt. industrial record. (14 same 1893/4: 318-324.)  
Farms sold, new industries, summer business.
1893. Farm sales and new industries in Vt. (14 same 1893/4: 325-329.)
1894. Same. (15 same 1895: 170-182.)
1895. Statistical rept. of farm sales, new industries, and summer travel in Vt. (16 same 1896: 202-214.)
- 1898/9. Statistical rept. of farm sales and new industries in Vt. in 1897; by F. C. Williams. (18 same 1898/9: 147-149.)

## Laws

- 1896-1898. Texts of acts relating to agric. (20 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1900/1: 6-24.)

## Livestock

1877. Estimated no. and value of all kinds of farm stock. (5 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1877/8: 248.)

## CATTLE

## serial

## 1 series

Under act of 1888, no. 106

- 1888-1888/90. Rept. of bd. of agric. acting as cattle comrs. (House jol. 1888 (pp. 481-487)—same 1890.)

## 2 series

Under act of 1892

- 1892/4-1902/4. Rept. of bd. of agric. acting as cattle comrs., 1-7.

Printed in bienn. repts. of bd. of agric. as follows:

1. 1892/4	in 14 bienn. rept. bd. agric.:	470-475.
2. 1894/6	" 16 "	" " 42-83.
3. 1896/7	" 17 "	" " 175-190.
4. 1898/9	" 18 "	" " 170-184.
5. 1899/00	" 19 "	" " 183-200.
6. 1900/1	" 20 "	" " 117-135.
7. 1901/2	" 22 "	" " 109-141.

Some of these repts. have also been published as separate pamphlets.

## 3 series

Under act of Dec. 10, 1902

- 1902/4. Bienn. rept. of Vt. cattle comn., 1. Randolph, 1904.

## non-serial

1860. Sanitary provision agst. introduction of pleuropneumonia recommended. (Govs. mess. 1860: 10-11.)
- 1873/4. Jersey cattle in Vt.; by O. M. Tinkham. (2 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1873/4: 362-452.)
1894. Duties of cattle comrs. transferred to bd. of agric. in favor of compulsory care by owner of diseased cattle as opposed to eradication of disease by slaughter; large expenditures to state resulting from latter method; tuberculosis to be added to list of infectious diseases. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 9-10.)

**AGRICULTURE—cont'd****Livestock—cont'd****CATTLE—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1895. Bovine tuberculosis disease in Vt.; by J. L. Hillis and F. A. Rich. 17-70 pp. (Agric. exper. station bull. 70.)

Reprinted in 15 A.R. bd. agric. 1895: 183-248.

1898. Compulsory tuberculosis test recommended. (Govs. mess. (Grant) Oct. 1898: 24-25.)

1901/2. Regulation of Vt. bd. of agric. acting as cattle comrs. re. inspection and quarantine of cattle. (21 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1901/2: 121-146.)

1904. Separation, by act of last session, of work of comm. from that of bd. of agric.; enlarged powers for comm. recommended, also regulation of state's responsibility for value of diseased cattle. (Govs. inaugural mess. Oct. 1904: 6-7.)

Expenditures for; see Finance: State. Expenditures. Civil List.

**CENSUS**

1898/9. Census of livestock of Vt. (18 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1898/9: 150-169.)

**HORSES**

1874/6. Horses for Vt.; by A. Chapman. (3 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1874/6: 122-149.)

— The coming horse for Vt.; by E. S. Stowell. (3 same 1874/6: 150-166.)

1889/90. Vt. horses; by C. M. Winslow. (11 same 1889/90: 333-350.)

**SHEEP**

1863. Place of Vt. merino sheep in similar continental and American products. (Govs. mess. 1863: 13.)

1877/8. Improvement of merinos in Vt.; by A. Chapman. (5 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1877/8: 218-243.)

1881/2. Merino sheep as bred in Vt.; by H. Lane. (7 same 1881/2: 275-405.)

1892. Rept. of statistical secy. on dairy, sheep, and maple sugar production. (14 same 1893/4: 308-317.)

**Premiums**

1876/7. Premium list of Vt. state agric. socy. for 1877. (4 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1876/7: 192-198.)

**Soils**

1872. Fertility of our soil—how lost, how restored. (1 A.R. bd. agric. etc. 1872: 344-356.)

**ALIENS**

Population; see that title

**APPLES**

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**APPROPRIATIONS; see FINANCE: STATE****ASBESTOS**

Deposits; see Natural Resources. Minerals. Serpentine  
Production; see Industries, etc.

**ASSESSMENT; see TAXATION****ASSESSMENT INSURANCE; see INSURANCE****ASYLUMS; see MAINTENANCE****ATTORNEY GENERAL; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE: STATE****AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS**

Expenditures for; see Finance: State. Expenditures  
Reports of; see Finance: State

**AUTOMOBILES**

1902. Statutory regulation of automobile speeding recommended. (Rept. highway comr. 1901/2: 17.)

License; see License

**BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY**

Expenditures for; see Public Health. Expenditures

**BANKS***serial**1 series*

1809-1830. Rept. of committee apptd. to examine banks of Vt.

Apptd. annually. After 1831 called Rept. of inspector of banks.

In Jols. as follows:

1809 in House jol. 1809: 73-74.

1810 not found.

1811 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1811: 125-126.

1812 " " " 1812: 62-96.

1813 " " " 1813: 66-59.

1814-1826 not found.

1827 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1827: 50-52.

1828 " " " 1828: 62-64.

1829 " " " 1829: 60-53.

1830 " " " 1830: 55-57.

1831 " " " 1831: 33-36.

1832 " " " 1832: 22-25.

1833 " " " 1833: 45-53.

1834 " House jol. 1834: 44-47.

1835 " " " 1835: 98-104.

1836 " " " 1836: 44-57.

1837 " " " 1837: 205-218.

1837 in U. S. 25 Cong., 2 sess., S. doc. 471: 995-1010.

1838 in U. S. 25 Cong., 3 sess., H. doc. 227: 48-51.

1839 in U. S. 26 Cong., 1 sess., H. doc. 172: 88-46.

1839 in House jol. 1839 app.: lxx-lxviii.

*2 series*

Under act of Nov. 9, 1831

1831/2-1841/2. Rept. of bank comrs.

Included in Jols. as follows:

1831/2 in House jol. 1832: 10-11.

1832 in U. S. 22 Cong., 2 sess., H. doc. 105: 27-30.

1832/3 in House jol. 1833: 50-53.

1833/4 " " " 1834: 70-72.

1834/5 " " " 1835: 28-30.

1835/6 " " " 1836: 133-136.

1835/6 in U. S. 24 Cong., 2 sess., H. docs. 65: 12-15.

1836/7 in House jol. 1837: 79-83; S. jol. 1837 app.: 116-120.

1836/7 in U. S. 25 Cong., 2 sess., H. doc. 79: 99-111.

1837/8 in Sen. jol. 1838 app.: xix-xxx.

1837/8 in U. S. 25 Cong., 3 sess., H. doc. 227: 42-47.

1838/9 in Sen. jol. 1839 app.: xxxi-xliv.

1838/9 in U. S. 26 Cong., 1 sess., H. doc. 172: 81-37.

1839/40 in Sen. jol. 1840 app.: vi-xix.

1840/1 in Sen. jol. 1841 app.: 1-10.

1840/1 in U. S. 26 Cong., 2 sess., H. doc. 111: 29-85.

1841/2 in Sen. jol. 1842 app.: 26-32.

*3 series*

Under act of 1842, no. 42, and amendments

1842/3-1866/7. Ann. rept. of bank comrs.

Also in Jols. and rept. auditor of accts. as follows:

1842/3 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1842/3: 73-78;

Sen. jol. 1843: 70-75; House jol. app.: 113-120.

1843/4 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1843/4: 44-53;

Sen. jol. 1844: 99-105; House jol. app.: 70-75.

1844/5 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1844/5: 68-87.

1845/6 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1845/6: 49-61.

1846/7 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1846/7: 43-54.

1847/8 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1847/8: 27-40;

Sen. jol. 1848 app.: 171; 176-177; House jol. 322-328.

1848/9 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1848/9: 44-61;

Sen. jol. 1869 app.: 151-156.

1849/50 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1849/50: 46-68.

## BANKS—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## 3 series—cont'd

- 1850/1 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1850/1: 46-47.  
 1851/2 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1851/2: 47-99.  
 1852/3 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1852/3: 47-103.  
 1853/4 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1853/4: 52-142.  
 1854/5 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1854/5: 57-183.  
 1855/6 in Auditor of Accts. rept. 1855/6: 51-167.  
 1856/7 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1856/7: 51-168.  
 1857/8 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1857/8: 51-202.  
 1858/9 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1858/9: 51-271.  
 1859/60 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1859/60: 57-211.  
 1860/1 in Auditor of accts rept. 1860/1, 163 pp.  
 1861/2 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1861/2, 127 pp.  
 1861/2 in U. S. 38 Cong., 1 sess., H. doc. 18: 26-27.  
 1862/3 in Auditor of accts. rept. 1862/3, 110 pp.  
 1863/4 " " " " " 1863/4, 126 pp.  
 1864/5 " " " " " 1864/5, 108 pp.  
 1865/6 " " " " " 1865/6, 80 pp.  
 1866/7 " " " " " 1866/7, 39 pp.  
 1860/1-1866/7 repts. have separate pagination in repts. of auditor of accts. Extracts from the above repts. were printed in compliance with the resolution noted in the following paragraph as follows:  
 1841 in U. S. 29 Cong., 1 sess., H. doc. 226: 69.  
 1854 in U. S. 29 Cong., 2 sess., H. doc. 120: 27-30.  
 1857 in U. S. 35 Cong., 1 sess., H. doc. 107: 31-32.  
 1858 in U. S. 35 Cong., 2 sess., H. doc. 112: 31.  
 1861 in U. S. 37 Cong., 3 sess., H. doc. 24: 34-35.  
 In compliance with a resolution adopted in the U. S. House of Representatives on July 10, 1832, the Secretary of the Treasury laid before the next and each succeeding session of Congress, until 1863, such statements, or returns, showing the capital, circulation, discounts, specie, deposits, etc., of the different banks and banking companies as were submitted to the respective legislatures and governors of the several states within the year. Where these statements could not be obtained, such other information as would best supply the deficiency was required by the resolution to be presented. Such annual reports as were presented to and printed by the U. S. in consequence of the above resolution, have been added to the entries for the annual reports printed by the state. The deficiency information alluded to and obtained in place of the annual reports is usually in the form of a condensed statement of the returns required, and may be found as follows:  
 1846 in U. S. 29 Cong., 2 sess., H. doc. 120: 25.  
 1847 in U. S. 30 Cong., 1 sess., H. doc. 77: 23-24.  
 1851 in U. S. 32 Cong., 1 sess., H. doc. 122: 24-25.  
 1853 in U. S. 33 Cong. 1 sess., H. doc. 102: 16.  
 1854 in U. S. 33 Cong., 2 sess., H. doc. 82: 25-26.  
 1855 in U. S. 34 Cong., 2 sess., H. doc. 102: 30-35.  
 1857 in U. S. 35 Cong., 1 sess., H. doc. 107: 29-30.  
 1859 in U. S. 36 Cong., 1 sess., H. doc. 49: 27-29.  
 1860 in U. S. 36 Cong., 2 sess., H. doc. 77: 29-30.  
 1861 in U. S. 37 Cong., 3 sess., H. doc. 24: 36-39.  
 1862 in U. S. 38 Cong., 1 sess., H. doc. 18: 28-34.

## non-serial

1808. Inquiry recommended into advantages accruing to state from several banks established by legislature. (Govs. mess. 1808.)  
 1817. Deficiency of circulating medium due to western emigration. (*Same* 1817.)  
 1819. Multiplicity of incorporated banks injurious to community. (*Same* 1819.)

## BANKS—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- 1819-1839. Table showing condition of banks of Vt. (U. S. 26 Cong., 1 sess.; House doc. 172: 1331.)  
 1822. Opposed to increase of banking facilities. (Govs. mess. 1822.)  
 1834. Rept. banks of Vt. from returns to legisl. (U. S. 24 Cong., 1 sess.; House doc. 42: 10-11.)  
 1835. Rept. committee and bank comrs. on concerns of Essex bank. (House jol. 1835: 38-40.)  
 —. List of banks in Vt. with date of resp. charters and amt. of authorized capital. (U. S. 24 Cong., 2 sess.; House doc. 65: 15.)  
 1836. Rept. select committee on repts. of bank inspector and bank comrs. (House jol. 1836: 219-220.)  
 1837. Unauthorized measures of late federal executive primary cause of currency derangement. (Govs. mess. 1837.)  
 —. Liability to forfeiture of charter by suspension of specie payments; extended comment. (*Same* 1837.)  
 1839. Inconsistency of prevailing denunciation of banks; adoption of such additional securities as are demanded by safety of community and will not impair operation of banking system recommended. (*Same* 1839.)  
 1840. Hostility to banks and paper currency; extended comment. (*Same* 1840.)  
 —. Extr. from rept. of bank inspector on state banks of Vt. (U. S. 29 Cong., 1 sess.; House doc. 226: 66-87.)  
 1842/3-1869/70. Rept. of condition of several banks of circulation and discount, in Vt., showing resources and liabilities. (A.R. bank comr. 1842/3 (pp. 73-78)—*same* 1866/7; also A. R. auditor accts. 1867/8 (pp. 149-153)—*same* 1869/70.)  
 1843. Rept. on affairs of Essex Co. Bank. (U. S. 29 Cong., 1 sess.; House doc. 226: 70-77.)  
 1843/4-1863/4. Tabulated abstr. of condition of several banks in Vt. showing, by banks, detailed liabilities and resources. (A.R. bank comr. 1843/4 (p. 53)—*same* 1863/4.)  
 From 1858/9 to 1862/3 called Abstr. of condition of several banks; bank comrs. examination and estimate.  
 1844. Rept. of bank comrs. on affairs of banks of state. (U. S. 29 Cong., 1 sess.; House doc. 226: 78-87.)  
 1845. Rept. of bank committee on Bank of Montpelier; restriction of circulation. (Sen. jol. 1845 app.: 209.)  
 1850. Rept. of committee on banks directed to inquire whether banks have observed all requirements of gen. banking law of 1840. (House jol. 1850: 373-374.)  
 1851/2. Proportion of circulation of each dollar of capital and amt. of circulation for each soul (sic.), in N. Y. state and each of New England states. (A. R. bank comr. 1851/2: 90.)  
 —. Table showing population of N. Y. state, and each of New England states; no. of banks in operation in each; banking capital and capital to each soul (sic.). (*Same* 1851/2: 89.)  
 1851/5. Stmts. of ann. amt. of discounts; specie; disposition city banks. (*Same* 1854/5: 150.)  
 —. Ann. no. of banks in Vt. and total capital for each yr. (*Same* 1854/5: 149.)  
 —. Ann. circulation of banks. (*Same* 1854/5: 150.)  
 1856. In favor of increase of banking facilities. (Govs. mess. 1856.)  
 1857. Thorough examination of banks during pending crisis recommended. (*Same* 1857.)  
 1858. Rept. of committee on banks on act for relief of St. Albans Bank. (House jol. 1858 app.: xi-xii.)

**BANKS—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1858. Rept. re. St. Albans Bank. Montpelier, 1858. 8 pp.
- 1858/9-1860/1. Tabular stmt. of loans and bills discounted by Vt. banks, and distribution of same by states. (A.R. bank comr. 1858/9 (p. 191)—*same* 1860/1.)
- 1858/9-1863/4. Tabular bank estimate of profit and loss; dividends; expenses; surplus and deficit. (*Same* 1858/9 (p. 190)—*same* 1863/4.)
- Tabular averages of state banks for yr. showing amt. of loans; deposits in city banks; specie; circulation; amt. due depositors. (*Same* 1858/9 (p. 192)—*same* 1863/4.)
1859. Rept. of committee on banks on Sen. bill 108 on Bank of Poultney's claim for recovery of interest on income arising from "bank fund." (Sen. jol. 1859: 395-396.)
- 1859-1864. Tabular abstr. of condition of several banks in Vt. on July 1; bank estimate of resources and liabilities in detail. (A.R. bank comr. 1858/9 (p. 189)—*same* 1863/4.)
- 1859/60-1863/4. Table showing by banks, largest and smallest circulation of each bank within yr. endg. July 1, and date of each. (*Same* 1859/60 (p. 178)—*same* 1863/4.)
1860. Rept. of committee on banks on inquiry into management of Franklin Co. Bank. (Sen. jol. 1860: 230-232; 240.)
1861. Suggestions of counsel for remonstrants in matter of proposed bank at Rutland, made to bank committees, Oct. sess. 1861. Montpelier, 1861. 8 pp.
- Rept. re. St. Albans Bank. (House jol. 1861: 413.)
- Investigation of affairs of Franklin Co. Bank. (*Same* 1861: 389-393.)
1862. Majority and minority repts. on Sen. bill 3, Nov. 6, 1862. n. p. 4 pp.
- Minority rept. of committee on banks on bills for rechartering banks. (House jol. 1862: 495-496.)
1888. Remedial measures to regulate investments. (Govs. mess. (Ormsbee) 1888.)
1894. Recommendation that provision of law allowing non-residents to organize state banks in Vt. be amended; citation of instance of fraud under provision. (*Same* (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 16-17.)

Bank Fund; see below, Safety Fund

Bank of the U. S.; see below, United States Bank

Building and Loan Associations; see that title

**Commissioners**

1854. Rept. of committee on ways and means on fees, etc., recd. by bank comr. (House jol. 1854: 658-660.)
1867. Abolition of office of bank comr. recommended; transfer of duties. (Govs. mess. 1867: 9.)
- By act of legislature approved Oct. 26, duties of bank comr. are cast upon auditor. (Rept. auditor accts. 1869/70: 4.)

Investment Companies; see that title

**Laws***Text*

1888. Laws relating to savings banks, savings institutions, and trust cos. in force at close of sess. 20 pp.
1892. Text of "An act to provide for verification of savings bank books and accts.; approved Nov. 21. (A.R. finance inspector 1892/3: 11.)
1895. Gen. laws relating to banks. 2, 715-747 pp.
- Reprint of title 27, Vt. statutes.
- Extrs. from statutes of 1894, regulating office and duties of inspector of finance, banks, savings institutions, and trust cos., etc. (A.R. finance inspector 1894/5 (pp. 177-212)—*same* 1895/6.)

**BANKS—cont'd****Laws—cont'd***Text—cont'd*

1896. Extrs. from statutes with amdmts. enacted in 1896, regulating organization, etc., of banks, savings institutions, and trust cos., etc. (*Same* 1896/7 (pp. 151-191)—*same* 1897/8.)
- 1896/8. Extr. from statutes with amdmts. enacted in 1896 and 1898, regulating organization, etc., of banks, savings institutions, and trust cos. (*Same* 1898/9 (pp. 131-164)—*same* 1899/00.)
- 1896/00. Same with amdmts. enacted in 1896, 1898, and 1900. (*Same* 1900/1 (pp. 147-182)—*same* 1902/3.)
- 1896/02. Same with amdmts. enacted in 1896, 1898, 1900, and 1902. (*Same* 1903/4 (pp. 143-189)—*same* 1904/5.)

*Comment*

1852. Rept. on Sen. bill to amend gen. banking law. (House jol. 1852: 368-369.)
- On adoption of gen. banking law. (Govs. mess. 1852.)
1882. State banking law anticipated; precautionary action recommended. (*Same* (Barstow) 1882: 18.)

**National Banks**

- 1865/6. List of banks converted into national banks; capital. (Rept. bank comr. 1865/6: 49.)
- 1865/6-1866/7. List of national banks in Vt.; capital; total amt. of national banking capital in Vt. (*Same* 1865/6 (pp. 51-52)—*same* 1866/7.)
- 1866/7. List of banks converted into national banks; stmt. of circulation, redemption of which is guaranteed by national banks. (*Same* 1866/7: 13.)

**Safety Fund**

- 1835-1842. Rept. of treasurer on state of safety fund.
- In Jols. as follows:
- 1835 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1835: 24.
- 1836 not found.
- 1837 in Sen. jol. 1837 app.: 115; H. jol. 1837: 78.
- 1838 in House jol. 1838: vi.
- 1839 in Sen. jol. 1839 app.: xiii; H. jol. 1839 app.: xxiv.
- 1840 not found.
- 1841 in Sen. jol. 1841 app.: 14.
- 1842 in Sen. jol. 1842 app.: 86; H. jol. 1842 app.: 100-101.
- Also in rept. auditor in treasury dept. 1834/5 (p. 224)—*same* 1841/2.

**Savings Banks***serial**1 series*

- 1847/8-1848/9. Repts. of individual savings bank.
- In Jols. as follows:
- 1847/8 in House jol. 1848: 322-328; Sen. jol. 1848 app.: 171, 176-177.
- 1848/9 in Sen. jol. 1849 app.: 151-156.

*2 series*

- 1849/50-1866/7. Repts. of savings banks showing amt. of dividends declared; deposits, etc. withdrawn. and amt. on hand. (Rept. bank comrs. 1849/50 (pp. 67-68)—*same* 1866/7.)
- From 1852/3 to 1866/7 called Detailed stmt. of savings banks showing resources, liabilities, dividends, and expenses.

*3 series*

- 1867/8-1873/4. Rept. of condition of savings banks. (Rept. auditor accts. 1867/8 (pp. 154-171)—*same* 1873/4.)

After 1870 auditor's repts. are presented biennially; stmts. appearing in same are annual for years covered by rept.

*4 series*

- 1874/5-1875/6. Repts. of inspector of finance on condition of savings banks.

In rept. auditor of accts. 1874/6: 197-240.

*5 series*

- 1876/7-1903/4. Ann. rept. of inspector of finance showing condition of savings banks and trust cos.

**BANKS—cont'd****Savings Banks—cont'd***serial—cont'd***5 series—cont'd**

In Docs. as follows:

1876/7 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1876/8: 93-119.

1877/8 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1876/8: 191-224.

1878/9-1892/3 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1878/80-1892/4.

1893/4-1903/4 in state officers' repts. 1893/4-1903/4.

For specific references see below under Finance: State.

*non-serial*

1850-1904/5. Table exhibiting summary of ann. growth of savings banks in Vt.; no. of banks in operation; amts. due depositors; decrease in periods of 5 yrs.; and after 1874, ann. increase. (A.R. inspector finance 1879/80 (p. 52)—*same* 1904/5.)

Does not appear in rept. for 1880/1.

1854. Rept. of Wilmington Savings Bank. (House Jol. 1854: 689-690.)

1854/5. Total deposits in savings banks; increase of same over previous yrs. (A.R. bank comr. 1854/5: 183.)

1858/9-1866/7. Increase and decrease of deposits in savings banks; distribution to various banks. (*Same* 1858/9 (pp. 227-228)—*same* 1866/7.)

1861. Abstr. condition savings banks. (U. S. 37 Cong., 3 sess.; House doc. 24: 40-41.)

1862/3-1866/7. Amt. of individual capital of savings banks; total increase. (A.R. bank comr. 1862/3 (p. 129)—*same* 1866/7.)

1875/6-1904/5. Aggregate stmt. of resources and liabilities of all savings institutions and trust cos. in Vt. (A.R. finance inspector 1875/6 (p. 472)—*same* 1904/5.)

1876/7-1904/5. Table; names of savings institutions and trust cos. in Vt.; assets. (*Same* 1876/7 (pp. 116-117)—*same* 1904/5.)

From 1888/9 to 1897/8 called Table showing classified summary of assets. From 1898/9 to 1904/5 called Table showing classified summary of resources of savings banks and trust cos. of Vt. Information in all tables is practically the same.

— Table of amt. of dividends paid, expenses for yr., no. of depositors; no. and amt. of \$250 deposits and amt. of deposits by resident and non-resident depositors in each bank. (A.R. finance inspector 1876/7 (p. 119)—*same* 1904/5.)

From 1894/5 to 1897/8 called amt. of dividends paid, rate per cent of dividends paid, amt. of state tax paid on deposits, expenses for year, amt. of deposits by residents and non-residents in each bank. From 1898/9 to 1904/5 called Dividends, taxes, and expenses for yr.

1878. Gen. law for savings banks recommended; investments; maximum direct tax on deposits, etc. (Govs. mess. 1876.)

1878/9-1904/5. Table showing no. of savings banks and trust cos. in Vt., no. depositors, total amt. of deposits by residents and non-residents in Vt., etc. (A.R. finance inspector 1878/9 (p. 41)—*same* 1904/5.)

— Table showing names of savings institutions and trust cos. in Vt.; liabilities. (*Same* 1878/9 (p. 38)—*same* 1904/5.)

From 1888/9 to 1891/2 called classified summary of liabilities. From 1892/3 to 1897/8 called No. of depositors in each bank and classified summary of liabilities. From 1898/9 to 1904/5 called classified summary of liabilities, and No. of depositors in each bank.

1879-1892. Ann. increase in amt. of western mortgages held by savings banks in Vt. (A. R. finance inspector 1887/8 (p. 7)—*same* 1891/2.)

**BANKS—cont'd****Savings Banks—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1879/80-1883/4. Table showing rate per cent of dividends paid by each bank; amt. of state tax in deposits paid by each savings bank; amt. of U. S. tax paid by each savings bank and trust co. for yr.; no. and amt. of over \$2000 depositors, etc. (*Same* 1879/80 (p. 50)—*same* 1883/4.)

1880-1893. Ann. amt. invested in western mortgages by Vt. savings banks. (*Same* 1892/3: 8.)

1882. Greater power to inspector of finance to enforce laws for security of savings bank depositors recommended. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 18.)

1882-1884. Table of amt. of deposits in each savings bank and trust co. on first day of Jan. and Apr.; increase in each for three months. (A.R. finance inspector 1881/2 (p. 64)—*same* 1883/4.)

1884-1892. Ann. percentage of assets in various classes of investments tabulated by classes and yrs. (*Same* 1886/7 (p. 5)—*same* 1891/2.)

1884-1894. Names and last known residence of depositors in Vt. banks who have not made deposit or withdrawn any part thereof for a period of 10 yrs. reported in accordance with no. 70, laws of 1892. (*Same* 1893/4: 119-124.)

1885-1895. Ann. percentage of assets in several classes of investments held by all banks. (*Same* 1892/3 (p. 6)—*same* 1894/5.)

— Ann. amt. invested in western mortgages by Vt. savings banks. (*Same* 1893/4 (p. 8)—*same* 1894/5.)

1886. Amdmt. of laws limiting and restricting investment of bank deposits recommended. (Govs. mess. (Ormsbee) 1886: 8.)

1886-1896. Ann. amt. invested in western mortgages by Vt. savings banks. (A.R. finance inspector 1895/6: 8.)

1888-1898. Ann. percentage of assets in several classes of investments held by all banks in Vt. (*Same* 1895/6 (p. 7)—*same* 1897/8.)

1888/9. Aggregate deposits of 26 Vt. banks for yrs. endg. Mch. 31, and Apr. 30, showing gain. (*Same* 1888/9: 8.)

1890. Passage of law requiring savings banks and trust cos. to carry not less than 5% of their assets in cash or in some approved depository recommended. (Govs. mess. (Page) 1890: 19.)

1890-1900. Ann. percentage of assets in several classes of investments made by banks of Vt. (A.R. finance inspector 1898/9 (p. 6)—*same* 1899/00.)

— List of depositors in Vt. banks who have not changed their deposits during last 10 yrs. and who are not known by the officers of bank to be alive. (*Same* 1899/00: 133-139.)

1891-1904. Table showing ann. percentage of assets in various classes of investments made by banks of Vt. (*Same* 1900/1 (p. 7)—*same* 1904/5.)

Same table appears in repts. for 1903/4 and 1904/5.

1892. Large surplus in certain banks; disapproval of present law for computing dividends. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1892: 7.)

— Recommendation to provide agst. fraud by abolishing copy of stmt. given by inspector of finance to various financial institutions reporting to him. (*Same* 1892: 7-8.)

1894. Unwise to multiply savings banks in Vt. (*Same* (Woodbury) Oct. 1894: 4.)

— Savings banks illegally incorporating business of national banks; liability of trustees of such banks. (*Same* (Fuller) 1894: 16.)

1896/7. Tabulated list of resident and non-resident depositors, and depositors having over \$1500; amt. of said deposits. (A.R. finance inspector 1896/7: 120.)

**BANKS—cont'd****Savings Banks—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1898. Recommendations in regard to limiting dividends to 3½% until 15% surplus has accumulated; exemption from taxation of 5% interest-bearing Vt. mortgages; semi-ann. examinations of savings banks, etc. (*Same* 1897/8: 11-13.)
- 1898/9-1903/4. Aggregate resources of all savings banks, savings institutions, and trust cos. (*Same* 1898/9 (p. 6)—*same* 1903/4.)
- 1898/9-1904/5. Tabular classification of depositors and deposits; no. of resident and non-resident depositors, and amt. of deposits; no. of depositors and amt. of deposits exceeding \$1500. (*Same* 1898/9 (pp. 116-117)—*same* 1904/5.)
- 1902/3-1904/5. Table of various classes of investments showing amts. owned by savings banks and amts. owned by trust cos. (*Same* 1902/3 (p. 7)—*same* 1904/5.)

Taxation; see that title

**Trust Companies***serial*

- 1876/7-1903/4. Ann. rept. of inspector of finance, showing condition of savings banks and trust cos.  
In Docs. as follows:  
1876/7 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1876/8: 98-119.  
1877/8 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1876/8: 191-224.  
1878/9-1892/3 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1878/90-1892/4.  
1893/4-1903/4 in state officers' repts. 1893/4-1903/4.

*non-serial*

1884. Failure of St. Albans Trust Co. due to fault in regard to which remedial legislation had repeatedly been asked, viz., large loans to one person; details of failure. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1884: 12-13.)
1894. Unwise to multiply trust cos. in Vt. (*Same* (Woodbury) Oct. 1894: 4.)

**United States Bank**

1832. Anticipated derangement of currency by executive refusal to recharter Bank of U. S. (Govs. mess. 1832.)
1834. Principles involved in controversy on subject of. (*Same* 1834.)
1850. Effect of failure to recharter Bank of U. S. (*Same* 1850: 25.)

**Vermont State Bank***serial**1 series*

- 1810-1816. Rept. of directors of Vt. State Bank.  
In Jols. as follows:  
1807 in Gen. Assem. Jol. 1807: 138-139.  
1810 " " " " 1810: 63-71.  
1811-1814 not found.  
1815 in Gen. Assem. Jol. 1815: 46-47.  
1816 " " " " 1816: 102-103.  
1807 is 1st rept.

*2 series*

- 1829-1835. Rept. of agt. of Vt. State Bank.  
In Jols. as follows:  
1829 in Gen. Assem. Jol. 1829: 89-90.  
1830 " " " " 1830: 97-98.  
1831 " " " " 1831: 83-84.  
1832-1833 not found.  
1834 in House Jol. 1834: 52.  
1835 " " " " 1835: 108-109.

*non-serial*

- 1806-1812. The Vt. State Bank. (Records gov. and council v: 443-451.)  
Historical; text of legisl. acts.
1807. Rept. on petitions praying for establishment of branches of State Bank. (Gen. assem. Jol. 1807: 162-163.)
- Rept. on rept. of directors of State Bank. (*Same* 1807: 187.)

**BANKS—cont'd****Vermont State Bank—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1808. Rept. on accts. of State Bank. (*Same* 1808: 145.)
1809. Difficulties of State Bank; rejection of state securities by law of neighboring state; interstate commerce embarrassed; support of state bank urged. (Govs. mess. 1809.)
1812. Rept. on situation of Vt. State Bank. Montpelier, 1812. 40 pp.
1813. Rept. as above. n. p. 7 pp.  
— Rept. of committee apptd. to settle with late directors of Middlebury branch of Vt. State Bank. (House Jol. 1813: 164-165.)
1816. Rept. of agts. to adjust demand agst. J. Merriam in favor of late Westminster branch of Vt. State Bank. (Gen. assem. Jol. 1817: 18-19.)
1822. Stmt. of property belonging to Vt. State Bank. (House Jol. 1822: 162-163.)
1824. Same. (*Same* 1824: 100-101.)
1858. Rept. on State Bank; with articles of assn. (Sen. Jol. 1858: 391-398.)
- Articles of assn. of State Bank. Montpelier, 1858. 28 pp.

**BEE-KEEPERS' ASSOCIATIONS; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES****BEET-SUGAR; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****BENEFICIARY ORGANIZATIONS**

1898. Fraternal beneficiary assns. placed under supervision of insurance comrs. by act no. 78, laws of 1898. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1899: 4.)
- 1898/9-1903/4. Table of business in Vt. of foreign and domestic fraternal beneficiary assns.; no. and amt. of policies or certificates in force, issued, and terminated; premiums or assessments recd.; losses paid. (*Same* 1899 (p. 565)—*same* 1904.)  
No separate table found in repts. for 1900-1902; included with assessment accident cos.
1899. Table showing assets, liabilities, and surplus of all fraternal beneficiary assns. transacting business in Vt. (*Same* 1899: 564.)
- Table of income and expenditures, of all fraternal beneficiary assns. transacting business in Vt. (*Same* 1899: 564.)
- 1899-1904. Abstr. from ann. stmts. of fraternal beneficiary assns. of other states and countries authorized to transact business in Vt. showing condition on Dec. 31. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 485-513)—*same* 1904.)
- Tabular exhibit of policies or certificates of fraternal beneficiary assns. showing no. and amt. in force, issued, and terminated during the yr. (*Same* 1899: 565.)  
1900 no table found. In rept. for 1902 called Exhibit of policies or certificates of assessment accident and fraternal beneficiary assns.
1903. Abstr. from ann. stmt. of fraternal beneficiary assns. of this state, showing condition Dec. 31. (*Same* 1903: 573-575.)
- 1903-1904. Table showing income, disbursements, assets, liabilities, and surplus of fraternal beneficiary assns. (*Same* 1903 (p. 680)—*same* 1904.)  
Before 1903 included in Stmt. of income, etc. of assessment accident assns.

**BIRTHS**

Registration; see Population

**BLIND**

Maintenance; see that title

# **BOUNTY**

## **Animal**

1886/8. Auditor advocates removal of restrictions on granting of fox bounties. (Rept. auditor accts. 1886/8: 7-8.)

1888/9-1896/7. List of orders drawn in favor of town treasurers for fox bounties. (*Same* 1888/90 (pp. 31-34)—*same* 1896/7.)

In 1893/4 includes bounties paid for bears, lynx, and wolves. In 1894/5 includes bounties on bears, rattlesnakes, lynx, and panthers. In 1895/6-1896/7 includes bounties on bears, lynx, and rattlesnakes.

1892/4-1896/8. Amts. paid out in bounties on noxious animals. (Bienn. rept. fish comrs. 1892/4 (p. 60)—*same* 1896/8.)

1897/8. Table of amts. paid to town treasurers for bounties on noxious animals. (Rept. auditor accts. 1896/8: 153.)

1902/4. Repeal of law paying bounty on noxious animals recommended. (17 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1902/4: 54.)

1904. Recommendation to repeal bounty for killing of noxious animals. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. 1904: 6-7.)

## **Expenditures for**

1892/3-1903/4. Stmt. (Rept. auditor accts. 1892/4 (p. 28)—*same* 1902/4.)

**Fish and Game;** see that title

**Maple Sugar;** see **Industries, etc.**

# **BRIDGES**

**Highway;** see **Public Works**

# **BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**

1890/1-1903/4. List of foreign loan and investment cos., bldg. and loan assns., and bond houses licensed to transact business in Vt. (A.R. finance inspectors 1890/1 (pp. 11-12)—*same* 1903/4.)

1890/1-1904/5. Repts. of bldg. and loan assns. of other states transacting business in Vt. (*Same* 1890/1 (pp. 183-207)—*same* 1904/5.)

After 1898/9 includes repts. of investment cos. of other states.

**Taxation;** see **Taxation: State**

# **BUSINESS;** see **CRISES AND DEPRESSIONS**

# **BUTTER;** see **INDUSTRIES, ETC. DAIRY**

# **CANALS;** see **PUBLIC WORKS**

# **CAR COMPANIES**

**Taxation;** see that title

# **CASUALTY INSURANCE;** see **INSURANCE. ACCIDENT**

# **CATTLE**

**Feed Stuff;** see **Industries, etc.**

**Produce;** see **Agriculture. Livestock**

# **CENSUS**

1861. Rept. of committee on res. for retaking census. (House jol. 1861: 409-410.)

**Livestock;** see **Agriculture. Livestock**

**Population;** see that title

**School;** see **Education**

# **CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS;** see **MAINTENANCE**

# **CHEESE MANUFACTURE;** see **INDUSTRIES, ETC. DAIRY**

# **CLAY**

**Deposits;** see **Natural Resources**

**Production;** see **Industries, etc. Mineral. Kaolin**

# **CLIMATE**

1858-1876. Table showing meteorological observations, mean mo. temperature, barometer, thermometer and humidity, total mo. amt. of precipitation and no. of days in each mo. on which precipitation occurred. (12 A.R. re registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1868 (pp. 88-91)—*same* 1876.)

1877. Meteorological tables and climatology of Vt.; by H. A. Cutting. Montpelier, 1877. 24 pp.

Also in 4 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1876/7: 120-189.

1887. Vt. climate; by H. A. Cutting. (1 A.R. bd. health 1887: 67-69.)

1887-1890. Monthly meteorological records taken at Lunenburg. (*Same* 1887 (pp. 72-99)—*same* 1890.)

## **Drought**

1899. Damage from. (15 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1898/00: 76-77.)

## **Rainfall**

1856-1870. Average ann. rainfall in various places in state. (4 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1876/7: 122.)

1858-1876. See above, **Climate**, these dates.

1872-1884. Comparative precipitation by mos. (8 *same* 1883/4: 392-415.)

## **Snowfall**

1848-1876. Ann. fall in inches. (4 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1876/7: 126.)

## **Temperature**

1848-1876. Average mo. temperature. (4 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1876/7: 126.)

1848-1887. Temperature of Lunenburg, each yr. (1 A.R. bd. health 1887: 100-101.)

1888. First and last killing frost and first and last snows at Lunenburg station. (2 *same* 1888: 77.)

# **COLLATERAL INHERITANCE TAX; see TAXATION: STATE. INHERITANCE TAX**

# **COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION**

## **Interstate**

1884. Federal regulation urged. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1884: 19.)

## **Reciprocity**

1852. Rept. of committee on res. relating to reciprocity with Canada. (House jol. 1852: 370-371.)

1874. Rept. on proposed reciprocity treaty with Canada. (*Same* 1874: 657-662.)

— Rept. on effect upon agric. interests of adoption of reciprocity treaty. (*Same* 1874: 675-676.)

# **COMPULSORY EDUCATION;** see **EDUCATION**

# **CONVICT LABOR;** see **LABOR**

# **CONVICTS**

**Maintenance;** see **Maintenance: State. Delinquents**

# **COPPER**

**Production;** see **Industries, etc. Mining**

# **CORN**

**Produce;** see **Agriculture. Crops**

# **CORPORATIONS**

1846. Policy of state in favor of regulation; adverse to "exclusive guardianship even of public and common interests." (Gov. mess. 1846: 4.)

1849. Assignment of comrs. to draft law regulating incorporation of mnfg. cos. (*Same* 1849.)

1898. Protest agst. legislative charters. (*Same* (Grant) Oct. 1898: 25-27.)



**CORPORATIONS—cont'd****Laws**

1895. General laws relating to private corporations.  
Rutland, 1895. (2), 657-669 pp. 4°. Reprint of title 25 Vt. statutes.

Taxation; see that title

**CORRUPT PRACTICES; see FINANCE: STATE. MISAPPROPRIATION OF PUBLIC FUNDS****COUNTIES**

Jails; see Maintenance: County

**COURTS; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE: STATE****CREAMERIES; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. DAIRY****CRISES AND DEPRESSIONS**

1840. Improvement measures of federal govt. cause of difficulties since 1836; extended comment. (Govs. mess. 1840.)  
1895. Comment on business depression. (*Same* (Woodbury) Oct. 1895: 21.)

**CROPS; see AGRICULTURE****DAIRYING**

Industry; see Industries, etc.

**DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES****DEAF-MUTES**

Maintenance; see that title

**DEATHS; see POPULATION****DEBENTURES OF MEMBERS; see FINANCE: STATE. EXPENDITURES. LEGISLATIVE****DEBTS, PUBLIC**

1797. Caution to guard agst. incurring public debt. (Govs. mess. 1797.)  
1798. Recommendation to call in interest-bearing orders and for provision to prevent future issue. (*Same* 1798.)  
1800. Expediency of redeeming public securities in circulation. (*Same* 1800.)  
1801. Public debt, due on hard money orders, discharged; small ann. tax adequate to meet expenses of govt. (*Same* 1801.)  
1838/9-1843/4. Treasurers' rept. showing in detail indebtedness of state. (Rept. auditor in treasury dept. 1838/9 (p. xxxvi)—*same* 1843/4.)  
Does not appear in later repts. 1838/9 also in House jol. 1839 app.: xxxvi; 1840/1 also in same 1841 app.: 63-64.  
1858. Policy of state adverse to creation of permanent state debt. (Govs. mess. 1858: 5.)  
1867. Provision for sinking fund to retire public debt. (*Same* 1867: 7.)  
1869. Review of condition of funded debt of state. (*Same* 1869: 5-7.)  
1872. Inexpediency of making appns. to anticipate payment of immature bonds. (*Same* 1872: 10.)  
1898. Treasurer's outline of state liability on temporary loans, July 1. (Rept. treasurer 1898/00: 3.)

**DEFALCATIONS**

Public Officials; see Finance: State. Misappropriation, etc.

**DENTISTS**

Registration; see License

**DEPRESSIONS; see CRISES AND DEPRESSIONS****DIVORCES**

Registration; see Population

**DROUGHTS; see CLIMATE****DRUGGISTS**

Registration; see License

**EDUCATION***serial**1 series*

1828. Rept. of bd. of comrs. of common schools, in obedience to "An act to provide for support of common schools," passed Nov. 9, 1827. Woodstock, 1828. 12 pp. 12°. Also in House jol. 1828: 110-114. No more published.

*2 series*

- 1846-1851. Ann. rept. of state supt. of common schools, 1-6.

Not included in Jols.

1. 1846. Montpelier, n. d. 64 pp.
2. 1847. St. Albans, n. d. 52 pp.
3. 1848. St. Albans, n. d. 72 pp.
4. 1849. Montpelier, n. d. 64 pp.
5. 1850. Middlebury, n. d. 41 (7) pp.
6. 1851. Montpelier, n. d. 46 pp.

Of the 1st to 3d repts. 400 copies each were ordered printed; of the 4th to 5th rept., 3600 copies each. No order to print was found for the 6th rept.

*3 series*

Under provisions of "Act to establish a bd. of education," approved Nov. 18, 1856.

- 1856/7-1857/8. Ann. rept. of secy. of bd. of education, 1-2.

Not included in Jols.

1. 1856/7. Ludlow, 1857. 98, 2 pp.
2. 1857/8. Burlington, n. d. 80, 4 pp.

*4 series*

- 1858/9-1869/70. Ann. rept. of Vt. bd. of education, with rept. of secy., 3-14.

In Collected docs. as follows:

- 3-9. 1858/9-1864/5 not in jols. or docs.
3. 1858/9 Burlington, n. d. 85, 37 pp.
4. 1859/60 " " viii, 131, 37 pp.
5. 1860/1 " " xv, 105, 63 pp.
6. 1861/2 " " iv, 120, 24 pp.
7. 1862/3 " " xiii, 138, 87 pp.
8. 1863/4 " " vii, 165 pp.
9. 1864/5 " " viii, 142 pp.
10. 1865/6 in Legsl. docs. 1866 doc. 8.
11. 1866/7 " " 1867 " 8.
12. 1867/8 " " 1868 " 11.
13. 1868/9 " " 1869 " 4.
14. 1869/70 " " 1870/1 " 4.

*5 series*

- 1870/2-1872/4. Bienn. rept. of Vt. bd. of education, with rept. of secy., 15-16.

In Collected docs. as follows:

15. 1870/2 in Legsl. docs. 1872, v. 2.
16. 1872/4 " " 1874, v. 1.

*6 series*

- 1874/6-1902/4. Vt. school rept. . . . Rept. of supt. of education made to legisl., 24-33.

In Collected docs. as follows:

24. 1874/6 in Legsl. docs. 1876, v. 3.
  - 25-33. 1876/8-1902/4 not included in collected docs.
- The numbering of these repts. presupposes a continuous numbering from 1828 to 1872/4 for the repts. issued.

*non-serial*

- 1761-1787. Early action of several towns relative to schools. (Rept. supt. education 1874/6 app.: 107-111.)

- 1797-1874. Outline history of state school supervision. (*Same* 1874/6: 20-24.)

1807. Execution of act for support of schools devolves upon towns; expediency of provision by which legsl. can be advised how far corporations carry laws into effect. (Govs. mess. 1807.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1807. Rept. on petition for incorporation of academy in Dorset. (Gen. assem. jol. 1807: 116.)
1821. Non-execution of act of 1810 for support of schools requires legislative interference. (Govs. mess. 1821.)
1823. Reduction in cost of schooling; patronage of common schools advised. (*Same* 1823.)
1830. Plea for moral and ethical instruction in public schools. (*Same* 1830.)
1837. Rept. of secy. of bd. of education on subject of school houses, supplementary to 1 ann. rept. 24 pp. (Rept. bd. education 1861/2 app.)
1838. Rept. of committee on education. (Sen. jol. 1838 app.: xiii-xvi.)
1839. Suggestion to raise deficiency in school money by tax on all taxable property in district. (Govs. mess. 1839.)
1841. Rept. of committee on education. (House jol. 1841 app.: 65-72.)
1842. Rept. of committee on so much of gov. mess. as relates to education. (Sen. jol. 1842 app.: 1-16.)
- Rept. of committee on education apptd. by gov. (House jol. 1842 app.: 57-72.)
- Public support of common schools recommended in place of voluntary support. (Govs. mess. 1842: 8.)
1844. Communication from gov. re. statistics of common schools. (Sen. jol. 1844 app.: 122.)
- Greater support for common schools urged. (Govs. mess. 1844.)
1845. State supervision of schools urged. (*Same* 1845.)
- Common school returns, showing by towns and cos., no. of families and children; and detailed expense of school maintenance. (House jol. 1845: 327-332.)
1847. State supervision of schools effected. (Govs. mess. 1847.)
- 1850-1880. Decennial comparison of no. of school districts; no. of children in schools; no. of teachers; average wages per wk.; entire expenditures by districts and towns for schools. (School rept. 1878/80: 40.)
1851. Rept. on so much of gov. mess. as relates to education and common schools. (House jol. 1851: 416-418.)
1853. Encouragement of higher schools recommended. (Govs. mess. 1853.)
- Rept. on act to incorporate Norwich University. (House jol. 1853: 558-567.)
1855. Rept. of committee on education. (Sen. jol. 1855: 252-253.)
- Rept. on inquiry whether neglect of legisl. to elect supt. of common schools is not violation of statute law. (Jol. council of censors 1855: 60-63.)
- Rept. on that part of gov. mess. re. education. (House jol. 1855: 549-551.)
1856. Rept. of committee on so much of gov. mess. as relates to common schools and education. (Sen. jol. 1856: 450-454.)
- Rept. of committee on education. (*Same* 1856: 496-500.)
- 1856/7. Remarks from various supts. re. statistical information of various schools and school districts. (Rept. bd. education 1856/7 app.: 79-98.)
- 1856/7-1902/4. Estimated statistical aggregate of schools showing condition of school houses; duration of schools; showing average mo. wages of teachers; cost of district schools; and amt. of public money distributed to districts. (*Same* 1856/7 (pp. 18-19)—*same* 1902/4.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- In 1857/8, 1858/9, 1869/70, 1870/2, 1892/4 no separate tables found. 1878/80-1890/2 called Summary of school statistics. 1872/4-1902/4 stmts. are bienn. 1894/6-1900/2 called Tabulation of school statistics, showing increase or decrease. In 1902/4 Tables include stmt. of statistics of high schools and secondary instruction.
1857. On establishment of bd. of education. (Govs. mess. 1857.)
- 1857/8-1890/2. Extrs. from ann. repts. of town supts. showing condition of schools. (Rept. bd. education 1857/8 (pp. 75-80)—*same* 1890/2.)
- In 1858/9 is Extracts from repts. with special reference to new school laws. Extrs. for 1859/60 have special reference to condition of school hours. In 1861/2 to 1872/4 called variously Remarks or Extracts. In 1874/6 called Special repts. of town supts. relative to advantages of town system of school administration. In 1876/8 none found. In 1878/80 called Suggestions of town supts.
- 1858/9. Detailed outline of cost of construction of new school houses and remarks thereon. (*Same* 1858/9: 66-74.)
- Secy. suggests prt. ann. repts. of town supts. as means of making educational information complete for state. (*Same* 1858/9: 79-81.)
1860. Rept. of committee on judiciary on decision of bd. of education on compulsory use of Bible in schools. (Sen. jol. 1860: 219-220.)
- 1866-1870. Statistical aggregates from ann. returns of town supts. showing no. of families, etc.; amt. of wages paid male and female teachers, etc. (Rept. education bd. 1869/70: 84-86.)
1867. Suppl. rept. to 11 ann. rept. bd. education. (House jol. 1867: 446-452; Sen. jol. 1867: 300-306.)
- 1868/9. Change from district to town system advised; means for remedying existing evils in school systems. (Rept. education bd. 1868/9: 89-132.)
1869. Abolition of school districts recommended. (Govs. mess. 1869: 8.)
- 1869/70. Tabulated stmt. showing by cos. in detail expenditures for common school purposes for yr. endg. Apr. 1. (Rept. bd. education 1869/70: 92-93.)
- Advantages of town system of administering school business outlined with views of town school supts. (*Same* 1869/70: 176-195.)
- 1870/1-1902/4. Tabulated statistics compiled from ann. repts. of town supts. showing by cos., no. of organized school districts, no. of families, no. of children of school age, no. of terms, average daily attendance, etc., average length of school in wks., no. of teachers, no. of school houses, wages of teachers, etc., stmt. in detail of cost of new school houses and repair of same, etc. (*Same* 1870/2 (app. pp. 39-46)—*same* 1902/4.)
- From 1870/2 to 1890/2 tabular subdivisions vary. 1892/4 has tables 1-5 under following captions: 1. Schools. 2. School census. 3. School attendance. 4. Resources. 5. Expenditures. 1894/6 to 1900/2 have tables 1-9 under following captions: 1. Schools. 2. School census. 3. School attendance. 4. Resources. 5. Expenditures. 6. School hours and supplies. 7. Teachers. 8. Transportation. 9. Miscellaneous. 1902/4 includes table of high schools and secondary instruction.
- 1871/2-1902/4. Tabular statistics compiled from repts. of town supts. showing by towns and cos., no. of organized school districts, no. of families, no. of children, no. attending school, no. school terms during yr., no. of teachers, no. of school houses, wages of male and female school teachers, cost of board, etc., amt. paid supts., cost of new school houses, repairs, amt. of public money distributed, amt. raised on Grand List, highest and lowest rate % raised on Grand List, and estimated cash value of school houses and grounds. (*Same* 1870/2 app. (pp. 49-152)—*same* 1902/4.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

Tables vary in arrangement, but general information is similar throughout. From 1871/2 to 1893/4 statistics are tabulated for ann. returns. From 1894/6 to 1900/2 tables are subdivided under following captions and numbered 1-9, viz., schools, school census, school attendance, expenditures, school houses and supplies, teachers, transportation and miscellaneous. In 1902/4 tables are subdivided under following captions and numbered 1-10, viz., schools, school houses and supplies, school census, school attendance, teachers, resources, expenditures, transportation and union of schools, high schools and secondary instruction, miscellaneous.

- 1872. Rept. of committee on education on Sen. bill 52 re. division of property and assets of school districts. (Sen. jol. 1872: 418-419.)
- 1872/4. Change from town to senatorial districts for school inspection and apptmt. of school comrs. for such sections with suggestions for salaries of same, etc. (Rept. bd. education 1872/4: 396-397.)
- 1874-1882. Cause of distrust of method of official supervision of schools. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 9.)
- 1874/6. Apportionment of scholarships to several cos. of Cong. districts, showing amts. by cos. with acct. of additional free scholarships provided by normal school at Randolph. (Rept. bd. education 1874/6: 13-15.)
- Special repts. of town supts. on advantages and disadvantages accruing from "town system" of school administration. (Same 1874/6: 93-104.)
- 1877/8. Rept. of Bennington Training School in connection with graded school there located. (Same 1876/8: 17-18.)
- 1878/80. Supt. suggests justice of compensating town supts. for time spent in preparing statistical repts. rather than for rept. (Same 1878/80: 40-41.)
- 1880. Expediency of supporting supt. of education with competent board. (Govs. mess. (Farnham) 1880: 24-25.)
- 1882-1894. Tabulation of summarized school statistics and expenditures, 1882, 1892, 1893, 1894. (School rept. 1892/4: 109.)
- 1882/4. Adoption of town system of administration of school affairs advised as immediate remedy for existing evils. (Same 1882/4: 8-9.)
- Suggests that accts. of town supts. be paid only when accompanied by receipt of supt. of education for statistical rept. of town, as remedy for towns making inaccurate or no returns. (Same 1882/4: 19-20.)
- 1884-1886. Adoption of town system of schools advised and that all public schools of whatever grade be included under its provisions. (Same 1884/6: 15.)
- Repts. from towns using town system of schools in Vt. (Same 1884/6: 71-74.)
- Vote of towns on adoption of town system of schools, tabulated by towns and cos. (Same 1884/6: 75-83.)
- 1886-1888. Change in law re. optional adoption of town system of school administration. (Same 1886/8: 18-19.)
- 1888. Necessity of change in school system; legislative investigation of present district system advised. (Govs. mess. (Dillingham) October 1888: 14-16.)
- 1888/90-1890/2. Rept. of supt. of Burlington giving condition of schools, etc. (School rept. 1888/90 (pp. 55-68)—same 1890/2.)
- 1888/90-1902/4. Repts. of co. supervisors, noting condition of schools, examinations, etc. (Same 1888/90 (pp. 7-54)—same 1902/4.)

From 1890/2 to 1900/2 called repts. of county examiners. In 1902/4 called repts. of examiners of teachers. From 1890/2 to 1902/4 contains detailed information re. examination of teachers for certificates.

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- 1891-1898. Table showing ann. cost of repairs and construction. (Same 1896/8: 36.)
- 1892. Approval of town system of schools. (Govs. mess. (Page) Oct. 1892: 4.)
- 1900. Rept. of bd. of visitors to Norwich University. (House jol. 1900: 515-517.)
- 1902. Rept. of bd. of visitors to Norwich University showing detailed condition of same. (Sen. jol. 1902: 451-454.)
- 1902-1903. Table showing school houses in various cos. (4 bienn. rept. bd. health 1902/3: 41.)

## Agricultural; see Agriculture

## Census

See also above under general head Education, item of date of 1870/1-1902/4.

- 1886/8. Necessity of some provision for ann. enumeration of children of school age, efficient law for compelling their attendance upon schools provided. (School rept. 1886/8: 6.)

## Compulsory

- 1882/4. Amdmt. of law relative to compulsory attendance suggested. (School rept. 1882/4: 19.)

## Expenditures for

See also below Normal schools.

- 1859/60. Total ann. state expenditures and expenditures for common schools compared. (Rept. bd. education 1859/60: 91.)
- 1860. Rept. on Sen. bill 11 providing for equal division of public money for support of schools among all school districts regardless of size and population. (Sen. jol. 1860: 221-225.)
- 1860/2. Comparative stmt. of ann. expenditures in erection of school houses. (Rept. bd. education 1861/2: 68.)
- 1861. Communication from state treasurer transmitting suppl. stmt. of expenses of bd. of education since auditor's rept. 1861. (House jol. 1861: 401-402.)
- Communication from auditor of accts. showing expenses of bd. of education. (Same 1861: 386-387.)
- 1861/2. Stmt. (Rept. auditor accts. 1861/2: xxxv.)
- 1862/3. Aggregate expense of maintenance of schools 1862/3. (Rept. bd. education 1862/3: 79-80.)
- 1862-1867. Total ann. expenditures for erecting and repairing school houses. (Same 1866/7: 114.)
- 1863/4. Possibility of junction of colleges of state, with gen. stmt. of apprn. by federal govt. of income arising from sale of scrip for public lands, granted to Vt. . . . July 2, 1862. (Same 1863/4 83-165.)
- 1863/4-1866/7. Comparative stmt. of ann. expenditures for schools. (Same 1864/5 (pp. 92-94)—same 1866/7.)
- 1866/7. General unfair distribution of school expenses, support of teachers, etc., described in detail. (Same 1866/7: 128.)
- 1870-1890. Tabular comparative statistics of U. S. and each of New England states and N. Y. showing decennial school population; total decennial expenditures for schools; expenditure per capita of population; expenditure per pupil per month; etc. (Same 1892/4: 267.)
- 1872/4. Approximate ann. cost to state for local supervision under old provision; and cost under suggested new regulation of supervision by school comrs. (Same 1872/4: 403-404.)
- 1875-1878. Entire ann. cost of schools for yr. endg. Mch. 31; average wkly. cost of schools; average wages per wk. of male and female teachers. (Same 1876/8: 24.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## Expenditures for—cont'd

- 1882-1884. Brief historical outline of U. S. deposit money; stmt. of distribution of same by state treasurer on census of 1880. (*Same* 1882/4: 10-15.)
- 1883/4. Summarized stmt. of total expenditures showing average for each pupil enrolled. (*Same* 1882/4: 15.)
- 1884-1886. Suggests legal provision that town supts. be paid by state treasurer on order of state auditor, such orders to be given only on presentation of receipt from state supt. for statistical rept. required by law. (*Same* 1884/6: 15.)
- 1886/7. Summarized stmt. of ann. revenue and expenditures for school purposes; amt. paid town supts.; and ann. normal school appns. (*Same* 1886/8: 8.)
- 1886-1896. Ann. expenditures for new bldgs. and repairs. (*Same* 1894/6: 132.)
- 1891/2. Statistics of reapportionment of U. S. deposit money showing distribution by towns and cos.; net loss and gain; and aggregate by cos. (*Same* 1890/2: 281-287.)
- 1891/6. Comparative ann. stmt. of new bldgs.; expense; repairs, etc. (*Same* 1894/6: 99.)
- 1892-1898. Ann. expense for examination and local supervision showing distribution of same to town supts. and co. examiners, and total. (*Same* 1896/8: 19.)
- 1892/3-1903/4. Stmt. (Rept. auditor accts. 1892/4 (p. 30)—*same* 1902/4.)
- Auditors' repts. presented biennially; stmts. appearing in same are ann. for yrs. covered by rept. 1898/9-1903/4 include Supt. of Education, University of Vt. and State Agricultural College, Middlebury College, Norwich University; Normal Schools, Normal School comrs., Summer Schools, Institution for deaf, dumb, blind, and feeble-minded under acts of 1896, county examiners.
1894. Satisfactory operation of law of 1892 regulating expenditure of school moneys. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 4.)
- 1894/6-1896/8. Tabular comparative cost of schools per town; per cent of Grand List expended by each town in state for public school purposes; cost per pupil enrolled; and cost per wk., excl. repairs or construction. (School rept. 1894/6 (pp. 136-144)—*same* 1896/8.)
- 1896/8. Comparative statistics for distribution of public money in towns having incorporated districts, showing amt. recd. per school under present division by aggregate attendance; amt. recd. per school if divided according to no. of legal schools; average no. of wks. below high school; per cent current expenses below high school are of Grand List. (*Same* 1896/8: 44.)
- 1896/8-1902/4. Tabular statistics of towns having incorporated graded school district, showing per cent of Grand List expended for school purposes; amts. recd. from 5% state tax; U. S. deposit fund, and Huntington fund; total public money recd.; aggregate attendance upon school; amt. of teachers' wages, etc. (*Same* 1896/8 (pp. 128-129)—*same* 1902/4.)
1900. Reapportionment of U. S. deposit money on census of 1900 showing comparative population 1890 and 1900; distribution by towns and cos.; and gain or loss.
- In Vt. School repts. as follows:  
1900/2: 419-425; 1902/4: 500-506.
- 1902/4. Comparative ann. cost of schools by towns and cos. 1902/3, 1903/4. (School rept. 1902/4: 455-469.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## High Schools

See also above general head Education item for 1870/1-1902/4.

- 1859/60. Vermont academies; essay by J. K. Colby. (A.R. bd. education 1859/60: 120-124.)
- 1876/8. Supt. suggests setting a portion of a state school tax aside for high school fund. (*Same* 1876/8: 23.)
- 1876/7-1878/9. Tabular statistics of incorporated academies showing no. of teachers; no. of students; receipts during yr. for tuitions, and ann. school income from other sources. (*Same* 1876/8 app. (p. 4)—*same* 1878/80.)
- 1902/4. Tabular stmt. of tuitions paid by several towns, for higher instruction together with tax raised; rate of rebate and amt. of rebate claimed under sec. 4, no. 27, acts of 1902. (*Same* 1902/4: 518.)

## Laws

1782. School law of 1782; act for apptg. and supporting schools, passed Oct. 22. (Rept. supt. education 1874/6 app.: 104-107.)
1795. Act in addition to act entitled "An act for apptg. and supporting schools," passed Oct. 20. (*Same* 1874/6 app.: 112.)
- Not found in volumes of Collected Laws.
1824. Revision advised. (Govs. mess. 1824.)
1858. Act relating to common schools; approved Nov. 23. 4 pp. (A.R. bd. education 1857/8.)
- Also in *same* 1866/7: 149-153.
- 1858/9. School laws remaining in force Sept. 1859, with index to same. (*Same* 1858/9 app.: 1-37.)
- 1859/60-1866/7. Abstr. of decisions of Supreme Court of Vt. of questions arising in administration of school laws of state, with index.
- In rept. bd. education as follows:  
1859/60 in Rept. 1859/60 app.: 1-28.  
1862/3 " " 1862/3 app.: 48-72.  
1866/7 " " 1866/7 app.: 55-78.
- 1862/3. Common schools and school laws and index to same. (Rept. supt. education 1862/3 app.: 1-47.)
1866. Law authorizing revision of list of school books; approved Nov. 19, 1866. (*Same* 1866/7: 164-165.)
- Law reconstructing bd. of education; approved Nov. 18, 1866. (*Same* 1866/7: 163-164.)
- 1866/7. Common schools and school laws with index to same. (*Same* 1866/7 app.: 1-54.)
- 1867/70. Acts of gen. assem., session laws relating to schools and education. (*Same* 1870/2 app.: 3-36.)
- 1867/72. Acts of gen. assem. 1867-1870, 1872, relating to education, etc. (*Same* 1872/4 app.: 3-55.)
- 1868/9. Acts relating to schools, etc., passed by gen. assem. at its ann. session 1868. (*Same* 1868/9 app.: 75-78.)
- 1872/4. Bd. education recommends apptmt. of comn. to codify school laws of state. (*Same* 1872/4: 8-9.)
1875. School laws in force at close of sess. 1875; with digest of decisions of Supreme Court of Vt. having reference to schools and school laws; compiled by G. A. Davis. Montpelier, 1875. 226 pp.
1881. Laws relating to public instruction. Rutland, 1881. 151-191 (18) pp.
- Repr. title 10, rev. laws 1880.
1893. The school laws of Vt. in force April 1; compiled by W. H. Taylor. Burlington, 1893. (3), 9-88 pp.
1895. General laws relating to public instruction. Rutland, 1895. (2) 175-212 (4) pp.
- Repr. of title 11, Vt. statutes.
1903. General laws of Vt. relating to public instruction in force April 1. St. Johnsbury, 1903. 58 pp. 13 ll.

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## Normal Schools

## serial

## 1 series

1894/6-1896/8. Rept. of bd. of normal school examiners, supervisors, and comrs. St. Albans, 1898.  
1894/6 in School rept. 1894/6: 79-83.

## 2 series

1900/2-1902/4. Rept. of normal school comrs. (School rept. 1900/2 (pp. 107-116)—*same* 1902/4.)

## non-serial

1785-1874. Outline history of normal school work and training for teachers. (Rept. supt. education 1874/6: 33-36.)

1839. In favor of normal, or pattern schools. (Govs. mess. 1839.)

1852. Rept. on petition praying establishment of state normal school. (House jol. 1852: 332-334.)

1864/5-1865/6. General recommendations for establishment of one state normal school with plan for endowment of same. (Rept. bd. education 1864/5: 123-129; 1865/6: 100-110.)

1867. Establishment of by act of legisl. (Govs. mess. 1867: 9.)

1867/8-1902/4. Repts. of state normal schools. (Rept. bd. education 1867/8 (pp. 18-23)—*same* 1902/4.)

Repts. are presented biennially after 1870. 1869/70-1878/80 are repts. of individual normal schools, i. e., Randolph N. S.; Johnson N. S.; and Castleton.

1868/9. Secy. of bd. of education recommends that state make normal schools at Johnson and Randolph free of expense to everyone who would bind himself to teach 2 yrs. in Vt. or to refund amt. of tuition recd. (Rept. bd. education 1868/9: 48.)

1868-1896. Ann. moneys drawn from state treasury by Vt. normal schools. (*Same* 1894/6: 78.)

1869/70. Bd. of education suggests passage of bill providing for establishment and endowing of one normal school, with stmt. of estimated ann. cost. (*Same* 1869/70: 10-11.)

—. Consolidation of normal schools suggested or increased apprn. necessary for adequate support of same. (*Same* 1869/70: 124-130.)

1870. Adoption of settled policy in regard to normal schools recommended. (Govs. mess. 1870: 9.)

1870/2. Regulations for expenditure of state apprn. for normal schools, provisions for admission to same, etc. (Rept. bd. education 1870/2: 230-231.)

1872-1876. Sums paid from state treasury to several normal schools under acts of 1872 and 1876; total to each school. (*Same* 1876/8: 6.)

1872-1880. Sums paid from state treasury to several normal schools under acts of 1872 and 1876; bienn. total receipts 1878-1880. (*Same* 1878/80: 8.)

1874-1876. Ann. apprn. to normal schools; how paid. (*Same* 1874/6: 12.)

1876-1878. Total amt. of money drawn from state by various normal schools. (*Same* 1876/8: 6.)

—. Supt. of education advises increased apprn. for state normal schools. (*Same* 1876/8: 7.)

1878. Rept. of committee on education on normal schools. (Sen. jol. 1878: 326-332.)

1878-1800. Rept. of committee on normal schools, Vt. State Teachers' Assn. recommending additional state aid for support of state normal schools. (School rept. 1878/80: 22-25; House jol. 1880: 551-553.)

1880/2-1882/4. Detailed stmt. of semi-ann. apprns. made to three state normal schools 1880-1884, July, Dec., Jan., June, arranged by schools. (School rept. 1880/2 (pp. 11-12)—*same* 1882/4.)

1882. Difference of opinion as to no.. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 10.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## Normal Schools—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1882-1884. Consolidation of three existing normal schools into one large state institution suggested as most advantageous for state. (School rept. 1882/4: 17.)

1888. Rept. of comrs. on normal schools. (House jol. 1888: 545-551.)

—. Anticipating expiration of present system of maintaining normal school instruction. (Govs. mess. (Ormsbee) 1888.)

1900. Rept. on investigation of ownership and management of normal school property. (Sen. jol. 1900: 459-462.)

## Public Aid

See also below School lands, do. Univ. of Vt.

1807. Observations on facts, vindicating the rights of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School to grant made by legisl. of 1784. Windsor, 1807.

Not seen. Title from Sabin and also from Gilman's Bibliogr. of Vt. No location given.

1810. Petition of president of Middlebury College to gen. assem. asking for state aid; with rept. of committee on petition. (Jol. gen. assem. 1810: 140-143; 165.)

1814. Rept. on bill granting to Middlebury College the property, rights, and credits of Vt. State Bank. (*Same* 1814: 177-178.)

1851. Doubt as to benefit of further pecuniary aid to common schools; encouragement of higher schools recommended. (Govs. mess. 1851.)

1856/7. Detailed stmt. of expense for scholars in select schools during yr. (Rept. bd. education 1856/7: 68.)

## School Fund

See also Finance: State, Funds. Huntington Fund and Taxation. School tax.

## serial

1827/8-1842/3. Rept. of auditor in treasury dept. on treasurer's stmt. of condition of school fund. (Rept. auditor of treas. dept. 1827/8 (pp. 21-22)—*same* 1842/3.)

In Jols. as follows:

1828 in House jol. 1828: 21-22.

1829 not found.

1830 in House jol. 1830: 15-16.

1831 " " " 1831: 87-88.

1832 " " " 1832: 29-30.

1833 " " " 1833: 40.

1834 " " " 1834: 14.

1835 " " " 1835: 23-24.

1836 " " " 1836: 26.

1837 " " " 1837: 77-78; Sen. jol. 1837

app.: 114-115.

1838 not found.

1839 in House jol. 1839 app.: xxxv; Sen. jol. 1839

app.: xlv.

1840 in House jol. 840: xxxvi; Sen. jol. 1840 app.: xlii.

1841 in House jol. 1841 app.: 37; Sen. jol. 1841

app.: 15.

1842 in House jol. 1842 app.: 99; Sen. jol. 1842

app.: 26.

1843 in Sen. jol. 1843 app.: 6.

## non-serial

1824. Rept. of committee on education on establishment of permanent fund for support of schools. (House jol. 1824: 191-192.)

1825. Creation advised. (Govs. mess. 1825.)

1825-1845. Outline history of school fund. (Rept. education bd. 1872/4: 439-440.)

—. The Vt. school fund and what became of it. (*Same* 1868/9: 133-140.)

1826. Provision for school fund approved; possible increase. (Govs. mess. 1826.)

1839. On distribution for limited term of income from school fund. (*Same* 1839.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## School Fund—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1839. Rept. of committee to examine accts., etc., of comr. of school fund. (House jol. 1839 app.: lxxi-lxxl.)  
 —. Present system of apportionment unsatisfactory. (Govs. mess. 1839.)  
 1840. Application of income of to purposes of education advised. (Same 1840.)  
 —. Rept. of committee on education on distribution of interest of school fund. (House jol. 1840: xxxix-xl.)  
 1843. Communication from comr. of school fund. (Same 1843 app.: 40-42.)  
 1845. Hist. of foundation of school fund. (Govs. mess. 1845.)  
 1846. Rept. on act abolishing school fund. (Sen. jol. 1846: 145-148.)  
 1848. Rept. of select committee on school fund. (Same 1848 app.: 186-187.)  
 1896/8. Reserve funds under care of and disbursement by state for public education. (School rept. 1896/8: 23.)

## School Lands

- 1874/6. Condition of various town lands, revenue of which is set apart for support of schools. (School rept. 1874/6: 40-42.)  
 1880. Rept. by supt. of education as to disposition of income from grammar school lands in various towns of state. (Same 1878/80 app.: 3-7.)  
 1884/6-1886/8. Rept. on revenue from grammar school lands and distribution of same to schools. (Same 1884/6 (pp. 68-70)—same 1886/8.)

## School Tax; see Taxation

## Teachers

- 1868/9. Transfer of teachers' examinations from town to state officials, making same entirely competitive. (Rept. education bd. 1868/9: 87-89.)  
 1900/2. Regulations governing examination of teachers. (Same 1900/2: 45-46.)

## WAGES; see LABOR

## Teachers' Institutes

- 1856/7-1902/4. Proceedings of teachers' institutes. (Rept. bd. education 1856/7 (pp. 9-15)—same 1902/4.)  
 No repts. found from 1870/2 to 1886/8. From 1888/90 to 1902/4 repts. called Proceedings of Vt. State Teachers, Assn., 40-54 annual meeting.  
 1868/9. Secy. suggests lengthening time of teachers' institutes, noting comparative small expense to proportionate gain. (Rept. bd. education 1868/9: 27.)  
 1870/2. Changes in law regulating teachers' institutes suggested. (Same 1870/2: 74-77.)

## Text-books

- 1858/9. Results of law making necessary authoritative selections of text-books. (Rept. bd. education 1858/9: 11-21.)  
 1865. Approval of authoritative selection of text-books. (Govs. mess. 1865: 13.)  
 1867. Authorized list of school text-books selected for schools of Vt.; repts. of various teachers thereon. (Rept. bd. education 1866/7: 167-188.)  
 1874-1882. Return to former system of uniform text-books advised. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 9.)  
 1876. Uniformity in text-books recommended. (Same 1876.)  
 1880. Unequal operation of present text-book law; uniformity recommended. (Same (Farnham) 1880: 25.)  
 1884-1886. Suggestion that towns be required to furnish all necessary text-books free for use of scholars. (School rept. 1884/6: 15.)

## EDUCATION—cont'd

## Text-books—cont'd

- 1886-1888. Advantages of free text-books for schools; recommendation of permanent adoption of same. (Same 1886/8: 13-18.)  
 —. Total state expenditure for physiological text-books. (Same 1886/8: 12.)  
 1892. Free text-books recommended. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1892: 8.)  
 1894. Recommendation to extend free text-book system. (Same Oct. 1894: 4.)

## University of Vermont and State Agricultural College

See also Finance: State. Funds.

## serial

## 1 series

## Corporation as private institution

## 1814-1838. Rept. of corporation of Univ. of Vt. to legis.

In Jols. as follows:

1814	in House jol. Oct. sess.	1814: 68-70.
1815	" " " " "	1815: 57-59.
1816	" " " " "	1816: 44-45.
1817	" " " " "	1817: 53-55.
1818	" " " " "	1818: 27-29.
1819	not found.	
1820	in House jol. Oct. sess.	1820: 78-79.
1821	" " " " "	1821: 22-23.
1822	" " " " "	1822: 54-56.
1823	" " " " "	1823: 19-20.
1824	" " " " "	1824: 122-123.
1825	" " " " "	1825: 86.
1826	" " " " "	1826: 17.
1827	" " " " "	1827: 90-92.
1828	" " " " "	1828: 51.
1829	" " " " "	1829: 14-16.
1830	" " " " "	1830: 172.
1831	not found.	
1832	in House jol. Oct. sess.	1832: 149-150.
1833-1835	not found.	
1836	in House jol. Oct. sess.	1836: 168-171.
1837	" " " " "	1837 app.: 124-125;

S. jol. app.: 109-110.

1838 in House jol. Oct. sess. 1838 app.: xx-xxi.  
 From 1820 to 1821 called Ann. rept. of trustees of Univ. of Vt. showing accts. of monies recd. and disbursed.  
 In 1822 called Rept. showing treasurer's detailed rept. From 1825 to 1826 called Rept. of treasurer of Univ. of Vt. From 1829-1833 called Rept. of comrs. of Univ. of Vt.

## 2 series

## State institution

## 1865/6-1869/70. Ann. rept. of University of Vt. and State Agric. College, 1-5.

In Jols. and Docs. as follows:

1. 1865/6	in Legisl. docs. 1866 doc. 9.
2. 1866/7	" S. jol. Oct. sess. 1866: 319-324.
3. 1867/8	" Legisl. docs. 1867 doc. 9.
4. 1868/9	" Legisl. docs. 1868 doc. 10.
5. 1869/70	" State officers' repts. 1868 doc. 10.
6. 1870/1	" Legisl. docs. 1869 doc. 9.
7. 1870/1	" State officers' repts. 1869 doc. 9.
8. 1870/1	" Legisl. docs. 1870/1 doc. 9.
9. 1870/1	" State officers' repts. 1870 doc. 9.

## 3 series

## 1870/2-1902/4. Bienn. rept., 6-20.

In Collected docs. as follows:

5. 1870/2	in Legisl. docs. 1872, v. 1, doc. 9.
6. 1872/4	" State officers' repts. 1873/4 doc. 10
7. 1874/6	" Legisl. docs. 1874, v. 1, doc. 9.
8. 1876/8	" State officers' repts. 1873/4 doc. 9.
9. 1878/80	" Legisl. docs. 1876, v. 1, doc. 9.
10. 1880/2	" State officers' repts. 1875/6 doc. 9.
11. 1882/4	" " " " " 1877/8 " 9.
12. 1884/6	" " " " " 1878/80 " 12.
13. 1886/8	" " " " " 1881/2 " 11.
14. 1888/90	" " " " " 1883/4 " 12.
15. 1890/2	" " " " " 1885/6 " 14.
16. 1892/4	" " " " " 1887/8 " 14.
17. 1894/6	" " " " " 1889/90 " 15.
18. 1896/8	" " " " " 1891/2 " 14.
19. 1898/00	" " " " " 1893/4 " 13.
20. 1900/2	" " " " " 1895/6 " 13.
21. 1902/4	" " " " " 1897/8 " 13.
22. 1902/4	" " " " " 1899/00 " 13.
23. 1902/4	" " " " " 1901/2 " 13.
24. 1902/4	" " " " " 1903/4 " 13.

The last rept. is really the 22d rept. The repts. for 1869/70 and 1870/2 are both numbered 6, and those for 1892/4 and 1894/6 are both numbered 16.

**EDUCATION—cont'd****University of Vt. and State Agricultural College—cont'd**  
*non-serial*

- 1809-1814. Additional rept. exhibiting detailed ann. receipts and expenditures in treasury of corporation of Univ. of Vt. (House jol. 1814: 94-100.)
1810. Support of Univ. of Vt. urged; establishment of common schools encouraged. (Govs. mess. 1810.)
1819. Propriety of granting further aid to Univ. of Vt. (*Same* 1819.)
1840. Rept. on petition of Univ. of Vt. for loan. (House jol. 1840 app.: lxii-lxv.)
1842. Rept. of comrs. apptd. to visit Univ. of Vt. (Sen. jol. 1842 app.: 57-64.)
1844. Rept. of comrs. to examine Univ. of Vt. (House jol. 1844 app.: 240-243.)
1845. Rept. of comrs. apptd. to examine condition of Univ. of Vt. (Sen. jol. 1845 app.: 167-169.)
1849. Petition of Univ. of Vt. praying for legislative aid and relief; with rept. of committee. (House jol. 1849: 311-315.)
1851. Memorial of president of Univ. of Vt. praying abatement of certain claim agst. Univ. (*Same* 1851: 414-415.)
1874. Rept. of joint special committee apptd. to inquire into expenditure of fund paid by state to Univ. of Vt. and state agric. college. (*Same* 1874: 696-701.)
1878. Resolution authorizing inquiry into truth of charges that Univ. of Vt. and state agric. college has failed to comply with conditions of federal act of 1862. (*Same* 1878: 35-36.)

**ELECTRIC RAILWAYS; see STREET RAILWAYS****EMIGRATION; see POPULATION. MIGRATION****EQUALIZATION OF TAXATION; see TAXATION****ESTIMATES; see FINANCE: STATE****EXCISE; see LIQUOR TRAFFIC****EXECUTIVE; see GOVERNOR****EXPENDITURES; see FINANCE: STATE****EXPRESS COMPANIES**

Taxation; see that title

**FAIRS; see AGRICULTURE****FARMERS' INSTITUTES; see AGRICULTURE. EDUCATION****FARMS; see AGRICULTURE****FEEBLE-MINDED**

Maintenance; see that title

**FEED STUFF**

Inspection; see Industries, etc. Inspection

Manufacture; see Industries, etc.

**FEES**

Civil; see Salaries, etc.

Insurance Companies; see Taxation. Insurance

Judicial; see Administration of Justice

Revenue from

1902. Law regulating receipt and transmittal of all fees recd. by state officers into state treasury; approved Dec. 12. (Rept. auditor accts. 1902/4: 4-5.)

**FERRIES**

1807. Rept. on petition for ferry across Lake Champlain from Stoney Point in Benson. (Gen. assem. jol. 1807: 124.)
- Rept. on petition for regular ferry across Missisquoi Bay. (*Same* 1807: 116.)

**FERTILIZERS**

Inspection; see Industries, etc. Inspection

Manufacture; see Industries, etc.

**FINANCE: FEDERAL**

Surplus; see Finance: State. Receipts

**FINANCE: STATE***serial***Treasurer****Constitutional Office****1 series**

1778-1848/9. Rept. of auditor in the treasury [on treasurer's receipts, disbursements, etc.]

In Jols. as follows:

1778-1818 no repts. found.

1813/4 in Gen. Assem. jol.	1814: 28-29.
1814/5 " " " "	1815: 29-30.
1815/6 " " " "	1816: 11-13.
1816/7 " " " "	1817: 215-216.
1817/8 " " " "	1818: 29-30.
1818/9 " " " "	1819: 34-35.
1819/20 " " " "	1820: 50-51.
1820/1 " " " "	1821: 51-52.
1821/2 " " " "	1822: 25-26.
1822/3 " " " "	1823: 18-14.
1823/4 " " " "	1824: 8.
1824/5 " " " "	1825: 8-9.
1825/6 " " " "	1826: 14-15.
1826/7 " " " "	1827: 18-16.
1827/8 " " " "	1828: 20-22.
1828/9 " " " "	1829: 10-12.
1829/30 " " " "	1830: 14-16.
1830/1 " " " "	1831: 36-37.
1831/2 " " " "	1832: 28-30.
1832/3 " " " "	1833: 38-41.
1833/4 " " " "	1834: 12-14.

1834/5 in House jol. 1835: 22-24.

1835/6 " " " " 1836: 26-29.

1836/7 " " " " 1837: 104-100.

1837/8 " " " " 1838 app. iii-vi.

1838/9 " " " " 1839 app. xxxi-xxxviii.

1839/40 " " " " 1840 app. xxxiii-xxxvi.

1840/1 " " " " 1841 app. 33-37.

1841/2 " " " " 1842 app. 96-99.

1842/3 " " " " 1843 app. 1-4.

1843/4 " " " " 1844 app. 193-210.

1844/5 " " " " 1845 app. 297-299; ann. rept.

auditor accts. 1844/5: 4-9.

1845/6 in ann. rept. auditor accts. 1845/6: 14-17.

1846/7 " " " " 1846/7: 13-16.

1847/8 " " " " 1847/8: 9-14.

Last rept. made. In 1813/4, owing to illness of auditor in treasury, auditor's regular rept. is omitted, but treasurer makes a stmt. on the finances. In 1825/6 "because he removed out of the state previous to time of settlement," auditor's rept. is again omitted, but treasurer, as before, makes a brief stmt. on the finances.

**2 series**

1845/6-1869/70. Treasurer's rept. on state finances.

Brief stmt. of assets and liabilities not separately published, but printed in ann. rept. auditor of accts. as follows:

1845/6 in ann. rept. auditor accts.	1845/6: 17.
1846/7 " " " "	1846/7: 18.
1847/8 " " " "	1847/8: 14.
1848/9 " " " "	1848/9: 16.
1849/50 " " " "	1849/50: 13.
1850/1 " " " "	1850/1: 12.
1851/2 " " " "	1851/2: 11.
1852/3 " " " "	1852/3: 11.
1853/4 " " " "	1853/4: 11.
1854/5 " " " "	1854/5: 15.
1855/6 " " " "	1855/6: 15.
1856/7 " " " "	1856/7: 13.
1857/8 " " " "	1857/8: 15.
1858/9 " " " "	1858/9: 17.
1859/60 " " " "	1859/60: 16.

This is the last one of the Bates' repts., his defalcation occurring in this year. From this time the repts. contain stmts. of assets and liabilities, revenue and expenditure, an acct. of state taxes, and, after 1862/3 a rept. on the funds.

## FINANCE: STATE—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## Treasurer—cont'd

## Constitutional Office—cont'd

## 2 series—cont'd

- 1860/1 in ann. rept. auditor accts. 1860/1: xxxix-xlix.  
 1861/2 in ann. rept. auditor accts. 1861/2: lxxii-lxxx.  
 1862/3 in ann. rept. auditor accts. 1862/3: v-xiii.  
 1863/4 in ann. rept. auditor accts. 1863/4: v-xviii; House jol. 1864: 351-354; Sen. jol. 227-230.  
 1864/5 in ann. rept. auditor accts. 1864/5: v-xix; House jol. 1865: 339-346; Sen. jol. 219-226.  
 1865/6 in ann. rept. auditor accts. 1865/6: 11-21; House jol. 1866: 367-372; Sen. jol. 287-292.  
 1866/7 in ann. rept. auditor accts. 1866/7: 5-12.  
 1867/8 in ann. rept. auditor accts. 1867/8: 5-14; House jol. 1868: 369-379; Sen. jol. 269-279.  
 1868/9 in ann. rept. auditor accts. 1868/9: 5-12.  
 1869/70 in ann. rept. auditor accts. 1869/70: 5-11.

It is possible that some of these later repts. were also issued as separate pamphlets. The only one so issued of which a record was found was the one for 1868/9, published in Montpelier in 1869 as a pamphlet of 11 pages.

## 3 series

## 1870/2-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of treasurer.

## In auditor's etc. repts. as follows:

- 1870/2 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1870/2: 7-19.  
 1872/4 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1872/4: 7-16.  
 1874/6 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1874/6: 5-16.  
 1876/8 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1876/8: 14-24.  
 1878/80 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1878/80: 15-24.  
 1880/2 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1880/2: 17-23.  
 1882/4 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1882/4: 5-20.  
 1884/6-1902/4 in State officers' repts. 1885/6-1903/4 doc. 2.

## Auditor of Accounts

## Annual Reports

## 1 series

## 1797-1841/2. Rept. of auditor of accts. showing receipts and disbursements.

## In Jols. as follows:

- 1797-1802 no repts. found.  
 1803 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1803: 38-39.  
 1804 no rept. found.  
 1805 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1805: 52-53.  
 1806 " " " " 1806: 66-69.  
 1807 " " " " 1807: 37-40.  
 1808 " " " " 1808: 13-14.  
 1809 " " " " 1809: 21-22.  
 1810 " " " " 1810: 38-40.  
 1811 " " " " 1811: 28-29.  
 1812 " " " " 1812: 60-61.  
 1813 " " " " 1813: 25-26.  
 1814 " " " " 1814: 28-29.  
 1815 " " " " 1815: 29-30.  
 1816 not found.  
 1817 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1817: 215-216.  
 1818 " " " " 1818: 29-30.  
 1819 " " " " 1819: 34-35.  
 1820 " " " " 1820: 80-81.  
 1821 " " " " 1821: 51-52.  
 1822 " " " " 1822: 21-26.  
 1823 " " " " 1823: 13-14.  
 1824 " " " " 1824: 8.  
 1825 " " " " 1825: 8-9.  
 1826 " " " " 1826: 14-15.  
 1827 " " " " 1827: 13-16.  
 1828 " " " " 1828: 20-21.  
 1829 " " " " 1829: 10-12.  
 1830 " " " " 1830: 14-15.  
 1831 " " " " 1831: 36-37.  
 1832 " " " " 1832: 28-29.  
 1833 " " " " 1833: 38-40; 156-157.  
 1834 " " " " 1834: 12-13.

## FINANCE: STATE—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## Auditor of Accounts—cont'd

## Annual Reports—cont'd

## 1 series—cont'd

- 1835 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1835: 22-23.  
 1836 " " " " 1836: 26-28.  
 1837 in Sen. jol. 1837 app. 112-114; House jol. 1837: 75-77; 194.  
 1838 in Sen. jol. 1838 app. III-vi; House jol. 1838: III-v.  
 1839 in Sen. jol. 1839 app. x-xii; House jol. 1839 app. xxxi-xxxiii.  
 1840 in Sen. jol. 1840 app. xxiii-xxv; House jol. app. xxxiii-xxxv.  
 1841 in Sen. jol. 1841 app. 11-13; 34-35; House jol. app. 83-85; 77-78.  
 1842 in Sen. jol. 1842 app. 17-19; 49-56; House jol. app. 96-98; 121-128.

## 2 series

## 1842/3-1869/70. Ann. rept. of auditor of accts. made to legisl.

## Date on t. p. is that of presentation to legislature.

## In Collected docs. as follows:

- 1842/3 in House jol. 1843 app. 39 pp.  
 1843/4-1864/5 not found in docs.  
 1843/4 Woodstock, 1844, 84 pp.  
 1844/5 " 1845, 93 (2) pp.  
 1845/6 Rutland, 1846, 96 pp.  
 1846/7 " 1847, 96 pp.  
 1847/8 " 1848, 64 pp.  
 1848/9 Montpelier, 1849, 88 pp.  
 1849/50 Rutland, 1850, 92 pp.  
 1850/1 Burlington, 1851, 109 pp.  
 1851/2 " 1852, 129 pp.  
 1852/3 Montpelier, 1853, 136 pp.  
 1853/4 " 1854, 180 pp.  
 1854/5 " 1855, 223 (1) pp.  
 1855/6 " 1856, 208 pp.  
 1856/7 " 1857, 212 pp.  
 1857/8 " 1858, 240 pp.  
 1858/9 " 1859, 271 (1) pp.  
 1859/60 " 1860, 255 pp.  
 1860/1 Burlington, 1861, lxx, (4), 204 pp.  
 1861/2 " 1862, lxxxvii, 161 pp.  
 1862/3 Montpelier, 1863, lxxii, 160 pp.  
 1863/4 " 1864, lxxxvi, 165 pp.  
 1864/5 Rutland, 1865, lxxxiii, 144 pp.  
 1865/6 in Legisl. docs. 1866 doc. 2.  
 1866/7 " " " 1867 " 2.  
 1867/8 " " " 1868 " 2; State officers' repts. 1868.  
 1868/9 in Legisl. docs. 1869 doc. 2; State officers' repts. 1869.  
 1869/70 in Legisl. docs. 1870/1 doc. 1.

## 3 series

## 1870/2-1902/4. Rept. of auditor of accts.

## Dates on t. p. are those of concluding months of each fiscal yr. Repts. presented biennially.

## Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- 1870/2 in Legisl. docs. 1872, v. 1: 2; State officers' repts. 1871/2 doc. 1.  
 1872/4 in Legisl. docs. 1874, v. 1: 2; State officers' repts. 1873/4 doc. 1.  
 1874/6 in Legisl. docs. 1876, v. 1: 2; State officers' repts. 1875/6 doc. 1.  
 1876/8 in State officers' repts. 1877/8 doc. 1.  
 1878/80 " " " " 1879/80 " 1.  
 1880/2 " " " " 1881/2 " 1.  
 1882/4 " " " " 1883/4 " 1.  
 1884/6 " " " " 1885/6 " 1.  
 1886/8 " " " " 1887/8 " 1.  
 1888/90 " " " " 1889/90 " 1.  
 1890/2 " " " " 1891/2 " 1.  
 1892/4 " " " " 1893/4 " 1.  
 1894/6 " " " " 1895/6 " 1.  
 1896/8 " " " " 1897/8 " 1.  
 1898/00 " " " " 1899/00 " 1.  
 1900/2 " " " " 1901/2 " 1.  
 1902/4 " " " " 1903/4 " 1.

## Abstract of Orders

## 1797-1902/4. Abstr. of auditor's orders on treasury.

## In Jols. as follows:

- 1797-1814 no repts. found.  
 1815/6 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1816: 203-207.  
 1816/7-1835/6 no repts. found.  
 1836/7 in House jol. 1837 app. 104-109.  
 1837/8 no rept. found.  
 1838/9 in Sen. jol. 1839 app. xlii-liv.  
 1839/40 " " " 1840 app. xlv-l.  
 1840/1 " " " 1841 app. 16-19; House jol. 1841 app. 38-41.



## FINANCE: STATE—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## Auditor of Accounts—cont'd

## Abstract of Orders—cont'd

## 3 series—cont'd

1841/2 in Sen. jol. 1842 app. 23-26; House jol.

1842 app. 102-105.

1843/4-1902/4 in Rept. auditor accts. 1843/4

(pp. 17-29)—*same* 1902/4).

From 1898/9 to 1902/4 called List of orders drawn by auditor of accts. 1902/4 covers periods from July 1 to Oct. 8, 1902, and Oct. 9 to June 30, 1902/4. In previous yrs. table is ann.

## Inspector of Finance

## 1 series

Under no. 53, 1860, entitled "An act for the better protection of the Treasury."

1860/1-1873/4. Rept. on examination of treasurer's dept. and books and papers in auditor's dept.

In rept. of auditor of accts. 1860/1 (p. 1)—*same* 1872/4.

## 2 series

Under provision of law approved Nov. 24, 1874, enlarging powers of inspector of finance and defining his duties.

1874/5-1875/6. Repts. on condition of savings banks.

In Rept. auditor of accts. 1874/6: 197-240.

## 3 series

1876/7-1892/3. Ann. rept. of inspector of finance, showing condition of savings banks and trust cos.

In Docs. as follows:

1876/7 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1876/8: 93-

119.

1877/8 in bienn. rept. auditor accts. 1876/8: 191-

224.

1878/9 in State officers' repts. 1879/80 doc. 2.

1879/80 " " " " 1879/80 " 2.

1880/1 " " " " 1881/2 " 2.

1881/2 " " " " 1881/2 " 2.

1882/3 " " " " 1883/4 " 2.

1883/4 " " " " 1883/4 " 2.

1884/5 " " " " 1885/6 " 3.

1885/6 " " " " 1885/6 " 3.

1886/7 " " " " 1887/8 " 3.

1887/8 " " " " 1887/8 " 3.

1888/9 " " " " 1889/90 " 3.

1889/90 " " " " 1889/90 " 3.

1890/1 " " " " 1891/2 " 3.

1891/2 " " " " 1891/2 " 3.

1892/3 " " " " 1893/4 " 3.

## 4 series

1893/4-1903/4. Ann. rept. inspector of finance of Vt.

In Collected docs. as follows:

1893/4 in State officers' repts. 1893/4 doc. 3.

1894/5 " " " " 1895/6 " 3.

1895/6 " " " " 1895/6 " 3.

1896/7 " " " " 1897/8 " 3.

1897/8 " " " " 1897/8 " 3.

1898/9 " " " " 1899/00 " 3.

1899/00 " " " " 1899/00 " 3.

1900/1 " " " " 1901/2 " 3.

1901/2 " " " " 1901/2 " 3.

1902/3 " " " " 1903/4 " 3.

1903/4 " " " " 1903/4 " 3.

## non-serial

1777-1780. Summary stmt. of financial policy of state; sources and gross amts. of revenue. (Records gov. and council ii: 64.)

1780. Apptmt. of comrs. for examining accts. agst. state. (*Same* ii: 57.)

— Land grants of 1780 and state finances. (*Same* ii: 61-64.)

1781. Vt. acts of sovereignty; bills of credit; copy of act of 1781 for purpose of emitting a sum of money and directing redemption of same. (*Same* iii: 381-383.)

With facsimiles of bills of credit.

1782. Council concurs in act of assembly for ann. settlement of treasurer's accts. at each Oct. sess. (*Same* ii: 147.)

1785-1788. Vt. acts of sovereignty; coining of money 1785-1788; summary of Vt. acts. (*Same* iii: 383-384.)

Examples of Vt. coinage.

## FINANCE: STATE—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1787. Table showing depreciation of continental bills of credit of date of 1777 to 1780, as fixed by act of Vt. of 1787. (*Same* iii: 122.)

1797-1892. Brief synopsis of legislation for raising and distributing public money. (School rept. 1896/8: 40-43.)

1812. Rept. on that part of govs. mess. which relates to finances of state. (Gen. assem. jol. 1812: 147-148.)

1813. Rept. of committee on finance on state finances. (*Same* 1813: 166.)

1842. Auditor's rept. on subject of public accts. accompanying govs. mess. (House jol. 1842 app.: 33-48; Sen. jol. 1842 app.: 33-56.)

— Accts. of state; pressing necessity for reform; opportunities for fraud. (Govs. mess. 1842: 11.)

1842/3-1843/4. Detailed stmt. showing state capital exclusive of public bldgs. (Rept. auditor in treas. dept. (p. 57)—*same* 1843/4.)

1844. Govs. mess. re. certain undistributed moneys. (Sen. jol. 1844 app.: 120.)

1849/50-1859/60. Acct. of state liabilities and resources. (Rept. auditor accts. 1849/50 (p. 12)—*same* 1859/60.)

1851. Rept. on financial affairs of state, submitted Oct. 14, by committee apptd. by gov. Burlington, 1851. 29 pp.

Also in House jol. 1851 app. 368-386.

1861. Communication from auditor of accts. showing detailed items of accts. allowed in his office. (House jol. 1861, app.: 382-383.)

1862. Treasurer's rept. of receipts and disbursements; resources; liabilities; and statement of tax acct. (Sen. jol. 1862: 315-324.)

1862/3. Treasurer's stmt. to gov. (Govs. mess. 1863: 28-32.)

— Treasurer's suppl. rept. to gov. on finances. (House jol. 1863: 297-300; Sen. jol. 181-184.)

1863/4. Treasurer's stmt. to gov. (Govs. mess. 1864 app.: 1-6.)

1864. Rept. of committee on finance re. finances of state. (Sen. jol. 1864 app.: 254-256.)

— Rept. on so much of govs. mess. as relates to finances of state. Montpelier, 1864. 9 pp.

1864/5. Treasurer's stmt. to gov. (Govs. mess. 1864 app.: 1-6.)

1865/6. *Same*. (*Same* 1865 app.: 29-36.)

1871/2-1879/80. Tabular summary of state finances by bienn. periods giving receipts and expenses. (Rept. treasurer 1900/2; folded table.)

1881/2-1889/90. *Same*. (*Same* 1900/2; folded table.)

1884. Comparison of assets and liabilities cannot be carried over 1882 with reliability on acct. of passage of corporation tax law. (Govs. mess. (Pine-gree) 1884: 6.)

1891/00-1891/02. Tabular summary of state finances by bienn. periods giving receipts and expenses. (Rept. treasurer 1898/00 (folded table)—*same* 1900/2.)

1893/4-1903/4. *Same*. (*Same* 1902/4; folded table.)

1898/9-1901/2. Monthly totals of receipts and expenditures. (*Same* 1898/00 (p. 26)—*same* 1900/2.)

Treasurer's repts. are presented biennially; tables appearing in same are ann. for yrs. covered.

1898/00-1902/4. Summarized bienn. stmt. of treasurer's receipts and disbursements. (Rept. treasurer 1898/00 (p. 3)—*same* 1902/4.)

1900. Extended review of auditor's duties. (Govs. mess. (Smith) 1900.)

1900/2. Inadequacy of office assistance; readjustment of laws regulating that office. (Rept. auditor accts. 1900/2: 12-13.)

**FINANCE: STATE—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

- 1902/4. Condition of auditor's office; necessity for additional apprn. for support of same. (*Same* 1902/4: 8-9.)  
 1903-1904. History of claims vs. U. S. to their settlement. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. 1904: 8-9.)

**Appropriations**

1888. Distribution by subject of special apprns. (Govs. mess. (Page) Oct. 1890: 6.)  
 1898/9-1903/4. Expenditures for special apprns. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (pp. 96-97)—*same* 1902/4.)  
 Stmts. of apprns. under acts of legislature, and soldiers' claims under act of 1898.  
 1900/2. Suggestion that legislative apprns. be made for fiscal yr. rather than calendar yr. to facilitate arrangement of statistics, etc. (*Same* 1900/2: 11.)

**Estimates**

- 1851/2-1852/3. Estimated state expenditures and resources. (Rept. auditor in treas. dept. 1850/1 (p. 14)—*same* 1851/2.)

**Expenditures**

1799. Extraordinary expenses of yr. are payment of direct tax of U. S. and sitting of council of censors. (Govs. mess. 1799.)  
 1818-1820. Rept. of auditor of accts. showing allowances to secy. of state, secy. of gov. and council, and clerk of gen. assem. with ann. recapitulation. (Gen. assem. jol. 1821: 199-207.)  
 1845. Communication from treasurer showing no. and amt. of orders paid during yr. (House jol. 1846: 263.)  
 1860/1-1861/2. Summary of expenditures and liquidations for fiscal yr. (Rept. treasurer 1860/1 (pp. IIII-liv)—*same* 1861/2.)  
 1860/1-1903/4. Classification of auditor's orders showing distribution of state expenditures by subjects. (Rept. auditor accts. 1860/1 (pp. xxv-xxxI)—*same* 1902/4.)

Auditor's repts. are presented bienn. after 1870; stmts. appearing in same are ann. for yrs. covered by rept. In 1860/1-1861/2 and 1892/3-1903/4 classification is subdivided and summarized by subject.

- 1870/1-1889/90. Tables of itemized ann. disbursements of state treasury with total state expenses, etc. (Rept. treasurer 1900/2; folded tables.)  
 1872-1882. Gross expenditures for each bienn. period. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 5.)  
 1876. Rept. of joint special committee on increase of state expenses. (Sen. jol. 1876: 533-548; House jol. 1876: 641-654.)  
 1876-1884. Comparative bienn. table of disbursements showing amt. of auditor's orders; court do.; net court expenses; fines and costs collected; state prison; reform school; house of correction; militia; Vt. asylum for insane; and amt. of probate fees. (Rept. auditor acct. 1882/4: 1.)  
 1881-1890. Table showing by state departments, bienn. increase in state expenditures and tables. (Govs. mess. (Page) 1890: 6.)  
 1882. Imperfect classification; additions suggested; effect on taxation of easily comprehended classification. (*Same* (Barstow) 1880: 7.)  
 1891-1902. Table of itemized ann. disbursements of treasury with total state expenses, etc. (Rept. treasurer 1898/00 (folded table)—*same* 1900/2.)  
 1892/3-1904. Table of itemized ann. disbursements of treasury with total state expenditures, etc. (*Same* 1902/4; folded table.)  
 1895. Valuation and expenses of New England states and percentage of expenses to valuation on each. (Govs. mess. (Woodbury) 1895: 6.)

**FINANCE: STATE—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1898. Rept. on expenses of state officers and state attorneys. (House jol. 1898: 502-516; Sen. jol. 1898: 381-431.)  
 1898-1902. Abstr. of state expenses. (Rept. auditor accts. 1900/2: 202-206.)  
 1898/9-1902/4. Detailed abstr. of state expenses. (*Same* 1902/4: 266-274.)  
 1900/2. Table showing distribution of state expenditures by subjects. (*Same* 1900/2: 10.)  
 1902. Constitutional provision that no money can be drawn out of treasury unless first appropriated by act of legislation. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. 1902: 6.)  
 1902/4. Tabulated stmt. showing distribution of increase in auditors' orders by subject. (Rept. auditor accts. 1902/4: 5-6.)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE; see that title

AGRICULTURE; see that title

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

- 1898/9-1903/4. Expenditures for office of auditor of accts. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (p. 86)—*same* 1902/4.)

BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY; see PUBLIC HEALTH. EXPENDITURES

BOUNTIES; see BOUNTY

CIVIL LIST

Specific expenditures are entered under special heads as Railroads, Public works, Insurance, etc. See also above, Auditor, and below, Treasurer, etc.

- 1892/3-1897/8. Expenditures for state bds. (Rept. auditor accts. 1892/4 (p. 29)—*same* 1896/8.)

1892/3 includes bd. of health, bd. of r.r. comrs., bd. of agric., fish comrs., fish hatchery, insurance asylum, state prison, reform school, cattle comrs. 1898/4 has state geologist and curator added and cattle comrs. omitted. 1894/5 includes bd. of health, bd. of agric., bd. of agric. as cattle comrs., sergeant-at-arms. 1895/6 includes fish comrs., highway comrs., bd. of agric., bd. of health, r.r. comrs., state library. 1896/7 includes fish comrs., boundary line comrs., expenses, bd. of health, state highway comrs., bd. of agric., r.r. comrs., state geologist and curator, bd. of pharmacy, cattle comrs., library comrs. 1897/8 has bd. of visitors to public institutions added and boundary line and state highway comrs. omitted.

COURTS; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE. COURTS

EDUCATION; see that title

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT; see GOVERNOR

FEED STUFF INSPECTION; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. INSPECTION

FERTILIZER INSPECTION; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. INSPECTION

FISH AND GAME; see that title

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY; see NATURAL RESOURCES

GRANTS; see PUBLIC AID

HEALTH BOARD; see PUBLIC HEALTH

INSANE; see MAINTENANCE

INSPECTOR OF FINANCE

- 1898/9-1903/4. Expenditures for inspector of finance. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (p. 87)—*same* 1902/4.)

INSURANCE; see that title

LABORATORY OF HYGIENE; see PUBLIC HEALTH. EXPENDITURES

LEGISLATIVE

*serial*

- 1854-1904. Debentures of members of House of Representatives.

In Jols. as follows:

1854	in House jol.	1854: 698-703.
1855	not found.	
1856	in House jol.	1856: 743-754.
1857	"	1857: 510-519.
1858	"	1858 app.: lvii-lxi.
1859	"	1859: 414-416.
1860	"	1860: 397-399.
1861	"	1861: 437-441.
1862	"	1862: 506-510.
1863	"	1863: 331-335.
1864	"	1864: 395-399.

## FINANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Expenditures—cont'd

## LEGISLATIVE—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

1865	in House jol.	1865: 376-380.
1866	" "	1866: 336-337.
1867	" "	1867: 399-404.
1868	" "	1868: 381-386.
1869	" "	1869: 308-314.
1870	" "	1870: 469-474.
1872	" "	1872: 541-547.
1874	" "	1874: 684-690.
1876	" "	1876: 618-620.
1878	" "	1878: 439-444.
1880	" "	1880: 553-559.
1882	" "	1882: 417-423.
1884	" "	1884: 417-423.
1886	" "	1886: 246-252.
1888	" "	1888: 372-379.
1890	" "	1890: 521-528.
1892	" "	1892: 478-485.
1894	" "	1894: 508-511.
1896	" "	1896: 422-431.
1898	" "	1898: 492-500.
1900	" "	1900: 537-545.
1902	" "	1902: 538-541.
1904	" "	1904: 532-540.

In 1857 and in 1861-1904 called "Rept. of committee on mileage and debentures." From 1858 to 1859 called "Mileage of members of House."

## non-serial

1828. Rept. on contingent expenses of gen. assem., showing detailed expenditures. (Gen. assem. jol. 1829: 78.)
1835. Table of mileage of members of gen. assem., showing distances of several towns in Vt. from State House in Montpelier. (*Same* 1835: 231-234.)
1842. Rept. and resolutions re. reducing postage and abridging franking privilege. (Sen. jol. 1842 app.: 98.)
1853. Table of mileage of members of house, showing by towns and cos., distance and allowance for same. (House jol. 1853: 587-594.)
- 1860/1-1861/2. Stmt. of legislative expenses. (Rept. auditor accts. 1860/1 (p. xxv)—*same* 1861/2.)
- 1892/3-1903/4. Same. (*Same* 1892/4 (p. 30)—*same* 1902/4.)
- 1900/2. Suggestions for amdt. to law regulating per diem salaries, and expenses of certain bds. when attending certain public gatherings in other states. (*Same* 1900/2: 12.)

LIBRARIES; see that title

LIQUOR AGENT; see LIQUOR TRAFFIC

MAINTENANCE; see that title

MILITIA; see that title

NATURAL RESOURCES; see that title

PENSIONS; see that title

PUBLIC AID; see that title

PUBLIC BUILDINGS; see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, ETC. CAPITOL

PUBLIC HEALTH; see that title

PUBLIC LIBRARIES; see LIBRARIES

PUBLIC PRINTING; see that title

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS; see RAILROADS

ROADS; see that title

SALARIES; see that title

SECRETARY OF STATE

1898/9-1903/4. Expenditures for secy. of state. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (p. 86)—*same* 1902/4.)

SOLDIERS' HOME; see MAINTENANCE: STATE. DEPENDENTS

SPECIAL COMMISSIONS

1898/9-1903/4. Expenditures for. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (pp. 99-100)—*same* 1902/4.)

From 1898/9 to 1901/2 contains highway comrs. comrs. of taxes, commission to establish boundary line monuments betw. Vt. and Mass., bar examination expenses, comm. to investigate double taxation. 1902/3-1903/4 contains highway comrs., comrs. of taxes, and comm. to establish boundary line monuments betw. Vt. and Mass.

STATE LIBRARY; see LIBRARIES

TAX COMMISSIONER; see TAXATION

## FINANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Expenditures—cont'd

## TREASURER

1898/9-1903/4. Expenditures for treasurer. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (p. 86)—*same* 1902/4.)

WAR; see that title

## Fiscal Year

1813/4-1844/5 fiscal yr. ended Sept. 30; 1849/50-1869/70 ended Aug. 31; 1870/2-1886/8 ended July 31; 1888/90-1902/4 ended June 30.

1900. Change in fiscal yr. recommended in order that all state official repts. may coincide in time. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00: 10-11.)

## Funds

1834. Summary of various trust funds. (Govs. mess. (Pingree) 1834: 9-10.)

1884-1904. Tabulated stmt. of several funds held in trust by state treasurer presented bienn. at close of each fiscal term. (Rept. treasurer 1882/4 (p. 14)—*same* 1902/4.)

Suppl. stmt. of same presented to legislature of 1882, 1890, and 1898 Oct. sess., on retirement of treas. at end of term of office. (Rept. treas. 1882/4: 7; 1890/2: 4; 1898/00: 9.)

1890. Review of various appns. to fund. (Govs. mess. (Page) 1890: 15-16.)

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FUND; see AGRICULTURE. EDUCATION

## HUNTINGTON FUND

Under provision of act 230, legislature of 1884, the securities recd. from the estate of A. Huntington were sold and the proceeds applied to gen. purposes of govt. The object of the benefaction was to improve the school advantages of the state. The income is distributed to towns with no requirements as to its use and serves chiefly to lessen taxation.

1882/4-1902/4. Condition of Huntington fund, showing total ann. distribution of same to several towns of state under act of 1884, with aggregate by cos. (Rept. treasurer 1882/4 (pp. 15-16)—*same* 1902/4.)

Table of apportionment to towns for 1902/4 same as in rept. for term endg. June 30, 1902, and is not repeated in later rept.

1884. Huntington bequest. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1884: 9-10.)

1891/2-1903/4. Five % state school tax and stmt. of distribution of Huntington fund, tabulated by towns and cos., with recapitulation by cos. (School rept. 1890/2 (pp. 288-294)—*same* 1902/4.)

Also in treasurer's repts. 1893/4-1895/6 tables show distribution of 5% school tax by towns and cos. with recapitulation by cos. 1897/8 table shows 5% school tax, stating ann. amt. of tax, no. of schools and apportionment with recapitulation by cos. 1901/2-1903/4 called State school tax; contains same information as tables for 1897/8.

1900/2-1902/4. Detailed stmt. of Huntington fund, showing distribution of same by towns and cos., under census of 1900. (School rept. 1900/2 (pp. 413-418)—*same* 1902/4.)

1902/4. Suggestion for legis. provision for specific application of Huntington fund. (*Same* 1902/4: 48.)

SAFETY FUND; see BANKS

SCHOOL FUND; see EDUCATION

UNITED STATES DEPOSIT FUND

See below Receipts. Federal Government. Surplus.

## Misappropriation of Public Funds

1861. Rept. of comrs. to settle with sureties of late state treasurer. 1861. 7 pp.

Also in House jol. 1861: 432-434.

1862. Rept. of comrs. under act relating to sureties of late state treasurer. (House jol. 1862: 492-493.)

## Receipts

1814. Treasurer's rept. of balances due state tabulated by towns and cos. (Gen. assem. jol. 1814: 134-137.)

**FINANCE: STATE—cont'd**

**Receipts—cont'd**

- 1815. Stmt. of several balances due treasury, by towns and cos. (*Same* 1815: 119-122.)
- 1831. List of balances due treasury, by towns and cos. and recapitulation by cos. (*Same* 1831: 177-180.)
- 1849/50-1859/60. Funds composing revenue of state, showing total ann. receipts by class. (Rept. treasurer 1849/50 (p. 11)—*same* 1859/60.)
- 1870/1-1889/90. Tables of itemized ann. receipts of state treasurer with total misc. receipts and total taxes except state. (*Same* 1900/2; folded tables.)
- 1884. Now chiefly resulting from operation of corporation tax law of 1882. (Govs. mess. (Pingree) 1884: 6.)
- 1891/00-1891/02. Table of itemized ann. receipts of state treasury with total misc. receipts, and total taxes, except state. (Rept. treasurer 1898/00 (folded table)—*same* 1900/2.)
- 1892/3-1903/4. Table of itemized ann. receipts of state treasury with total misc. receipts and taxes, except state. (*Same* 1902/4; folded table.)
- 1900. Suggestions for increased state revenue. (Govs. mess. (Smith) 1900.)

**BEQUESTS**

See above Funds. Huntington fund.

**CHARITABLE AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; see MAINTENANCE**

**FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**

For receipts from claims agst. federal govt. for war expenditures see War Expenditures; for receipts under Hatch act see Agric. Education. Agric. College.

**Surplus**

- 1836. Provision for reception of deposits of public money. (Govs. mess. 1836.)
- 1839. Misconstruction of act of 1836 depositing surplus revenue with towns. (*Same* 1839.)
- 1867/8. Tabular stmt. by cos. showing indebtedness of towns, giving proportion due to trustees of U. S. surplus fund, other debts, and total with recapitulation by cos. (Rept. auditor accts. 1867/8: 15-28.)
- 1882/4-1902/4. Tabular stmt. of U. S. deposit fund held to credit of towns and total. (Rept. treasurer 1882/4 (p. 14)—*same* 1902/4.)  
1890/2 and 1900/2 include reapportionment of same according to census of 1890 and 1900, tabulated by towns and counties, showing comparative population 1880-1890 and 1890-1900; distribution of fund and loss or gain in decennial periods. Suppl. stmt. of same presented by retiring treasurer for periods from close of fiscal yr. to termination of office. (Rept. treasurer 1890/2: 5; 1898/00: 9.)
- 1902. Explanation of operation of law providing for distribution of U. S. deposit money. (Govs. mess. (Stickney) Oct. 1900: 8.)
- Protest agst. high interest paid under law to towns which have not elected trustees to receive U. S. deposit money. (*Same* (Stickney) Oct. 1900: 8.)

**Direct Tax**

- 1891. Repayment of U. S. direct tax of 1861 under provision of act of Cong. approved Mch. 2, with res. of Vt. legisl. accepting and appropriating same to state use. (Rept. treasurer 1890/2: 28.)
- 1892. Review of proceedings on accepting sum under Congressional act refunding direct tax to states. (Govs. mess. (Page) Oct. 1892: 6-7.)

**Fees; see that title**

**INSURANCE; see INSURANCE. REVENUE**

**TAXATION; see that title**

**FIRE INSURANCE; see INSURANCE**

**FIRES**

- 1894. Recommendation to create office of fire marshal. (Govs. mess. (Woodbury) Oct. 1894: 10-11.)
- 1896. Recommendation for creation of office of fire marshal repeated. (*Same* 1896: 16.)
- 1898. Creation of office of fire marshal recommended. (*Same* (Grout) Oct. 1898: 29-30.)

**FISCAL YEAR**

State; see Finance: State

**FISH AND GAME**

*serial*

**1 series**

Under joint resolution of 1865.

- 1866. Rept. of comrs. re. restoration of sea-fish to the Conn. river and its tributaries, 1. Montpelier, 1866.  
Also in Vt. Legislative docs. 1866 doc. 10. The title of the rept. changes to:
- 1867-1869. Rept. of the fish comrs., 2-3. Montpelier, 1867-1869.  
Also in Jols. and Docs. as follows:  
1867 in Legial. docs. 1867; House jol. 1867: 437-446; Sen. jol. 806-815.  
1868 no rept. was made.  
1869 in Sen. jol. 1869: 219-223.

**2 series**

- 1870/2-1902/4. [Bienn.] rept. of the fish comrs., 1-17. Montpelier, 1872-1904.  
11 rept. 1890/2 is first on which numbering appears. Rept. for 1878/80 is first called bienn.  
Also in Jols. and Docs. as follows:  
1870/2 in Legial. docs. 1872; Sen. jol. 1872: 397-406.  
1872/4 in Legial. docs. 1874; Sen. jol. 1874: 437-489.  
1874/6 in Sen. jol. 1876: 525-532; House jol. 1876: 621-638.  
1876/8 in Legial. docs. 1878; House jol. 1878: 447-469.  
1878/80 in House jol. 1880: 560-564.  
1880/2 in Sen. jol. 1882: 351-363.  
1882/4 in House jol. 1884: 433-445.  
1884/6 " " " 1886: 440-458.  
1886/8 omitted from docs and jols.  
1888/90 in House jol. 1890: 484-490.

*non-serial*

- 1857. Rept. on artificial propagation of fish; by G. P. Marsh. Burlington, 1857. 50, 62 (2) pp.
- 1865. Fishing regulations in Lake Champlain; restoration of sea-fish to Conn. river. (Govs. mess. 1865: 15-17.)
- 1872. Address on fish culture delivered before legisl. of Vt. by M. Goldsmith. Rutland, 1872. 16 pp.  
Also in Vt. Collected docs. 1872, v. 1.
- 1880/2. Our Lake Champlain fisheries; illegal fishing. (Bienn. rept. fish comrs. 1880/2: 18-20.)
- List of all ponds and lakes in Vt. with area in acres. (*Same* 1880/2: 4-9.)
- 1884/6-1902/4. List of ponds, kinds of fish found in them, and area in acres; do. of streams. (*Same* 1884/6 (pp. 9-24)—*same* 1902/4.)
- 1886/8. Increase of game reported as result of protective law. (*Same* 1886/8: 17.)
- Comment on opposition in Vt. to restrictive fish and game laws. (*Same* 1886/8: 3-5.)
- 1891-1894. Comparative table of apprn. made by various states for protection and preservation of fish and game. (*Same* 1892/4: 4-6.)
- 1892/4. Unpopularity of posting law. (*Same* 1892/4: 12.)
- 1893. Proceedings of state sportsmen's congress. (*Same* 1892/4: 84-101.)
- 1894. Operation of law regulating bounty on nets seized. (*Same* 1892/4: 14-15.)
- 1894/6. List of stocked waters posted by state. (13 *same* 1894/6: 95-96.)

## FISH AND GAME—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- Extr. from Vt. reports, v. 67, involving questions re. posting law and as to what may be called "low water mark." (*Same* 1894/6: 107-129.)
- Seine fishing in Lake Champlain. (*Same* 1894/6: 30-34.)
- Establishment of game and forest preserves advocated. (*Same* 1894/6: 47.)
- 1896/8. Comment on stmts. in sporting jols. advocating prohibition of sale of game. (14 *same* 1896/8: 75.)
- Comment on decisions as to constitutionality of sec. 4568 (fishing in public waters). (*Same* 1896/8: 30-32.)
- Opinion of Supreme Court of Vt. regarding constitutionality of sec. 4568, ch. 189. (*Same* 1896/8: 92-101.)
- On free hook and line fishing in Lake Champlain. (*Same* 1896/8: 64-65.)  
Reprinted with slight changes in 15, 16, and 17 bienn. repts.
- 1896/8-1902/4. List of waters stocked and closed by Vt. (13 *same* 1894/6 (pp. 96-97)—*same* 1902/4.)
- 1898/00. Why forest preservation should interest fishermen; by F. H. Carleton. (15 *same* 1898/00: 98-110.)
- 1898/00-1900/2. Chrm. of comn. gives illustrated lectures on fish and game in various parts of state. (*Same* 1898/00 (p. 76)—*same* 1900/2.)
- 1899. Damage to fisheries from drought. (*Same* 1898/00: 76-77.)
- 1900. Rept. of joint committee on game and fisheries. (House jol. 1900: 517-519.)
- 1900/2. Negotiations with Canada to regulate licensed fisheries in Canadian and Vt. waters of Lake Champlain. (16 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1900/2: 12-15.)
- Beaver and Otter**
- 1896/8. Repeal of sec. 4611 protecting beaver and otter recommended; beaver practically extinct; otter a menace to food fishes. (14 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1896/8: 72.)  
Reprinted in 15 bienn. rept.
- Black Game and Capercallie**
- 1894/6. Introduction of black game and capercallie. (13 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1894/6: 49.)
- 1896/8. Results of introduction of pheasants, black game, and capercallie. (14 *same* 1896/8: 74.)
- Deer**
- 1892/4. Increase of deer under protection; history of enterprise of restocking mt. woodlands with deer. (Bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1892/4: 56-60.)
- 1894/6. Violation of law protecting deer; detection of offenders obstructed; increase of deer. (13 *same* 1894/6: 49-50.)
- 1897. First open season; no. of deer slain; damage done to deer by dogs. (14 *same* 1896/8: 66-72.)  
Reprinted in 15 bienn. rept.
- 1898/00. Damage to crops by deer. (15 *same* 1898/00: 82-83.)
- Enforcement of dog law; damage done by dogs; opposition to law by fox hunters. (15 *same* 1898/00: 83.)
- 1900/2. Damage done by deer. (16 *same* 1900/2: 81-84.)
- 1900/2-1902/4. Rept. of deer killed. (16 *same* 1900/2 (pp. 91-93)—*same* 1902/4.)
- 1902. Private deposit of fund for settlement of claims for damage done by deer; amts. expended. (17 *same* 1902/4: 15-17.)

## FISH AND GAME—cont'd

## Expenditures for

- See also Finance: State. Expenditures. Civil list.
- 1872-1876. Itemized stmt. of expenditures of comrs. (Fish comrs. rept. 1875/6.)
- 1894/5-1897/8. Stmt. of fish hatchery expenses. (Rept. auditor accts. 1894/6 (p. 34)—*same* 1896/8.)  
After 1897/8 included in fish and game acct.
- 1898/9-1903/4. Expenditures for fish and game comrs. (*Same* 1898/00 (pp. 100-101)—*same* 1902/4.)  
Includes Fish and game comrs. fish hatchery, fish net bounties, and moieties under fish and game law.

## Grouse

- 1894/6. Increase of, due to longer close season. (13 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1894/6: 47.)
- 1896/8. Abundant in 1895 and 1896; decrease in 1897. (14 *same* 1896/8: 72.)

## Hatchery

## serial

## Report of Superintendent, etc.

## 1 series

- 1890/2-1892/4. Rept. of directors. (Bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1890/2 (pp. 43-48)—*same* 1892/4.)

## 2 series

- 1894/6-1902/4. Rept. of supt. (13 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1894/6 (pp. 61-94)—*same* 1902/4.)

## Report of Committee

- 1892-1896. Rept. of committee on state fish hatchery; bienn.

## In Jols. as follows:

- 1892 in House jol. 1892: 476-478.
- 1894 " " " 1894: 498-499; Sen. jol. 81.
- 1896 " " " 1896: 413-414; " " 79-80.

## non-serial

- 1898/00. Recommendation to support hatchery by fixed ann. apprn. or to abandon it. (15 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1898/00: 7.)
- 1900/2. Conflict in laws regulating hatchery and comn.; how hatchery is maintained; opposed to Vt. expenditure of funds for propagation of fish to stock Lake Champlain. (16 *same* 1900/2: 6-8.)

## EXPENDITURES FOR; see above, EXPENDITURES

## Laws

## Text

- 1880/2. Laws for the preservation and propagation of fish, game, and birds. (Bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1880/2: 24-34.)
- 1882/4-1888/90. Same. (*Same* 1882/4 (pp. 27-37)—*same* 1888/90.)
- 1895. General law of state relating to fish and game, in force. Aug. 1, 1895. Rutland, 1895. [22] pp.  
Repr. ch. 189 Vt. statutes.

## Comment

- 1876. Recommendations for additional laws. (Rept. fish comrs. 1875/6.)
- 1890/2. Baleful influence of special legislation. (*Same* 1890/2: 20-22.)
- 1892. Approval of rigorous enforcement of fish and game laws. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1892: 20.)
- 1892/4. Effect of discontinuance of special legislation. (Bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1892/4: 15-16.)
- 1893. Comment on statutory limit as to length of fish. (*Same* 1892/4: 94-101.)
- 1894/6. Public sentiment and the 6-inch trout law. (*Same* 1894/6: 12.)
- No further protective laws needed. (13 *same* 1894/6: 56.)
- 1896/8-1902/4. Recommended legislation for fish and game. (14 *same* 1896/8 (pp. 87-88)—*same* 1902/4.)

## License

- 1892/4-1902/4. Permits issued under act of 1892. (12 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1892/4 (p. 60)—*same* 1902/4.)

**FISH AND GAME—cont'd**

**License—cont'd**

1893. Execution of law of 1892 licensing commercial fishermen; statistics relating to fishing under license. (*Same* 1892/4: 40-48.)  
 1894/6-1902/4. Statistics of operations under law licensing seine fishing. (13 *same* 1894/6 (pp. 25-30)—*same* 1902/4.)  
 —. Statistics of operation under act of 1894 (sec. 4601) granting licenses for set line fishing. (*Same* 1894/6 (pp. 15-20)—*same* 1902/4.)  
 1902/4. Recommendation for passage of non-resident license law; list of states having such a law. (17 *same* 1902/4: 49-52.)

**Moose**

1899. Killing of last moose in Vt. (15 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1898/00: 83-84.)

**Pheasants**

1893. Introduction of English pheasants into Vt. (Bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1892/4: 94.)  
 1894/6. Introduction of English and Mongolian pheasants. (13 *same* 1894/6: 48.)  
 1898/00. Violation of protective law due to misunderstanding of law regulating open season; doubtful if pheasants will ever be a successful game bird. (15 *same* 1898/00: 85.)  
 1900/2. Introduction of pheasants regarded as a failure. (16 *same* 1900/2: 84.)

**Plover**

- 1896/8. Amdmt. of law advancing open season of upland plover recommended. (14 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1896/8: 73.)

**Poaching**

1876. Illegal fishing pursued without interruption. (Bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1874/6.)  
 1894/6. Illegal devices seized; legal opinion cited in full on Montana poaching case. (*Same* 1894/6: 12-14.)  
 1896/8-1902/4. Illegal fishing devices seized in Vt. waters. (*Same* 1896/8 (pp. 57-59)—*same* 1902/4.)  
 1899-1904. Seining in Lake Champlain; catch in each season, destruction of food fishes for commercial purposes, etc. (17 *same* 1902/4: 12-14.)  
 1900/2. Prevalence of grappling. (16 *same* 1900/2: 17.)

**Quail**

1892. Efforts to introduce quail. (Bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1892/4: 55.)  
 1892/4. Caring for quail in Vt. (*Same* 1892/4: 107-108.)

**Salmon**

- 1896/8. Experiments in introducing landlocked salmon. (14 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1896/8: 62-63.)

**Shad**

- 1892/4. Reasons why migratory fish (particularly shad) never get north of Holyoke dam. (Bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1892/4: 101-103.)

**Sturgeon**

- 1898/00. Impetus to sturgeon fishing under act no. 100 of 1898; principal value of fish is its spawn sold as caviare. (15 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1898/00: 26-27.)  
 1900/2. Sturgeon fishing licensed under act no. 79, 1900. (16 *same* 1900/2: 15-16.)

**Trout**

- 1890/2. Stmt. of position of comrs. on 6-inch law; text of opinion of ex-judge Supreme Court Barry. (Bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1890/2: 15-17.)  
 1892/4. Depletion of forests connected with disappearance of trout. (*Same* 1892/4: 11.)

**FISH AND GAME—cont'd**

**Trout—cont'd**

- 1896/8. Advantage of 6-inch law. (14 *same* 1896/8: 34-35.)  
 Reprinted with slight variation in 15-16 bienn. rept.  
 1902. Failure of attempt to repeal 6-inch law. (17 *same* 1902/4: 15.)

**Wardens**

1892. Apptmt. of. (11 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1890/2: 14.)  
 1892/4. Increased no. apptd. (*Same* 1892/4: 39-40.)  
 1894/6. Work of state wardens; recognition by state of wardens apptd. by town selectmen. (13 *same* 1894/6: 56.)  
 1898/00. Work of wardens; recommendation to employ paid wardens. (15 *same* 1898/00: 62-66.)  
 1900/2. Employment of paid state warden in place of present moiety system recommended. (16 *same* 1900/2: 84-85.)

**Whitefish**

- 1900/2. Whitefish fishing licensed under act no. 78, 1900. (16 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1900/2: 16-17.)

**Woodcock**

- 1896/8. Unfamiliarity with habits of woodcock protects them from molestation; change of open season from Sept. 1-15 recommended. (14 bienn. rept. fish and game comrs. 1896/8: 73.)

**FOOD ADULTERATION; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**FOOD LAWS; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**FORESTS; see NATURAL RESOURCES**

**FRANCHISE TAX; see TAXATION**

**FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS; see BENEFICIARY ORGANIZATIONS**

**FRAUD**

- Public Officers; see Finance: State. Misappropriation, etc.

**FREIGHT RATES; see RAILROADS**

**FRUIT; see AGRICULTURE. CROPS**

**FUNDS; see FINANCE: STATE**

**GAME; see FISH AND GAME**

**GEOLOGICAL SURVEY; see NATURAL RESOURCES**

**GOLD**

- Production; see Industries, etc. Mining.

**GOVERNOR**

1874. Rept. of Ex-Gov. Converse pertaining to various official acts. (House jol. 1874: 679-682.)  
 1898. Provision for office in capitol and for secy. for executive dept. recommended. (Govs. mess. (Grout) Oct. 1898: 31-32.)

**Expenditures of**

- 1801/2. Govs. acct. of moneys paid for office expenses. (Gen. assem. jol. 1803: 152.)  
 1861. Rept. of committee to examine and investigate accts. and expenditures of gov., Nov. 20. 4 pp.  
 1876-1884. Rept. of auditor showing ann. executive expenses and bienn. totals. (Sen. jol. 1884: 349-350.)  
 1898/9-1902/3. Stmt. (Rept. auditor of accts. 1898/00 (pp. 85-86)—*same* 1902/4.)

GOVERNOR—cont'd  
Messageserial  
Annual Message  
1 series

1779. Records of gov. and council v. 2: 5-6.  
Also in Slade's Vt. State papers, 558.
- 1780-1796. No gov. mess. delivered; place of gov. mess. supplied by rept. of joint committee on business of sess. (Records of gov. and council ii: 138.)
- 1797 in Records gov. and council iv: 504-506.  
1798 " " " " iv: 506-509.  
1799 " " " " iv: 510-514.  
1800 " " " " iv: 516-518.  
1801 " " " " iv: 518-520.  
1802 " " " " iv: 520-522.
- 1808 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1808: 13-17; Records gov. and council iv: 522-524.  
1804 in Records gov. and council v: 387-389.  
1805 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1805: 12-14; Records gov. and council v: 389-391.  
1806 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1806: 16-18; Records gov. and council v: 391-393.  
1807 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1807: 14-20; Records gov. and council v: 393-398.  
1808 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1808: 16-18; Records gov. and council v: 396-398.  
1809\* in Gen. Assem. jol. 1809: 15-17; Records gov. and council v: 400-402.
- 1810 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1810: 29-34.  
1811 " " " " 1811: 18-22.  
1812 " " " " 1812: 14-17.  
1813 " " " " 1813: 45-47.  
1814 " " " " 1814: 15-19.  
1815 " " " " 1815: 12-17.  
1816 " " " " 1816: 15-18.  
1817 " " " " 1817: 14-17.  
1818 " " " " 1818: 10-12.  
1819 " " " " 1819: 11-13.  
1820 " " " " 1820: 11-14.  
1821 " " " " 1821: 9-12.  
1822 " " " " 1822: 9-12.  
1823 " " " " 1823: 8-12.  
1824 " " " " 1824: 12-15.  
1825 " " " " 1825: 11-13.  
1826 " " " " 1826: 9-12.  
1827 " " " " 1827: 10-13.  
1828 " " " " 1828: 11-14.  
1829 " " " " 1829: 16-20.  
1830 " " " " 1830: 25-28.  
1831 " " " " 1831: 26-28.  
1832 " " " " 1832: 42-46.  
1833 " " " " 1833: 12-15.  
1834 " " " " 1834: 33-35.
- 1836 in House jol. 1836: 13-16; Sen. jol. 14-17.  
1837 " " " " 1837: 13-19; " " 12-17.  
1838 " " " " 1838: 18-23; " " 9-13.  
1839 " " " " 1839: 18-25; " " 17-24.  
1840 " " " " 1840: 20-29; " " 13-22.  
1841 " " " " 1841: 27-34; " " 16-22.  
1842 " " " " 1842: 17-24; " " 12-19.  
1843 " " " " 1843: 19-24; " " 18-22.  
1844 " " " " 1844: 10-27; " " 13-30.  
1845 " " " " 1845: 17-36; " " 15-34.  
1846 " " " " 1846: 11-18; " " 11-18.  
1847 " " " " 1847: 26-30; " " 15-19.  
1848 " " " " 1848: 54-60; " " 27-32.  
1849 " " " " 1849: 27-33; " " 13-18.  
1850 " " " " 1850: 21-31; " " 14-25.  
1851 " " " " 1851: 18-30; " " 16-30.  
1852 " " " " 1852: 30-35; " " 25-32.  
1853 " " " " 1853: 75-82; " " 45-53.  
1854 " " " " 1854: 40-44; " " 20-24.  
1855 " " " " 1855: 28-33; " " 17-21.  
1856 " " " " 1856: 456-466; " " 351-363.  
1857 " " " " 1857: 36-47; " " 20-29.  
1858 " " " " 1858: 26-33; " " 18-27.  
1859 " " " " 1859: 26-32; " " 19-28.  
1860 " " " " 1860: 19-28; " " 15-23.

\* After 1809 and up to 1834 these mess. continue to be printed in Records of gov. and council as follows:

- 1810-1812 in v. 5: 402-411.  
1813-1821 " v. 6: 419-447.  
1822-1830 " v. 7: 435-472.  
1831-1834 " v. 8: 263-273.

## 2 series

After 1860 two gov. mess. are presented, one from retiring and one from incoming officer.

## Incoming Message

In Jols. as follows:

- 1861 in House jol. 1861: 82-89; Sen. jol. 63-69.  
1862 " " " " 1862: 19-37; " " 16-33.  
1863 " " " " 1863: 33-48; " " 20-35.

GOVERNOR—cont'd  
Message—cont'dserial—cont'd  
2 series—cont'd

## Incoming Message—cont'd

- 1864 in House jol. 1864: 28-48; Sen. jol. 15-37.  
1865 " " " " 1865: 33-39; " " 27-33.  
1866 " " " " 1866: 17-34; " " 12-29.  
1867 " " " " 1867: 28-34; " " 12-19.  
1868 " " " " 1868: 27-40; " " 13-26.  
1869 " " " " 1869: 21-30; " " 27-36.  
1870 " " " " 1870: 17-25; " " 15-23.  
1872 " " " " 1872: 19-31; " " 16-23.  
1874 " " " " 1874: 32-40; " " 17-26.  
1876 " " " " 1876: 21-40; " " 30-49.  
1878 in Jol. of Joint Assembly 1878: 396-408.  
1880 " " " " 1880: 437-455.  
1882 in House jol. 1882: 6-37; Sen. jol. 15-36.  
1884 in Jol. of Joint Assembly 1884: 297-312.  
1886 " " " " 1886: 330-348.  
1888 " " " " 1888: 348-359.  
1890 " " " " 1890: 323-343.  
1892 " " " " 1892: 357-377.  
1894 " " " " 1894: 418-429.  
1896 " " " " 1896: 342-356.  
1898 " " " " 1898: 489-497.  
1900 " " " " 1900: 485-496.  
1902 " " " " 1902: 484-489.  
1904 " " " " 1904: 463-469.

Jol. of the Joint Assembly 1878 has continuous pagination and is bound with House jol. 1878. Jol. of the Joint Assembly 1880, 1884-1904, has continuous pagination and is bound with Senate Jol. 1880, 1884-1904.

## Retiring Message

- 1861 in House jol. 1861: 13-18.  
1863 " " " " 1863: 13-20; Sen. jol. 6-18.  
1865 " " " " 1865: 15-28; " " 7-20.  
1867 none found in jols.  
1869 " " " " " "  
1870 Gov. Washburn died Feb. 7.  
1872 none found.  
1874 " " " " " "  
1876 " " " " " "  
1878 in Jol. of Joint Assembly 1878: 333-394.  
1880 " " " " " " 1880: 415-435.  
1882 " " " " " " 1882: 307-321.  
1884 in House jol. 1884: 11-25; Sen. jol. 8-22.  
1886 in Jol. of Joint Assembly 1886: 305-327.  
1888 " " " " " " 1888: 331-346.  
1890 " " " " " " 1890: 303-320.  
1892 " " " " " " 1892: 343-355.  
1894 " " " " " " 1894: 399-415.  
1896 " " " " " " 1896: 325-339.  
1898 " " " " " " 1898: 455-486.  
1900 " " " " " " 1900: 465-482.  
1902 " " " " " " 1902: 461-483.  
1904 in House jol. 1904: 17-37; Sen. jol. 10-32.  
Jol. of the Joint Assembly 1880-82, 1886-1902, has continuous pagination and is bound with Sen. jol. 1880-82, 1886-1902. Govs. term of office is two yrs.

## Extra Session Messages

In Jols. as follows:

- 1857 in Sen. jol. Ex. sess. 1857: 7-8; House jol. Ex. sess. 71-72.  
1861 Sen. jol. Ex. sess. 1861: 12-16; House jol. Ex. sess. 18-22.  
1867 Sen. jol. Ex. sess. 1867: 361-366; House jol. Ex. sess. 416-421.  
1875 Sen. jol. Ex. sess. 1875: 395-397; House jol. Ex. sess. 593-595.  
1891 Sen. jol. Ex. sess. 1891: 408-409; House jol. Ex. sess. 508.  
1898 Sen. jol. Ex. sess. 1898: 576-577; House jol. Ex. sess. 605-607.

1867 is continuously paged and bound with jols. for 1866, regular sess. 1875 is continuously paged and bound with jols. for 1874, regular sess. 1891 is continuously paged and bound with jols. for 1892, regular sess. 1898 is continuously paged and bound with jols. for 1898, regular sess.

## Reply to Governor's Speech

In Jols. as follows:

- 1805 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1805: 34-35.  
1806 " " " " 1806: 39-40.  
1808-1818 none found.  
1814 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1814: 44-46.  
1815 " " " " 1815: 55-57.  
1816 " " " " 1816: 134-136.  
1817-1819 none found.  
1820 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1820: 49-50.  
Discontinued.

**GOVERNOR—cont'd**

**Message—cont'd**

*non-serial*

1876. Retiring messages not common before 1876.  
(Govs. mess. (Page) Oct 1892: 1.)

**GRAIN**

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**GRANITE**

Production; see Industries, etc. Mining

**GRANTS: FEDERAL**

Land; see Lands: Federal; do. Agriculture. Education.  
Agricultural College

**GRANTS: STATE**

Legislative; see Public Aid

**GRAPES**

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**GRASS**

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**HAY**

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**HEALTH; see PUBLIC HEALTH**

**HIGH SCHOOLS; see EDUCATION**

**HIGHWAYS**

Improvement; see Roads

**HONEY**

Adulteration of; see Industries, etc. Inspection

**HORSES; see AGRICULTURE. LIVESTOCK**

**HOUSE OF CORRECTION; see MAINTENANCE**

**HUNTINGTON FUND; see FINANCE: STATE FUNDS**

**HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEY; see NATURAL RESOURCES.  
WATER POWER**

**IMMIGRATION; see POPULATION. MIGRATION**

**INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION; see EDUCATION**

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS**

Reformatories; see Maintenance: State. Delinquents

**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES**

*serial*

*1 series*

Under act of Nov. 22, 1870.  
1872-1876. Bienn. rept. of Vt. bd. of agric., mnftres.,  
and mining, 1-3.

Text of organic act in 1st rept.  
Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1872 in Legial. docs. 1872, v. 8.
2. 1873/4 " " 1874, v. 8.
8. 1875/6 " " 1876, v. 2.

*2 series*

1887/8-1889/90. Rept. of comr. of agric. and mnfg. in-  
terests, 1-2. Rutland, 1888-1890.

No more published; not included in state officers' repts.

*non-serial*

1809. Table showing by cos. distribution and classifi-  
cation of mnftres. in Vt. (Gen. assem. jol. 1809:  
127.)

**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1810. Expediency of encouraging domestic mnftres.  
(Govs. mess. 1810.)

1815. Expediency of encouraging infant industries.  
(Same 1815.)

1821. Advice to encourage establishment of mnftres.,  
producing competition and home market for raw  
material. (Same 1821.)

1822. Importance of relation of transportation facili-  
ties to local industries. (Same 1822.)

1823. Advice to encourage by acts of incorporation  
and limited exemption from taxation. (Same  
1823.)

1830. Lack of transportation facilities prevents mar-  
keting of home products. (Same 1830.)

1836. Legislative encouragement of investment of local  
and foreign capital in mnftres. advised. (Same  
1836.)

— Impairment of market value of local produce  
due to inadequate transportation facilities. (House  
jol. 1836: 126.)

1839. Encouragement of domestic industry urged as  
protection against sudden expansion and contrac-  
tion of currency. (Govs. mess. 1839.)

1856. Legislative encouragement of productive indus-  
tries suggested. (Same 1856.)

1863. Impetus due to improved transportation facili-  
ties. (Same 1863: 12.)

1867. Liberal legislation to induce influx of capital  
for development of natural resources recommended.  
(Same 1867: 11.)

1868. Effect on development of internal resources of  
transportation from St. Lawrence to Lake Cham-  
plain; expediency of town bonding acts to further  
transportation facilities. (Same 1868: 23-25.)

1869. Encouragement of industries, home investment,  
and exemption from tax of capital invested in new  
mnftres. recommended. (Same 1869: 11-12.)

1880. Encouragement of mnfg. interests advised.  
(Same (Farnham) 1880: 26.)

1890. Table showing by towns no. of woollen and cot-  
ton mills, value of real estate, machinery, ann.  
production, employes. (Rept. comr. agric. and  
mnfg. interests 1889/90: 56-57.)

— Efforts to procure statistics of industrial and  
mnfg. interests. (Same 1889/90: 28-53.)

1891. Vt's. progress for 1891. (12 bienn. rept. bd.  
agric. 1891/2: 103-112.)

Farms sold, new industries.

1892. Business opportunities. (12 same 1891/2: 172-  
332.)

— Vt. mnftres. (12 same 1891/2: 168-171.)

— Rept. of statistical secy. on dairy, sheep, and  
maple sugar productions. (14 same 1893/4: 308-  
317.)

— Vt. industrial record. (14 same 1893/4: 318-  
324.)

Farms sold, new industries, summer business.

1893. Farm sales and new industries in Vt. (14 same  
1893/4: 325-329.)

1894. Same. (15 same 1895: 170-182.)

1895. Statistical rept. of farm sales, new industries,  
and summer travel in Vt. (16 same 1896: 202-214.)

1896. Same. (17 same 1897/8: 191-204.)

1897. Same; by F. C. Williams. (18 same 1898/9:  
147-149.)

**Beet Sugar**

1879/80. Sugar from corn, beets, and sorghum. (6  
bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1879/80: 260-262.)

1897/8. Result of Vt. experiments in growing sugar  
beets. (11 A.R. agric. exper. station 1897/8: 179-  
180.)



**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1898/9. Result of experiment in cooperation with U. S. dept. of agric. (12 *same* 1898/9: 146-147.)

Clay; see below, Mining. Kaloin. Ochre

Crises and Depressions; see that title

**Dairy**

1872. Origin of St. Albans' butter market; by R. R. Therman. (1 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1872: 158-165.)

1873/4. Butter-making in competition with the west; by G. F. Small. (2 *same* 1873/4: 120-128.)

1874/6. Associated dairying; by C. W. Mudgett. (3 *same* 1874/6: 80-86.)

1876/7. Statistics of dairying in Essex co.; by C. W. King. (4 *same* 1876/7: 53.)

— Butter and cheese-making in Lamoyille Valley factory; by D. L. Field. (4 *same* 1876/7: 53-74.)

1889/90. Dairying in Vt.; by R. C. Smith. (11 *same* 1889/90: 325-332.)

1890. Table showing by towns no. of milch cows, no. of lbs. butter mnfd. at creameries and on farms, cheese made at factories and on farms. (Rept. comr. agric. and mnfg. interests 1889/90: 54-56.)

1892. Rept. of statistical secy. on dairy, sheep, and maple sugar production. (14 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1893/4: 308-317.)

1893/4. Creameries and cheese factories in Vt. (14 *same* 1893/4: 330-339.)

1895/6. Creameries and cheese factories. (15 *same* 1895/6: 154-169.)

1904/5. Licensed operators of Babcock test. (24 *same* 1904/5: 147-148.)

— List of creameries and cheese factories in Vt. (24 *same* 1904/5: 149-155.)

INSPECTION; see below, INSPECTION

**Laws**

1888. Vt. state milk law. (2 A.R. agric. exper. station 1888: 32-34.)

**Feed Stuff**

See also below Inspection.

1897/8. Approximate ann. value of trade; state control urged for Vt. (11 A.R. agric. exper. station 1897/8: 175-176.)

**Laws**

1898. Text of act to regulate sale of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs. (12 A.R. agric. exper. station 1898/9: 140-141.)

**Fertilizer**

See also below Inspection.

1883-1896. Consumption of commercial fertilizers in Vt. (5 A.R. agric. exper. station 1895: 43-56.)

**Laws**

1882-1884. Text of Vt. fertilizer law. (1 A.R. agric. exper. station 1887: 12-15.)

1882-1888. Vt. fertilizer law. (2 *same* 1888: 24-31.)

Fishery; see Fish and Game

Food Products; see below, Inspection

**Inspection****DAIRY**

1888. Tests under act of 1888 regulating sale of milk. (2 A.R. agric. exper. station 1888: 142-145.)

1898. Recommendation for creation of office of inspector of milk tests. (Govs. mess. (Grant) Oct. 1898: 29.)

— Text of milk inspection law of 1898; method of enforcement; no. of testing licenses granted. (12 A.R. agric. exper. station 1898/9: 143-145.)

1899. Inspection of milk tests and feeding stuffs. pp. 31-38. (Agric. exper. station bull. 68.)

1900/1. Method of executing milk test law of 1898. (14 A.R. agric. exper. station 1900/1: 222-223.)

**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd****Inspection—cont'd****EXPENDITURES FOR**

1898/9-1903/4. Stmt. of inspection expenses. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (p. 103)—*same* 1902/4.)

**FEED STUFF***1 series*

Under act of 1886, no. 73.

1891. Misc. fodder analyses, and analyses of hay. (5 A.R. agric. exper. station 1891: 49.)

1896/7. Analyses of mill feeds. (10 *same* 1896/7: 33.)

1898-1903. Analyses of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs. (11 *same* 1897/8 (pp. 172-174)—*same* 1902/3.)

Omitted from 14-15 repts.

*2 series*

Under act of 1898, no. 83.

1899-1904. Analyses of commercial feeding stuffs, 1 et seq.

These analyses are published ann. in the agric. exper. station bulletins as follows:

1899	bulletin 68.
1900	" 78, 82.
1901	" 84, 88.
1902	" 91, 97.
1903	" 101, 104.
1904	" 109, 110.

**FERTILIZER***serial*

Under act of 1886, no. 73.

1887-1904. Analyses of commercial fertilizers for sale in Vt., 1 et seq.

These analyses are published ann. in the agric. exper. station bulletins as follows:

1887	bulletin 1-2.
1888	" 8.
1889	" 14.
1890	" 20.
1891	" 25.
1892	" 29.
1893	" 34, 35.
1894	" 41.
1895	" 46, 47.
1896	" 50-52.
1897	" 57-59.
1898	" 63-65.
1899	" 69-71.
1900	" 77, 79-80.
1901	" 86-87.
1902	" 92-93.
1903	" 98-99.
1904	" 107-108.

Abstracts of certain bulletins relating to commercial fertilizer inspection can be found in ann. repts. of agric. exper. station as follows:

Abstr. of bull.	23	in 5 ann. rept.
" "	45-47	" 9 " "
" "	63-65	" 11 " "
" "	69-71	" 12 " "
" "	86-87	" 14 " "
" "	92-93	" 15 " "
" "	98-99	" 16 " "
" "	107-108	" 17 " "

Rept. of analysis for 1902 (bull. 98) contains a résumé of analyses for past five yrs. and of average analyses, selling prices, valuation, etc., for past 8 yrs.

1891-1904. Analyses of home-mixed fertilizers. (5 A. R. agric. exper. station 1891 (pp. 45-46)—*same* 1904.)

*non-serial*

1883/4. Analysis of fertilizers sold in Vt.; by H. A. Cutting. (8 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1883/4: 416-431.)

1885/6. Analysis of fertilizers. (9 *same* 1885/6: 334-386.)

1887-1891. List of mnfrs. who have paid licenses with rept. of analyses. (1 A.R. agric. exper. station 1887 (pp. 23-49)—4 *same* 1891.)

1889/90. Commercial fertilizers; by W. W. Cooke. (11 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1889/90: 351-400.)

Operation of state fertilizer inspection law.

**Food Products**

1898. Recommendation to memorialize Congress for regulation of pure food laws. (Govs. mess. (Grant) Oct. 1898: 28-29.)

**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd**
**Inspection—cont'd**
**Food Products—cont'd**
**Honey**

1896/7. Analysis of adulterated honeys. (10 A.R. agric. exper. station 1896/7: 33.)

**Oleomargarine**

1896/7. Analysis of material suspected of being oleomargarine. (10 A.R. agric. exper. station 1896/7: 32.)

**Sugar**

1896/7. Analysis of maple sap, syrup, and sugar. (10 A.R. agric. exper. station 1896/7: 32.)

**MEAT**

1844. Return of inspector general of beef and pork. (Sen. jol. 1844 app.: 119.)

**SEEDS**

1876. Estimate of value of importation of grass seed. (5 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1877/8: 247.)

1897/8. Expediency of law for inspection of seeds. (11 A.R. agric. exper. station 1897/8: 229.)

1899/00. Weed legislation and official inspection of agric. seeds urged. (13 *same* 1899/00: 287.)

1904. Rept. of Vt. agric. exper. station on Vt. trade of grass and other agric. seeds; texts of acts of states having pure seed laws. (House jol. 1904: 505-527.)

**Lumber**

1890. Table showing by towns no. of saw mills, value, ann. production; mnfrs. of woodenware. (Rept. comr. agric. and mnfg. interests 1889/90: 58-60.)

**Maple Sugar**

See also above Inspection.

1879/80. Production of maple sugar in Vt.; by E. R. Towle. (6 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1879/80: 110-159.)

1881/2. The maple sugar industry of Vt.; by E. R. Towle. (7 *same* 1881/2: 406-426.)

1885/6. Our maple sugar product; by L. Newton. (9 *same* 1885/6: 117-179.)

— The maple sugar industry; by A. Cutting. (9 *same* 1885/6: 272-332.)

1895/6. Maple sugar industry; by V. I. Spear. (15 *same* 1895/6: 31-77.)

**BOUNTY**

1891. Note on effect of bounty for production of sugar. (5 A.R. agric. exper. station 1891: 12-13.)

1891/2. Maple sugar; by W. W. Cooke and J. L. Hills. (12 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1891/2: 333-393.)

Investigation into manner of handling sugar necessary to secure govt. bounty.

1892. Rept. of statistical secy. on dairy, sheep, and maple sugar productions. (14 *same* 1892/4: 308-317.)

1892/3. Maple sugar and the bounty; by J. L. Hills. (13 *same* 1892/3: 99-121.)

**Mining**

See also Natural resources.

**serial**
**1 series**

1889/90. Ann. rept. of geologist on mineral industries of Vt. (House jol. 1890 app. A.)

**2 series**

1892/4-1894/6. Statistics of mineral industries; concerns engaged, capital invested, men employed, wages paid, output and value. (Bienn. rept. state geologist etc. 1892/4-1894/6.)

**3 series**

1898. Rept. on marble, slate, and granite industries of Vt.; by G. H. Perkins. Rutland, 1898. 68 pp. illus.

1st rept. of Perkin's geol. survey of Vt.

**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd**
**Mining—cont'd**
**serial—cont'd**
**3 series—cont'd**

1899/00-1901/2. Rept. of state geologist on mineral resources of Vt. 1898-1904.

2d-4th repts. of Perkin's survey.

**4 series**

1902/3. Mineral resources of Vt.; by C. H. Perkins. (22 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1902/3: 91-108.)

**non-serial**

1872. Mining in Vt.; by H. A. Cutting. (1 A.R. bd. agric. etc. 1872: 682-695.)

1880-1904. Comparative increase in value of mineral output. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1903/4: 22.)

1884. Acct. of miner's riot at Vershire. (Govs. mess. Barstow) 1884: 6-8.)

1890. Table showing by towns no. of granite, marble, and slate quarries, valuation and ann. production. (Rept. comr. agric. and mnfg. interests 1889/90: 61-62.)

1904. Map of Vt. showing areas on which granite, marble, slate, and copper are found. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1903/4 facing p. 23.)

**ASBESTOS**

1901/2. Where found; cos. engaged in its development. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1901/2: 36-40.)

**COPPER**

1830-1872. Copper mining in Orange co.; by J. R. Farnham. (1 A.R. bd. agric. etc. 1872: 618-640.)

1854-1900. Review of copper industry; condition of present operations. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1899/00: 6-12.)

1901/2. Elizabeth mine only copper mine worked; amt. produced in 1901; purchase of Ely-Goddard mine by Geo. Westinghouse. (*Same* 1901/2: 34-35.)

1902. Summary of copper mining in Vt.; processes now in use; comparative assays. (*Same* 1903/4: 60-66.)

**GOLD**

1873/4. Gold mining in Vt.; by M. E. Smith. (2 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1873/4: 754-758.)

1899/00. Gold in Vt.; general comment; improbability of profit in Vt. gold mines. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1899/00: 12-14.)

1901/2. Uncertainty of gold mining in Vt. (*Same* 1901/2: 32-34.)

1904. Review of gold mining in Vt.; reiteration of former stmts. as to unprofitableness of gold mining in Vt. (*Same* 1903/4: 54-58.)

**GRANITE**

1872. Granite quarries; by J. S. Spaulding. (1 A.R. bd. agric. etc. 1872: 646-655.)

1880-1898. Granite industry of Vt. (Rept. on marble etc. Industries of Vt. 1898: 51-68.)

1900. On granite industry of Vt. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1899/00: 57-77.)

1901/2. The granite area of Vt.; by G. I. Finley. (*Same* 1901/2: 46-60.)

1904. Progress of granite industry. (*Same* 1903/4: 23-44.)

**IRIDIUM**

1900. Refutation of stmt. in agric. rept. of 1874 that iridium is found in Vt. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1899/00: 14.)

**IRON**

1867. Petition of proprietors of Bennington Ore Mine for authority to construct local r.r. line. (House jol. 1867: 425-426.)

1872. Chromic iron of Vt.; by E. P. Cailton. (1 A.R. bd. agric. etc. 1872: 641-645.)

**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd****Mining—cont'd****IRON—cont'd**

1900. No ore beds being worked; industry on decline. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1899/00: 14-15.)

**KAOLIN**

- 1873/4. Question concerning kaolin deposit at Monkton; by H. Milos. (2 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1873/4: 748-753.)
1900. Locality of kaolin beds, etc. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1899/00: 79.)
1904. Where found; operations of company mining kaolin. (*Same* 1903/4: 52-53.)

**LEAD**

1900. Unimportant results of lead mining in Vt. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1899/00: 14.)

**LIMESTONE**

1900. On limestone quarries of Vt. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1899/00: 30-38.)  
Oldest quarries; comparative value of output since 1898.
1904. Location of quarries; names of operating cos. (*Same* 1903/4: 51-52.)

**MARBLE**

1868. Memorial from Rutland Marble Co. in defense of petition for extension of Bennington and Rutland R.R. to marble quarries at West Rutland. (House Jol. 1868: 407-410; Sen. Jol. 1868: 313-316.)
1872. Rutland co. marble; hist. of marble industry of Vt.; by J. E. Manley. (1 A.R. bd. agric. etc. 1872: 656-666.)
- Marble industry of Swanton; by G. Barney. (*Same* 1872: 667-681.)
1898. Marble industry of Vt. (Rept. on marble etc. Industries of Vt. 1898: 10-43.)
1900. On marble industry of Vt. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1899/00: 38-57.)  
Comparative value of output; increase in sales; new concerns, etc.
- 1901/2. Progress of marble industry. (*Same* 1901/2: 40-45.)
1904. *Same*. (*Same* 1903/4: 44-49.)

**OCBRE**

1900. No ochre beds in operation; decline of industry. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1899/00: 79-80.)

**PLATINUM**

1904. Refutation of published acct. that platinum is found in Vt. (Rept. state geologist 1903/4: 58-60.)

**SLATE**

- 1873/4. Slate interest of western Vt.; its origin, progress, and difficulties; by G. D. Spencer. (2 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1873/4: 735-747.)
1898. Slate industry of Vt. (Rept. on marble etc. industries of Vt. 1898: 43-51.)
1900. On slate quarries of Vt. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1899/00: 17-30.)  
Largely scientific; some hist. stmts. and comparative value of output since 1892.
1904. Progress of slate industry. (*Same* 1903/4: 47-51.)

**SOAPSTONE**

1900. Quarries in operation; decline of industry. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1899/00: 77-99.)
1904. Where and how quarried. (*Same* 1903/4: 52.)

Oleomargarine; see above, Inspection. Food Products

Protection; see Tariff

Sugar; see above, Beet Sugar; do. Maple Sugar

Wages; see Labor

**INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES—cont'd****Wool**

1842. Growing of wool a staple industry of Vt.; uneasiness due to extreme depression in price. (Govs. mess. 1842: 9.)

**INHERITANCE TAX; see TAXATION****INSANE**

Maintenance; see Maintenance: State. Defectives

**INSECTS**

Injurious; see Agriculture. Crops. Pests

**INSPECTION AND REGULATION**

Cattle; see Agriculture. Livestock

Feed Stuff Inspection; see Industries, etc.

Fertilizers; see Industries, etc.

Fish; see Fish and Game

Fruits; see Agriculture. Crops

Livestock; see Agriculture. Livestock

Seeds; see Industries, etc.

Water Supply; see that title

**INSPECTOR OF FINANCE; see FINANCE: STATE****INSURANCE***serial**1 series*

- 1868/9-1869/70. Ann. rept. of insurance comrs., 1-2. Montpelier, 1869-1870.

In Collected docs. as follows:

- |              |               |        |         |
|--------------|---------------|--------|---------|
| 1. 1868/9 in | Legisl. docs. | 1869   | doc. 8. |
| 2. 1869/70 " | "             | 1870/1 | " 3.    |

*2 series*

- 1870/2-1874/6. Bienn. rept. of insurance comrs., 1-3. Montpelier, 1872-1876.

In Collected docs. as follows:

- |              |               |      |         |
|--------------|---------------|------|---------|
| 1. 1870/2 in | Legisl. docs. | 1872 | v. 1:2. |
| 2. 1872/4 "  | "             | 1874 | v. 4:1. |
| 3. 1874/6 "  | "             | 1876 | v. 8:4. |

*3 series*

- 1885/6-1904. Rept. of insurance comrs. Montpelier, etc., 1886-1905.

Repts. published ann. except from 1877 to 1884 when no repts. were published. Not included in Collected docs.

*non-serial*

- 1792-1808. History of insurance in Vt.; by J. A. De Boer. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1898: 387-417 app.)
1827. Rept. of treasurer showing names of several agents of foreign insurance cos. in Vt., with amt. of bonds paid into treasury. (Gen. assem. Jol. 1827: 130-131.)

1872. Losses on acct. of and fraud practised by foreign insurance cos. (Govs. mess. 1872: 14.)

1873. Total amt. of premiums taken, and renewals collected in Vt. by foreign life and fire insurance cos. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1873/4: 7-8.)

- 1873-1896. Total insurance transactions in Vt., showing amt. of risks written; premiums; rate; losses; and loss ratio. (*Same* 1898: 5.)

- 1891-1897. Table showing assets, liabilities, and surplus of misc. foreign insurance cos., and business done in Vt. (*Same* 1892 (p. 224)—*same* 1898.)

- 1900-1904. Tabulated list of all foreign insurance cos. admitted to transact business in Vt., showing date of admission, name and location of co. and amt. of capital. (*Same* 1900 (pp. vii-viii)—*same* 1904.)

1901. Suggested legislation in regard to valuation of assets of foreign and domestic insurance cos.; amdmt. of present law requiring thorough ann. examination of domestic insurance cos. (*Same* 1901: xii-xvi.)

## INSURANCE—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1904. Tabular stmt. of business in Vt. of misc. insurance cos. and summary by classes of business. (*Same* 1904: 671.)

## Accident, Fidelity, and Casualty

- 1885-1900. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of accident, fidelity, and casualty insurance cos. of other states and countries, authorized to transact business in Vt., showing condition Dec. 31. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1885/6 (pp. 115-124)—*same* 1900.)  
From 1887 to 1890 includes Abstr. of accident, fidelity and casualty, and surety insurance cos. 1891-1893 includes Abstr. of accident, fidelity and casualty, guarantee, steam boiler and surety insurance cos. 1894 includes Abstr. of accident, fidelity and casualty, guarantee, live stock, plate glass, steam boiler, and surety insurance cos. 1895 includes Abstr. of accident, fidelity and casualty, guarantee, live stock, marine and inland, plate glass, steam boiler, and surety insurance cos. 1896 includes Abstr. of accident, fidelity and casualty, liability, marine and inland, plate glass, steam boiler, and surety insurance cos. 1897 includes Abstr. of accident, fidelity and casualty, liability, plate glass, steam boiler, and surety insurance cos. 1898 no abstr. found. From 1899 to 1900 called Abstr. from ann. stmts. of accident, burglary, employers' liability, fidelity, surety, plate glass, and steam boiler insurance cos., etc.
- 1885/6-1889. See below under Life.
- 1898/9-1903/4. Tabular stmt. of business transacted in Vt. by fidelity and casualty cos., showing comparative ann. amts. of risks written; premiums recd.; losses paid; and incurred. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 560-561)—*same* 1904.)
- 1899-1900. Table of risks, premiums, and losses of fidelity and casualty insurance cos., showing amt. of risks in force, risks written, terminated and re-insured, amt. of premiums recd. and losses paid. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 558-559)—*same* 1900.)
- 1899-1904. Table showing capital, income, expenditures, assets, liabilities, and surplus of fidelity and casualty insurance cos. (*Same* 1899 (p. 557)—*same* 1904.)
- Tabular list of fidelity and casualty insurance cos. authorized to transact business in Vt., showing name and location of cos., amt. of paid-up capital. (*Same* 1899 (p. xi)—*same* 1904.)
1902. Table showing distribution by class of net amt.; at risk, premiums thereon, and average premium rate % of fidelity, casualty insurance cos. transacting business in Vt. (*Same* 1902: 599-600.)
- 1902-1904. Abstr. from ann. stmts. of fidelity, casualty, and misc. insurance cos. of other countries authorized to transact business in Vt., showing condition Dec. 31. (*Same* 1902 (pp. 393-498)—*same* 1904.)
- Table showing detailed assets of all fidelity and casualty insurance cos. transacting business in Vt. (*Same* 1902 (p. 597)—*same* 1904.)
- Table showing detailed income of all fidelity and casualty insurance cos. transacting business in Vt. (*Same* 1902 (p. 594)—*same* 1904.)
- Abstr. from ann. stmt. of fidelity insurance cos. of this state, showing condition Dec. 31. (*Same* 1902 (pp. 387-391)—*same* 1904.)
- Table showing detailed liabilities of fidelity and casualty insurance cos. (*Same* 1902 (p. 598)—*same* 1904.)
- Table showing detailed disbursements of all fidelity and casualty insurance cos. transacting business in Vt. (*Same* 1902 (pp. 595-596)—*same* 1904.)
- 1903-1904. Tables of business in Vt. of fidelity cos. tabulated by subject, i. e. accident; health; liability; burglary; fidelity and surety; plate glass; steam boiler; showing amt. of premiums recd.; losses paid; and incurred. (*Same* 1903 (pp. 672-676)—*same* 1904.)

## INSURANCE—cont'd

## Accident, Fidelity, and Casualty—cont'd

- Table showing by classes amt. of premiums in force Dec. 31, of fidelity and casualty insurance cos. (*Same* 1903 (p. 669)—*same* 1904.)

## Assessment Companies

- 1890-1899. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of assessment life insurance cos. of other states and countries, showing condition Dec. 31. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1891 (pp. 207-225)—*same* 1899.)  
Repts. from 1895 to 1897 include only accident insurance cos. of other states. Abstr. in rept. for 1899 are for current yr.; no abstr. for 1898 found in repts.
- 1891-1897. Table showing assets, income, and expenditures, and business in Vt. of foreign assessment life insurance cos. (*Same* 1892 (p. 223)—*same* 1898.)
- 1894-1897. Table showing assets, income, and expenditures, and business in Vt. of foreign assessment accident insurance cos. for yr. ending Dec. 31. (*Same* 1895 (p. 294)—*same* 1898.)
- 1894-1904. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of assessment accident insurance cos. of other states and countries, showing their condition Dec. 31. (*Same* 1895 (pp. 237-248)—*same* 1904.)  
From 1895 to 1904 includes only accident insurance cos. of other states. Abstr. in rept. for 1899 are for current yr.; no abstr. for 1898 found in repts.
- 1898/9-1903/4. Table of business in Vt. of foreign assessment (accident and life) cos., and assns., showing comparative ann. no. and amt. of policies or certificates issued and terminated. (*Same* 1899 (p. 553)—*same* 1904.)  
From 1899 to 1900 table contains stmts. of assessment accident and fraternal beneficiary assns. 1902/3-1903/4 table contains stmts. of assessment accident assns.
- 1899-1904. Tabular exhibit of policies or certificates of assessment (accident and life) cos. and assns., showing no. and amt. of policies in force, written, and terminated during the yr. (*Same* 1899 (p. 552)—*same* 1904.)
- Table showing income, expenditures, assets, liabilities, and surplus of assessment (life and accident) cos. and assns. (*Same* 1899 (p. 552)—*same* 1904.)  
From 1900 to 1902 table contains stmt. of assessment accident and fraternal beneficiary assns. From 1903 to 1904 table contains stmt. of assessment accident assns.
1902. Abstr. from ann. stmt. of assessment life insurance assns. of this state, showing condition. (*Same* 1902: 383-386.)
- Commissioners
1894. Recommendation to give comrs. additional power to enforce equal requirements re. home and foreign insurance cos. doing business in Vt. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 15.)
1898. Creation of office suggested. (*Same* (Grant) Oct. 1898: 32.)
1900. On separate dept. of insurance; objection to present method of compensating comrs. (*Same* (Smith) 1900.)
1901. Change in organization of dept. recommended, placing supervision of insurance matters in hands of either secy. of state or state treasurer. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1901: x-xi.)
1903. Enactment of general definition of powers and duties of insurance comrs. (*Same* 1903: xxxi.)
- Expenditures for
- 1898/9-1903/4. Stmt. of expenditures for insurance dept. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (p. 87)—*same* 1902/4.)
- 1901/2-1903/4. Cost of maintaining Vt. insurance dept. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1902 (p. xxxviii)—*same* 1904.)

**INSURANCE—cont'd**

Fidelity and Casualty; see above, Accident

**Fire**

1860. Rept. on House bill 89 to amend charter of Farmers' Fire Insurance Co. (Sen. jol. 1860: 226-227.)

1871. List of foreign fire insurance cos. transacting business in Vt., showing location, amt. of premiums recd., and total. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1871/2: 3-4.)

1872-1904. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of life and fire insurance cos. of other states, showing condition on Dec. 31. (*Same* 1873/4 (p. 198)—*same* 1904.)

No abstracts found in 1898 rept.

1873. Table showing amt. of reported losses sustained by foreign fire and marine insurance cos. in Vt. (*Same* 1873/4: 8-9.)

1873/4-1900. Individual repts. of Vt. fire and life insurance cos. (*Same* 1873/4 (pp. 207-225)—*same* 1900.)

Previous to 1887, insurance comrs. repts were presented bienn.

1874-1875. Tabular abstr. of ann. stmts. of fire and marine insurance cos. of other states authorized to do business in Vt., showing paid-up capital stock; total assets; liabilities, including paid-up capital; gross income and expenditures; gross premium receipts and amt. of losses paid. (*Same* 1875/6: 8-11.)

1885-1889. Tabular stmt. of risks written, premiums recd., losses paid, and losses incurred in Vt. by foreign fire insurance cos. (*Same* 1885/6 (pp. 125-126)—*same* 1890.)

1885-1904. Comparative ann. summary of fire insurance business in Vt. (*Same* 1902 (p. 571)—*same* 1904.)

1890-1895. Table showing total cash income, expenditures, dividends, etc., of fire insurance cos. of other states doing business in Vt. and various ratios of same for yr. ending Dec. 31. (*Same* 1891 (p. 251)—*same* 1896.)

1890-1897. Tabular classification of assets of foreign fire insurance cos. authorized to transact business in Vt., showing valuation of real estate; bonds and mortgages; U. S. stocks and securities; other stocks; collateral loans; cash on hand; premiums unpaid; misc. and total. (*Same* 1891 (p. 248)—*same* 1898.)

— Tabular classification of assets of fire insurance cos. of other states authorized to do business in Vt., showing valuation of real estate; bonds and mortgages; U. S. stock and securities owned; other stocks; collateral loans; cash; premiums unpaid; misc. and total. (*Same* 1891 (p. 246)—*same* 1898.)

— Classification of liabilities of foreign fire insurance cos. authorized to do business in Vt. (*Same* 1891 (p. 248)—*same* 1898.)

— Table of expenditures of fire insurance cos. of other states authorized to do business in Vt., showing by cos. amt. of fire, marine and inland losses; dividends; commissions; salaries; taxes; all other expenditures; and total. (*Same* 1891 (p. 250)—*same* 1898.)

— Tabular stmt. of income of fire insurance cos. of other states authorized to do business in Vt. for yr. endg. Dec. 31, showing amt. of fire premiums; marine and inland premiums; dividends and interest; rents; all other claims; total income; excess of income over expenditures; excess of expenditures over income. (*Same* 1891 (p. 249)—*same* 1898.)

**INSURANCE—cont'd****Fire—cont'd**

— Tabular summary of business in Vt. of home and foreign fire insurance cos., showing by cos. amt. of risks written, premiums recd., losses paid, losses incurred, and total of each. (*Same* 1891 (pp. 252-253)—*same* 1898.)

1892-1897 have comparative stmts. for preceding yrs.

1890-1904. Tabulated classification of liabilities of fire insurance cos. of other states authorized to do business in Vt. (*Same* 1891 (p. 247)—*same* 1904.)

No table found for 1898.

— Tabular comparative ann. summary of condition of fire insurance cos. licensed in Vt. (*Same* 1902 (p. 572)—*same* 1904.)

1892. Recommendation for enactment of statute requiring standard of uniform policy. (Gov. mess. (Page) Oct. 1892: 8.)

1893/4-1894/5. Summary of transactions of all fire insurance cos., domestic and foreign, showing risks written; premiums recd.; and losses paid compared with previous yr. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1895 (p. 3)—*same* 1896.)

1894. Form of uniform policy for fire insurance; proposal of amdmnt. to House bill 394. (Sen. jol. 1894: 391-396.)

1895. Table showing no. of fires and amt. of property loss, with totals of each. (*Same* 1896: 3.)

1895/6-1898/9. Ann. stmt. of risks written; premiums recd.; losses incurred and losses paid by all fire insurance cos. transacting business in Vt. (*Same* 1897 (p. 4)—*same* 1899.)

1896/7. Table showing total cash income, expenditures, dividends, etc., of fire insurance cos. of other states doing business in Vt., and various ratios of same for yr. endg. Dec. 31. (*Same* 1897 (p. 315)—*same* 1898.)

— Tabular stmt. of income of fire insurance cos. of other countries authorized to do business in Vt., showing by cos. amt. of fire, and marine and inland premiums; dividends and interest; rents; all other sources; total; and excess of income over expenditures. (*Same* 1897 (p. 313)—*same* 1898.)

— Table showing distribution by counties of fire losses; no. of fires; value of property loss; amt. of insurance loss; and totals. (*Same* 1897 (p. 3)—*same* 1898.)

1898/9. Table of underwriting and investment exhibit of all fire insurance cos. transacting business in Vt., showing surplus net premiums earned, interest earned, net losses and expenses incurred, net gain or loss, dividends incurred, increase or decrease in surplus, and % of losses and expenses incurred to premiums earned. (*Same* 1899: 530-531.)

1898/9-1903/4. Tabular stmt. of business transacted in Vt. by domestic and foreign fire insurance cos., showing by cos. ann. amt. of risks written; premiums recd.; losses paid; and incurred; and % of losses incurred to premiums. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 532-533)—*same* 1904.)

1899-1904. Table showing income; disbursements; premiums; losses and commissions of all foreign and domestic fire insurance cos. transacting business in Vt. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 526-527)—*same* 1904.)

— Tabulated classification of assets of foreign and domestic fire insurance cos. transacting business in Vt., showing by cos. value of real estate, mortgage loans, bonds and stocks, collateral loans, cash in office and banks, premiums in course of collection, all other assets, and total. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 518-519)—*same* 1904.)

**INSURANCE—cont'd**

**Fire—cont'd**

- Tabulated stmt. of disbursements of all foreign and domestic fire insurance cos. transacting business in Vt., showing by cos. amt. of losses, dividends, commissions and brokerage, salaries and fees, taxes, other disbursements, and total. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 524-525)—*same* 1904.)
- Tabulated stmt. of income of all foreign and domestic fire insurance cos. transacting business in Vt., showing by cos. amt. of fire, marine, and inland premiums, interest on mortgage loans, other interest and dividends, rents, all other income, and total. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 522-523)—*same* 1904.)
- Fire loss statistics, tabulated from repts. by cos. authorized to do business in Vt., under provision of Act 79, laws of 1898, showing by towns and counties, no. of fires and amt. of loss, with summary by counties and mos. (*Same* 1899 (pp. i-iv)—*same* 1904.)
- Tabulated stmt. of causes of fire in Vt., showing cause, no. of fires, loss, estimated value of property, damage, and totals of each. (*Same* 1899 (p. v)—*same* 1904.)
- Abstr. from ann. stmts. of stock fire, and fire and marine insurance cos. of other states authorized to transact business in Vt., showing condition Dec. 31. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 51-146)—*same* 1904.)
- Abstr. from ann. stmts. of mutual fire insurance cos. of other states authorized to transact business in Vt., showing condition Dec. 31. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 149-165)—*same* 1904.)
- Tabulated list of foreign fire and marine insurance cos. authorized to do business in Vt., showing name and location of cos, amt. of paid-up capital. (*Same* 1899 (pp. ix-x)—*same* 1904.)
- Record of fires in Vt., tabulated description of property, valuation, damage, insurance risked and paid on bldg. and contents. (*Same* 1899 (pp. vi-viii)—*same* 1904.)
- Table showing capital, assets, liabilities, and surplus of all foreign and domestic fire insurance cos. transacting business in Vt. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 516-517)—*same* 1904.)
- 1902-1904. Table showing ann. fire risks written, premiums recd., and average premium %. (*Same* 1904: 631-632.)
- Table of marine and inland business of foreign fire and marine insurance transacted in Vt., showing risks in force, premiums, and amt. of losses paid and incurred during yr. (*Same* 1902 (p. 567)—*same* 1904.)
- Repts. of mutual fire insurance cos. of this state, showing condition July 31. (*Same* 1902 (pp. 21-30)—*same* 1904.)
- Tabulated stmt. of fire risks, premiums and losses incurred, showing amt. of risks in force, risks written during yr., gross premiums on risks written during yr., average premium %, amt. of losses incurred during yr. (*Same* 1902 (pp. 564-566)—*same* 1904.)

**Fraternal Beneficiary Organizations; see Beneficiary Organizations**

**Laws**

- 1873. Insurance laws of the state. n. t. p. 10 pp. Also in rept. insurance comrs. 1873/4: 227-234.
- 1892. Act re. licenses of foreign insurance cos. approved Nov. 18. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1893: 4.)
- 1895. General laws re. insurance. Rutland, 1895. (2), 747-759, 14-15 (2) pp.  
Reprint title 28, ch. 177-178, Vt. statutes.
- Summarized outline of new legislation regulating and affecting insurance interests in Vt. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1895: 4-5.)

**INSURANCE—cont'd**

**Laws—cont'd**

- 1900. Act re. admission of fraternal beneficiary assns. approved Nov. 27. (*Same* 1900: xxxii.)
- 1901. General laws of Vt. re. insurance, in force April 1, and index to same. \*88 pp. (*Same* 1900.)
- 1903. General laws of Vt. re. insurance, in force Mch. 1. \*45 pp. (*Same* 1902.)
- 1905. General laws of Vt. re. insurance in force, Feb. 1. \*48 pp. (*Same* 1904.)

**Life**

- 1851-1884. Ann. rept. of National Life Insurance Co., 2-21.

After 1870 Legislative sessions are bienn. and repts. are unnumbered.

In Jols. as follows:

2. 1851 in House	jol. 1851: 408-410.	
3. 1852 " "	" 1852: 374-375.	
4. 1853 " "	" 1853: 524-525.	
5. 1854 " "	" 1854: 635-636.	
6. 1855 " "	" 1855: 677-679.	
7. 1856 " Sen.	jol. 1856: 466-470.	
8. 1857 " "	" 1857: 259-260.	
9. 1858 " "	" 1858: 342-343.	
10. 1859 " "	" 1859: 376-377.	
11. 1860 not found.		
12. 1861 in House	jol. 1861: 444-445.	
13. 1862 " "	" 1862: 502-503.	
14. 1863 " "	" 1863: 320-321.	
15. 1864 " "	" 1864: 385-386.	
16. 1865 " "	" 1865: 374-375.	
17. 1866 not found.		
18. 1867 in House	jol. 1867: 426-427.	
19. 1868 " "	" 1868: 380-381; 285-286.	Sen. jol.
20. 1869 in House	jol. 1869: 307-308.	
21. 1870 " "	" 1870: 474-475; 329-330.	Sen. jol.
unnum. 1872 in Sen.	jol. 1872: 428-429.	
" 1874 " House	jol. 1874: 701-702.	
" 1876 not found.		
" 1878 in House	jol. 1878: 489-490.	
" 1880 " Sen.	jol. 1880: 377-378.	
" 1882 not found.		
" 1884 in House	jol. 1884: 430-431.	

- 1871. List of foreign life and accident insurance cos. transacting business in Vt., showing location, amt. of premiums recd., total. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1871/2: 4-5.)

- 1872-1875. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of life and fire insurance cos. of other states, showing condition on Dec. 31. (*Same* 1873/4 (pp. 1-98)—*same* 1875/6.)

From 1874 to 1875 called Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of fire, fire and marine, and life insurance cos. of other states.

- 1873/4-1900. Individual repts. of Vt. fire and life insurance cos. (*Same* 1873/4 (pp. 207-225)—*same* 1900.)

Previous to 1887 insurance comrs. repts. were presented biennially.

- 1874-1875. Tabular abstr. of ann. stmts. of life insurance cos. of other states doing business in Vt., showing name and location; paid-up capital stock; total admitted assets; total liabilities, including reserve and excluding capital; gross income and expenditures; receipts; and no. of policies in force in Vt. (*Same* 1875/6: 12-13.)

- 1885-1904. Tabular comparative ann. summary of assets, liabilities, surplus, and business in Vt. of authorized life insurance cos. (*Same* 1902 (p. 590)—*same* 1904.)

- 1885/6-1889. Tabular stmt. of policies issued, losses incurred and paid, and premiums recd. by foreign life, life and accident, fidelity and casualty cos. transacting business in Vt. (*Same* 1885/6 (p. 127)—*same* 1890.)

Tables from 1887 to 1889 called Stmt. of policies issued by life and other insurance cos. transacting business in Vt. Tables from 1888 to 1889 include amt. of comrs.' receipts for inspection.

## INSURANCE—cont'd

## Life—cont'd

1885/6-1904. Abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of life, life and accident insurance cos. of other states and countries authorized to transact business in Vt., showing condition on Dec. 31. (*Same* 1885/6 (pp. 47-114)—*same* 1904.)

From 1893 to 1897 called abstr. compiled from ann. stmts. of life insurance cos. of other states and countries, showing condition Dec. 31. In 1898 no abstr. found in repts. From 1899 to 1904 called abstr. from ann. stmts. of life insurance cos. of other states authorized to transact business in Vt.

1890. Tabular summary of business in Vt. of home and foreign life and casualty insurance cos., showing by cos., no. and amt. of policies in force, amt. issued, amt. of premiums recd., losses paid, and losses incurred. (*Same* 1891: 256-257.)

— Table showing assets, liabilities, and surplus of old line life insurance cos. of other states for yr. endg. Dec. 31. (*Same* 1891: 254.)

1891-1897. Table showing assets, liabilities, surplus, and business in Vt. of home and foreign life insurance cos. doing business on local premium plan. (*Same* 1892 (p. 222)—*same* 1898.)

1898/9-1903/4. Table of business in Vt. by domestic and foreign life insurance cos., showing by cos., comparative ann. no. and amt. of policies issued and terminated. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 548-549)—*same* 1904.)

From 1902 to 1904 table called Policies issued and terminated in Vt.

1899. Tabulated gain and loss exhibit of all foreign and domestic life insurance cos. transacting business in Vt. for yr. endg. Dec. 31. (*Same* 1899: 546-547.)

1899-1900. Table showing income, disbursements, total assets, liabilities, and surplus of foreign and domestic life insurance cos. (*Same* 1899 (p. 537)—*same* 1900.)

In 1899 there is a t. p. for collected stmts. "Statistical tables relating to legal reserve life insurance cos."

1899-1904. List of foreign life insurance cos. authorized to do business in Vt., showing name and location of the co., and amt. of paid-up capital. (*Same* 1899 (p. xi)—*same* 1904.)

— Tabulated classification of terminated life insurance policies as to mode of termination showing name of co., no. and amt. of policies terminated by death, maturity, expiry, and surrender. (*Same* 1899 (pp. 542-543)—*same* 1904.)

— Tabulated classification of assets of life insurance cos., domestic and foreign, transacting business in Vt. (*Same* 1899 (p. 538)—*same* 1904.)

— Tabular comparative summary of life insurance in force, showing name of domestic and foreign cos., classification of policies, no. and amt. of policies in force, and ann. increase in same. (*Same* 1899 (p. 544)—*same* 1904.)

From 1902 to 1904 called Comparative summary of life insurance in force on basis of paid for business only.

— Tabulated classification of liabilities of domestic and foreign life insurance cos., showing by cos., amt. of net premium reserve, policy claims due and unpaid, death losses not due, claims resisted, dividends due policyholders, premiums paid in advance, and total liabilities except capital. (*Same* 1899 (p. 541)—*same* 1904.)

— Table of disbursements of domestic and foreign life insurance cos., showing by cos. amt. of paid death claims and endowments, paid for and surrendered policies and notes, paid dividends to policyholders, paid annuitants, paid commissions, salaries and fees, all other disbursements, and total. (*Same* 1899 (p. 540)—*same* 1904.)

## INSURANCE—cont'd

## Life—cont'd

— Table of income of domestic and foreign life insurance cos., showing by cos. amt. of premiums, interest on mortgages and collateral loans, interest on bonds and dividends on stock, all other interests, rents, other income, and total. (*Same* 1899 (p. 539)—*same* 1904.)

— Table of premiums and commissions of all life insurance cos. transacting business in Vt., showing distribution of new business, renewals, total business, and percentage of premiums to commissions. (*Same* 1899 (p. 545)—*same* 1904.)

Does not appear in rept. for 1900.

1900. Bankers' Life Insurance Co. of New York vs. Vt. insurance comrs. and interpretation by Supreme Court of Vt.; law prescribing valuation of life policies. (*Same* 1900: ix-xxxi)

1902-1904. Table showing no. and amt. of policies in force, premiums recd., and losses paid in Vt. by all life insurance cos. transacting business therein. (*Same* 1902 (pp. 586-587)—*same* 1904.)

— Abstr. from ann. stmt. of life insurance co. of this state showing condition Dec. 31. (*Same* 1902 (pp. 189-210)—*same* 1904.)

— Tabular stmt. of no., amt., and value of life policies in force Dec. 31, issued by domestic and foreign life insurance cos. (*Same* 1902 (pp. 584-585)—*same* 1904.)

1904. Opinion of Vt. Supreme Court involving construction of statute re. reserve liability of foreign life insurance cos.; its relation to policies written on preliminary plan; handed down Feb. 11. (*Same* 1903: xxv-xxviii.)

Public Buildings; see that title

Revenue from; see Taxation

Taxation; see that title

## INSURANCE: INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES

See above under Life, 1851-1884; do. 1873/4-1900.

## INTEREST

1820. Rept. of committee of council of censors on assessment of towns for support of schools, laws regulating rate of interest, etc. (Gen. assem. joi. 1820: 104.)

1821. Declaration of council of censors concerning violation of law regulating rate of interest. (Govs. mess. 1821.)

1822. Regulation of interest advised. (*Same* 1822.)

1844. Legislative protection agst. exaction of unlawful interest. (*Same* 1844.)

1846. Protest agst. practice of taking excessive interest. (*Same* 1846: 5-6.)

1869. Revision of law regulating rate of interest. (*Same* 1869: 9-11.)

## INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS; see PUBLIC WORKS

## INTERSTATE COMMERCE; see COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION

## INVESTMENT COMPANIES

1888/9-1897/8. Repts. of investment cos. of other states transacting business in Vt., showing assets, liabilities, description of stocks and bonds, stmt. of debenture bonds certificated by trustees, etc. (A.R. finance inspector 1888/9 (pp. 99-196)—*same* 1897/8.)

From 1898/9 included in repts. of bldg. and loan assns. of other states transacting business in Vt., see Building and Loan Associations.

**INVESTMENT COMPANIES—cont'd**

1888/9-1904/5. Repts. of investment cos. in Vt., showing assets and liabilities, and detailed description of stocks and bonds held. (*Same* 1888/9 (pp. 93-97)—*same* 1904/5.)

After 1890/1 includes stmts. of co-operative savings and loan assns.

Taxation; see that title

**IRISH**

Immigration; see Population. Alien

**IRON INDUSTRY; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. MINING.**

**JAILS; see MAINTENANCE: COUNTY**

**JUDICIARY; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE**

**JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE**

**KAOLIN**

Production; see Industries, etc. Mining

**LABOR**

**Convict Labor**

1875. Mess. from gov. re. contract labor, etc. (Sen. Jol. 1874: 412-414.)

1880. Difficulty of making contract for. (Govs. mess. (Farnham) 1880: 19.)

1895. New contract; increased revenue to state. (*Same* (Woodbury) Oct. 1895: 11-12.)

**REVENUE FROM; see MAINTENANCE. REVENUE**

**Railroad**

1889-1899. Bienn. table; ann. no. of r.r. employes in Vt. by cos. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1894/6 (p. 21)—*same* 1898/00.)

**Riots**

1884. Acct. of miners' riot at Vershire. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1884: 6-8.)

**Wages**

1890. Wkly. payment of employes and regulation of hrs. of labor. (Govs. mess. (Page) 1890: 26-27.)

1892. Renewed recommendation for compulsory payment of wages by corporations and individuals. (*Same* (Page) Oct. 1892: 7-8.)

**RAILWAY EMPLOYEES**

1889-1902/4. Tabular stmt. of wages of r.r. employes, showing by cos. daily compensation of employes (by class); average compensation paid by all such r.r. cos. to each class. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1888/90 (pp. 21-22)—*same* 1902/4.)

Tables are ann. previous to 1900. 1900/2-1902/3 is Table of employes and salaries, showing no. of employes, and average daily salary.

**TEACHERS**

1846-1859. Comparative ann. stmt. of teachers' salaries, 1846-50, 1857, and 1859. (Rept. bd. education 1859/60: 102.)

1850-1880. See under Education; these dates.

1856/7-1902/4. See *same*.

1860/2-1864/6. Comparative stmt. of ann. amt. paid male and female teachers. (Rept. bd. education 1861/2 (p. 67)—*same* 1865/6.)

1861/2. Average mo. wages of male and female teachers. (*Same* 1861/2: 67.)

1862-1867. Total ann. expenditures for teachers' wages and comparison of mo. wages of male and female teachers. (*Same* 1866/7: 112-113.)

1863/4. Comparative stmt. of mo. wages recd. by male and female teachers in Me., N. H., Mass., Conn., and Vt. (*Same* 1863/4: 80.)

1864/5. Increased compensation for town school supts. advised by bd. (*Same* 1864/5: 88-90.)

**LABOR—cont'd**

**Wages—cont'd**

**TEACHERS—cont'd**

1866-1870. See under Education; these dates.

1866/7. Inadequacy of compensation paid to secy. of bd. of education. (Rept. bd. education 1866/7: 138-140.)

1869/70. Suggested adequate compensation for secy. of bd. of education. (*Same* 1869/70: 202-204.)

— Table showing by cos. amt. paid to town supts. for services, and total. (*Same* 1869/70: 95.)

1870/1-1902/4. See under Education, these dates.

1870/2. Recommends increase in salary of secy. of bd. of education with understanding that his entire time be devoted to work. (Rept. bd. education 1870/2: 18-20.)

1882/4-1884/6. Average wkly. wages of male and female teachers. (*Same* 1882/4 (p. 6)—*same* 1884/6.)

**LABORATORY OF HYGIENE; see PUBLIC HEALTH; do. EXPENDITURES**

**LAND: FEDERAL**

1821. Rept. with sundry res. re. appns. of public land for purposes of education, to the Senate of Md. Jan. 30. Montpelier, (1821.) 22 pp.

Complaint that western states were getting too large a portion of public lands.

— Rept. of select committee on Md. and N. H. res. on subject of apprn. of public lands of U. S. (Gen. assem. Jol. 1821: 143-144.)

1839. Rept. of committee on distribution of public lands among states. (Sen. Jol. 1839 app.: i-ix.)

— Regret at failure of president to approve bill for distribution of avails of public lands. (Govs. mess. 1839.)

1840. Rept. of committee on N. Y., Conn., and Ky. res. concerning distribution of public lands. (Sen. Jol. 1840 app.: li.)

1844. Pro and con of distribution of avails. (Govs. mess. 1844.)

— Rept. of committee on so much of gov's. mess. as relates to protective policy and the public lands. (House Jol. 1844: 263-264.)

**Riparian Rights; see that title**

**LAND: STATE**

1807. Rept. on petition re. division of proprietors' lands in Coventry. (Gen. assem. Jol. 1807: 233.)

— Rept. on petition re. sale of certain lands in Chittenden, Orange, and Caledonia cos. (*Same* 1807: 234.)

— Rept. on petition re. division of proprietors' lands in town of Reading. (*Same* 1807: 165-166.)

— Rept. on certain tract of land claimed by towns of Bradford and Newbury resp. (*Same* 1807: 147-148.)

**Escheated**

1807. Rept. on petition of E. Spooner, of Westminster, re. certain escheated land claimed by him. (Gen. assem. Jol. 1807: 134.)

— Rept. on petition of O. Harmon of Rutland, re. certain escheated land claimed by him. (*Same* 1807: 131.)

**Pasture**

1879/80. Improvement of pasture lands in Champlain valley; by F. D. Douglas. (6 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1879/80: 25-105.)

**School; see Education**

**Swamp**

1873/4. Management of swamp lands; by E. Z. Jamieson. (2 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1873/4: 544-608.)



**LAWYERS**

Registration; see License

**LEAD**

Production; see Industries, etc. Mining

**LIBRARIES****International Exchange of Books**

1847. Rept. of joint library committee on M. Vattemare's system of international exchange literary and scientific exchanges. (House jol. 1847: 296-297.)

— Communication from H. Stevens, jr., to gov. concerning establishment of system of international exchange with certain European libraries. (*Same* 1847: 298.)— Communication from A. Vattemare to gov. transmitting gift of books. (*Same* 1847: 299-301.)

1848. Proceedings and instructions concerning system of international exchange established by A. Vattemare. Burlington, 1848. 80 pp.

1849. Communication from A. Vattemare on international exchange. (House jol. 1849: 319-338.)

— Commendation of M. Vattemare's system of international exchange. (Govs. mess. 1849.)

1850. Rept. of resident agt. (Houghton) of international exchanges on domestic exchanges; M. Vattemare's rept. on foreign exchanges and 2d ann. rept. of central agency for international literary exchanges. (Sen. jol. 1850: 277-302.)

— Ann. repts. to gen. assem. re. international exchanges and Vt. state library. Montpelier, 1850. 61 pp.

Also in Sen. jol. 1850 app.: 277-302; 1851: 269-286.

1851. 2d ann. rept. on international exchanges. (Sen. jol. 1851: 269-286.)

**Public***serial*

1894/6-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of bd. of library comrs. Burlington, 1896-1904.)

*non-serial*

1872. Rept. on so much of gov. mess. as relates to town libraries. (Sen. jol. 1872: 395-397.)

1874. "State is deficient in one of best . . . agencies of education, public town libraries." (Govs. mess. 1872: 8.)

1876. Recommendation for establishment of town libraries. (*Same* 1876.)1882. Increase in no. gratifying. (*Same* (Barstow) 1882: 10.)1902. Recommendation to make secy. of bd. of library comrs. salaried officer. (*Same* (Stickney) Oct. 1902: 21.)**EXPENDITURES**1898/9-1903/4. Stmt. of expenditures for public libraries. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (pp. 90-91)—*same* 1902/3.)**School**

1839. Rept. of committee on libraries for common schools. (House jol. 1839 app.: lvii.)

1864/5. Organization of town educational libraries recommended by secy. of bd. of education. (Rept. bd. education 1864/5: 134-137.)

**State***serial**1 series*

1843-1870. Rept. of trustees of state library.

In Jols. as follows:

1843 in Sen. jol. 1843 app.: 25-26.

1844-1849 not found.

1850 in Sen. jol. 1850: 303-310.

1851 " " 1851: 287-301.

1852 " " 1852: 235-246.

1853-1855 not found.

**LIBRARIES—cont'd****State—cont'd***serial—cont'd**1 series—cont'd*

1856	in	Sen. jol.	1856: 459-465.
1857	"	"	1857: 264-283.
1858	"	"	1858: 344-390.
1859	"	"	1859: 355-359.
1860	"	"	1860: 214-218.
1861	"	"	1861: 278-281.
1862	"	"	1862: 354-362.
1863	"	"	1863: 187-198.
1864	"	"	1864: 243-249.
1865	"	"	1865: 236-242.
1866	"	"	1866: 325-331.
1867	"	"	1867: 278-280.
1868	"	"	1868: 280-284.
1869	"	"	1869: 241-251.
1870	"	"	1870: 329; House jol. 1870

app.: 476.

Rept. for 1858 includes catalogue of library.

\* Referred to on p. 99 Sen. jol. 1864 as having been printed in the app. to that jol. Printed instead as above noted.

*2 series*

1870/2-1900/2. Bienn. rept. of state libn.

In Jols. as follows:

1870/2	in	Sen. jol.	1872: 406-417.
1872/4	"	"	1874: 507-520.
1874/6	"	"	1876: 561-577.
1876/8	"	"	1878: 339-353.
1878/80	"	"	1880: 503-515.
1880/2	"	"	1882: 368-377.
1882/4	"	"	1884 app. B.
1884/6	"	House jol.	1886 app. C.
1886/8	"	"	1888 app. L.
1888/90	"	Sen. jol.	1890: 377-395.
1890/2	"	"	1892: 823-840.
1892/4	"	"	1894 app. C.
1894/6	"	"	1896 app. C.
1896/8	"	"	1898 app. C.
1898/00	"	House jol.	1900 app. N.
1900/2	"	"	1902 app. G.

*non-serial*

1843. Rept. of joint committee on state library. (Sen. jol. 1843 app.: 25-26.)

1854. Rept. of joint committee on library urging more spacious accommodations, etc. (House jol. 1854: 637-638.)

1857. Rept. of comr. on state library, Oct. 14. Montpelier, 1857. 8 pp.

— Rept. on state library, Sept. 1. (Sen. jol. 1857: 284-288.)

1860. Rept. of trustees of Vt. state library, Oct. 23, 1860. Montpelier, 1860. 16 pp.

1874. Rept. of committee on public bldgs. on increased accommodations for state library, state cabinet, and Vt. Historical Socy. (House jol. 1874: 656.)

1878. Rept. of comrs. on state library, state cabinet, and collections of Vt. Historical Socy. Rutland, 1878. 12 pp.

Also in House jol. 1878: 480-484.

1880. Rept. of joint committee on state library. (Sen. jol. 1880: 516-518; House jol. 1880: 548-550.)

1886. Rept. of library comrs. on site for state library. (House jol. 1886: 433-439.)

**EXPENDITURES**1860/1-1861/2. Stmt. of expenditures for state library. (Rept. auditor accts. 1860/1 (pp. xxv-xxvi)—*same* 1861/2.)**Travelling**

1900. Recommendation to continue. (Govs. mess. (Stickney) Oct. 1900: 11.)

1902. *Same*. (*Same* Oct. 1902: 21.)**LICENSE****Automobiles**

1904. Recommended. (Govs. inaugural mess. Oct. 1904: 4.)

Corporations; see Taxation. Corporations

**LICENSE—cont'd**

**Dentists**

1884/6-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of Vt. bd. of dental examiners, 1-10.

In Collected docs. as follows:

- 1-4 not in Repts.
- 5. 1892/4 in Repts. 1893/4.
- 6. 1894/6 " " 1895/6.
- 7. 1896/8 " " 1897/8.
- 8. 1898/00 " " 1899/00.
- 9. 1900/2 " " 1901/2.
- 10. 1902/4 " " 1903/4.

**Druggists**

EXPENDITURES; see below, that title

**Expenditures**

**DRUGGISTS**

See also Finance: State. Expenditures. Civil List.  
1894/5. Expenditures for bd. of pharmacy. (Rept. auditor of accts. 1894/6: 34.)  
1900/1-1903/4. Same. (Same 1900/2 (p. 119)—same 1902/4.)

**LAWYERS**

1902/3-1903/4. Expenditures for bar examinations. (Rept. auditor of accts. 1902/4: 172.)

Fishing; see Fish and Game

**Hawkers and Peddlers**

1820. Rept. of committee of council of censors on licensing of hawkers and peddlers, etc. (Gen. assem. jol. 1820: 104.)

REVENUE FROM; see below, REVENUE

Hunting; see Fish and Game

**Laws**

1895. General laws of Vt. relating to peddlers, auctioneers, and itinerant vendors. Rutland, 1895. (2), 347-352 pp. 4°. Reprint of ch. 198-199 Vt. statutes.

**Lawyers**

EXPENDITURES; see above, EXPENDITURES

Liquor Dealers; see Liquor Traffic

**Revenue**

**HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS**

1807-1809. Treasurer's rept. on returns of licenses granted since Mch., 1807, showing by cos., no. granted and amt. recd. (Gen. assem. jol. 1809: 43.)  
1819-1824. Treasurer's detailed stmt. of ann. receipts from peddlers' licenses, showing same by cos. in which recd. (Same 1824: 56.)  
1860-1861. Tabular stmt. by cos., showing amt. of peddlers' licenses and tax on foreign bank stock. (Auditors rept. 1860/1: 50.)  
1889/90-1903/4. Tabulated stmt., showing by cos., receipts for peddlers' licenses. (Same 1888/90 (p. 196)—same 1903/4.)  
From 1898/9 to 1903/4 called Apportionment of peddlers' licenses for 1898 and 1899.  
1898-1900. Total ann. receipts from peddlers' license fees. (Bienn. rept. treasurer 1898/00: 4.)

**LIFE INSURANCE; see INSURANCE**

**LIGNITE**

Deposits; see Natural Resources

**LIQUOR TRAFFIC**

1820. Rept. of committee of council of censors on sale of spirituous liquors, etc. (Gen. assem. jol. 1820: 104.)

**LIQUOR TRAFFIC—cont'd**

1829. Higher assessment on liquor license recommended. (Govs. mess. 1829.)  
1840. Rept. of committee on traffic in ardent spirits. (House jol. 1840 app.: II-III.)  
1844. Consideration of liquor license urged. (Govs. mess. 1844.)  
1845. Rept. of committee on license law. (House jol. 1845: 307-311.)  
— Rept. of select committee on license law. (Sen. jol. 1845: 212.)  
1847. Rept. of minority of select committee on House bill relating to licenses to innkeepers and retailers. (Govs. mess. 1847.)  
1849. Memorial of pres. of Vt. Temperance Socy. protesting agst. enactment of laws legalizing liquor traffic; with rept. of committee on memorial. (Jol. council of censors 1849: 59-63; 65-66.)  
1852. Rept. of select committee on act to prevent traffic in intoxicating liquor, etc. (House jol. 1852: 356-360.)  
1853. Rept. of committee on license question. (Same 1853: 534-554.)  
— Opposed to prohibition; regulation and restriction recommended. (Govs. mess. 1853.)  
1856. In favor of prohibition. (Same 1856.)  
1857. Continuance of prohibitory laws recommended. (Same 1857.)  
1863. Rept. of committee on bill relative to traffic. (House jol. 1863: 328-329.)  
1872. Rept. of committee on judiciary on act to prevent traffic in intoxicating liquors. (Same 1872: 560-561.)  
1886. Rept. of committee on Sen. bill 126 regulating sale of intoxicating liquors. (Sen. jol. 1886: 161-163.)  
1888. Repeating former remarks on liquor traffic. (Govs. mess. (Ormsbee) 1888.)  
1890. Violations of nuisance act, possible through too literal interpretation of same. (Same (Dillingham) October, 1890: 17-20.)  
— Rept. of minority of committee on temperance in favor of license. (House jol. 1890: 508-512.)  
1892. Result of inquiry into claim that prohibitory law is a failure. (Govs. mess. (Page) Oct. 1892: 8-9.)  
— More rigid enforcement of prohibitory law recommended; suggestion to take bond from destitute respondents in part payment; restraining influence of such proceeding. (Same (Fuller) Oct. 1892: 11-12.)  
1894. Review of criticisms of administration of liquor law. (Same (Woodbury) Oct. 1894: 13-14.)  
— Comparison of commitments to house of correction 1834 and 1894 resp.; increase due to rigid enforcement of prohibitory law. (Same (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 12-14.)  
— Law granting moieties in fines in liquor cases and conviction fees in similar cases repealed by legisl., taking effect Dec. 1, 1894; auditor's suggestions for legislative provision for repayment of same. (Rept. auditor accts. 1894/6: xiii.)  
— Unsatisfactory nature of services of special prosecutors; their relation to liquor traffic. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 14.)  
1895. Review of charges agst. prohibitory law; as benefiting enforcement of law suggests payment of salaries instead of fees to judges of municipal courts, etc. (Same (Woodbury) Oct. 1895: 18-21.)  
1896. On prohibitory law. (Same (Grant) 1896.)  
1898. Violation of prohibitory law. (Same Oct. 1902: 23-24.)

**LIQUOR TRAFFIC—cont'd**

1900. Recommendation to continue prohibitory system. (*Same* (Stickney) Oct. 1900: 11.)  
 —. On revision of prohibitory law. (*Same* (Howland) 1900.)  
 1902. Comment on local option and high license law; on frequency of town votes, etc. (Govs. inaugural mess. Oct. 1902: 5-8.)  
 1902-1903. Table showing liquors examined for license comrs. under no. 90, acts of 1902. (4 bienn. rept. bd. health 1902/3: 153-154.)  
 1903/4. Transactions under license act no. 80, acts of 1902, for yr. endg. Feb. 29. (Rept. treasurer 1902/4: 52-58.)  
 1904. Towns to vote not oftener than once in three or five yrs. on local option; amdmts. to existing legislation for benefit of towns where traffic is licensed. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. 1904: 18.)

**Expenditures for**

- 1894/5-1903/4. Expenditures for co. comrs. (Rept. auditor accts. 1894/6 (p. 34)—*same* 1902/4.)  
 No stmts. appear in rept. 1896/8.  
 1898/9-1900/2. Moieties under liquor law. (*Same* 1898/00 (p. 101)—*same* 1900/2.)

**Laws**

1885. Laws of Vt. relating to illegal sale and use of intoxicating liquors contained in revised laws; compiled by C. W. Porter. Rutland, 1885. 39 pp.  
 1895. General laws relating to traffic in intoxicating liquors. Rutland, 1895. (2), 798-820 pp. 4°. Reprint of ch. 187-188, Vt. statutes.

**Revenue from**

- 1885-1898. Ann. stmt. of bills of costs in liquor cases; fines and costs paid in; and net revenue. (Rept. auditor accts. 1888/90 (p. 5)—*same* 1896/8.)  
 No stmt. found from 1892/4 to 1894/6.  
 1895/6-1903/4. Tabular stmt. of profits of liquor agency sales under provision of no. 72, acts of 1894, by which towns are required to pay into state treasury any excess of profits over 10% of total sales of liquor, including abstr. of returns of liquor agencies by towns and cos. (Rept. treasurer 1894/6 (pp. 58-59)—*same* 1902/4.)  
 From 1899/00 to 1901/2 called Payments by towns on liquor agency sales.

**LIMESTONE**

Production; see **Industries, etc. Mining**

**LIVESTOCK; see AGRICULTURE****LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; see BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS****LOTTERIES**

1826. Rept. of committee on so much of govs. mess. as relates to lotteries. (Gen. assem. jol. 1826: 64.)  
 —. Applications for license rejected; inquiry into illegal lotteries recommended. (Govs. mess. 1826.)  
 1827. Rept. of committee on so much of govs. mess. as relates to lotteries. (Gen. assem. jol. 1827: 152.)  
 —. Disapproval of legislative recognition of lotteries. (Govs. mess. 1827.)

**Laws**

- 1783-1804. Abstr. of acts of Vt. granting lotteries. (Gen. assem. jol. 1826: 61-63.)

**LUMBER INDUSTRY; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.****MAINTENANCE: COUNTY**

- 1826-1829. Rept. from committee on examination of repts. of sheriffs and comrs. of jail-delivery; table showing ann. comparative no. of persons committed. (Gen. assem. jol. 1829: 94.)  
 1867. Rept. of committee on rebuilding Windsor co. jail. (House jol. 1867: 434-435.)  
 1870. Reorganization of jail system; legislative supervision of internal police. (Govs. mess. 1870: 10.)  
 1872. Recommendation to convert a co. jail into a workhouse. (*Same* 1872: 13.)  
 1878. Rept. of comrs. to locate and build a workhouse. Rutland, 1878. 13 pp.  
 1894. Excessive cost of commitments; recommendation to turn prisoners over to road comr. to work out fine, or to authorize incarceration in local jail. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 6.)  
**Expenditures for**  
 1882-1898. Tabular comparative ann. stmt. showing amt. of bills of costs allowed, etc., and accts. of jailers, sheriffs, and clerks. (Rept. auditor accts. 1896/8: 15.)  
 1902/3-1903/4. Tabular stmt. of payments for expenses of courts and witnesses' and sheriffs' fees in co. courts; and support of prisoners in jail, arranged by cos. (Rept. treasurer 1902/4: 5-9.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE**

Arrangement		
Defectives		Dependents
Blind		Paupers
Deaf and Dumb		Soldiers
Insane		Expenditures for
Delinquents		Defectives
Adults		Delinquents
Minors		Dependents

1898. Recommendation for gross apprn. for state beneficiaries with authority to comr. to make apportionment. (*Same* (Grout) Oct. 1898: 16.)  
 1904. Rept. of special committee to investigate state institutions. (House jol. 1904: 546-557; Sen. jol. 1904: 373-384.)

**Defectives****serial****1 series**

Under act of 1825, no. 31.

- 1826-1862. Rept. of comr. for deaf, dumb, and blind, 1 et seq.

In Jols. as follows:

1826	in House jol.	1826: 54-55.
1827	" "	1827: 49-50.
1828	" "	1828: 123-124.
1829	" "	1829: 148-149.
1830	" "	1830: 153.
1831-1837 not found.		
1838	in Sen. jol.	1838 app.: xli.
1839	" "	1839 app.: xxvii-xxviii.
1840	" "	1840 app.: xx-xxi.

1841	not found.	
1842	in House jol.	1842 app.: 129-131; Sen. jol. app.: 65-67.
1843*	in Sen. jol.	1843 app.: 69.
1844*	" "	1844 app.: 118.
1845	not found.	
1846	in Sen. jol.	1846 app.: C.
1847-1861	not found.	
1862	in House jol.	1862 app.: 511.

\* Made by governor.

**2 series**

- 1892/4. Rept. of comr. of deaf and dumb, blind and feeble-minded. Montpelier, 1894.

No more issued.

**non-serial**

1842. Rept. of committee on House res. relating to comrs. of deaf, dumb, etc. (Sen. jol. 1842 app.: 91-94.)  
 1886. State provision for education of deaf-mutes, blind, and feeble-minded, noted. (Govs. mess. (Ormsbee) Oct. 1886: 11.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd**

**Defectives—cont'd**

*non-serial—cont'd*

1886. Statistical and financial rept. re. state provision for education of deaf-mutes, blind, and feeble-minded. (*Same* (Pingree) Oct. 1886: 4-5.)

**BLIND**

1847. Communications from director of N. Y. Institution of the Blind; legislative provision for education of blind. (Sen. jol. 1847: 167-168.)

**DEAF AND DUMB**

1823. No action taken on rept. of 1818 of census of deaf and dumb taken under act of 1817. (Govs. mess. 1823.)

1824. Rept. from committee of American Asylum inviting comn. from Vt. to visit and confer with authorities of asylum at Hartford for education of deaf and dumb. (Gen. assem. jol. 1824: 52-53.)

— Rept. of Vt. agt. apptd. by gov. to collect information on education of deaf and dumb. (*Same* 1824: 23-30.)

1825. Rept. from Vt. comr. apptd. for purpose of conferring with directors of American Asylum on providing for education of deaf and dumb. (*Same* 1825: 35-38.)

— Rept. of committee on education on education of deaf and dumb. (*Same* 1825: 118-119.)

**INSANE**

*serial*

**Brattleboro Retreat**

**1 series**

1834/5-1870. Ann. rept. of state asylum for insane, 1-30 et seq.

Also in Jols. and Repts. as follows:

1. 1834/5 not found.
2. 1835/6 in House jol. 1836: 18-20.
1. 1836/7 not found.
2. 1837/8 in House jol. 1838 app.: vii-xx.
3. 1838/9 in House jol. 1839 app.: xxxix-iii.
4. 1839/40 in House jol. 1840 app.: xli-l.
5. 1840/1 in House jol. 1841 app.: 79-87; Sen. jol. app.: 20-28.
6. 1841/2 in House jol. 1842 app.: 132-144; Sen. jol. app.: 68-80.
7. 1842/3 in House jol. 1843 app.: 60-68; Sen. jol. app.: 60-68.
8. 1843/4 in Sen. jol. 1844 app.: 100-103; Auditor's rept. 1843/4.
9. 1844/5 in Auditor's rept. 1844/5.
10. 1845/6 " " " 1845/6.
11. 1846/7 " " " 1846/7.
12. 1847/8 " " " 1847/8.
13. 1848/9 " " " 1848/9.
14. 1849/50 " " " 1849/50.
- 15.\* 1850/1 " " " 1850/1.
- 15.\* 1851/2 " " " 1851/2.
17. 1852/3 " " " 1852/3.
18. 1853/4 " " " 1853/4.
- 19-20. 1854/5-1855/6 not found.
21. 1856/7 in Auditor's rept. 1856/7.
- 22-25. 1857/8-1860/1 not found.
26. 1861/2 in Sen. jol. 1862: 336-340.
- 27-29. 1862/3-1864/5 not found.
- 30.\* 1865/6 in Legial. docs. 1866.
- 30.\* 1866/7 " " " 1867.
- unnum. 1867/8 " " " 1868.
- " 1868/9 " " " 1869.
- " 1869/70 " " " 1870/1.

\* Duplicated numbering; numbering discontinued after 1866/7.

**2 series**

1870/2-1890/2. Bienn. rept. of Vt. Insane Asylum.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- |                                  |                |
|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 1870/2 in State officers' repts. | 1871/2 doc. 3. |
| 1872/4 " " " "                   | 1873/4 " 5.    |
| 1874/6 " " " "                   | 1875/6 " 4.    |
| 1876/8 " " " "                   | 1877/8 " 5.    |
| 1878/90 " " " "                  | 1879/90 " 6.   |
| 1880/2 " " " "                   | 1881/2 " 6.    |
| 1882/4 " " " "                   | 1883/4 " 7.    |
| 1884/6 " " " "                   | 1885/6 " 10.   |
| 1886/8 " " " "                   | 1887/8 " 10.   |
| 1888/90 " " " "                  | 1889/90 " 10.  |
| 1890/2 " " " "                   | 1891/2 " 10.   |

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd**

**Defectives—cont'd**

**INSANE—cont'd**

*serial—cont'd*

**3 series**

Under authority of act of 1892, no. 230, the name of this institution was changed from Vt. Asylum for Insane to Brattleboro Retreat.

1892/4-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of officers of Brattleboro Retreat.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- |                                  |                |
|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 1892/4 in State officers' repts. | 1893/4 doc. 8. |
| 1894/6 " " " "                   | 1895/6 " 8.    |
| 1896/8 " " " "                   | 1897/8 " 8.    |
| 1898/00 " " " "                  | 1899/00 " 8.   |
| 1900/2 " " " "                   | 1901/2 " 8.    |
| 1902/4 " " " "                   | 1903/4 " 8.    |

**Commissioner of Insane**

1846-1861. Rept. of comr. of insane.

In Jols. as follows:

- 1846 in Sen. jol. 1846 app.: 147-148; House jol. app.: 260-261.  
 1847 not found.  
 1848 in House jol. 1848 app.: 309-310.  
 1849-1852 not found.  
 1853 in House jol. 1853: 494-496.  
 1854-1860 not found.  
 1861 in House jol. 1861: 384-385.  
 Committee on Insane Asylum

1876-1902. Rept. of committee.

In Jols. as follows:

- 1876 in Sen. jol. 1876: 551-557; House jol. 1876: 658-663.  
 1878 in Sen. jol. 1878: 322-324.  
 1880 " " " 1880: 498-503.  
 1882 " " " 1882: 366-367.  
 1884 " " " 1884: 341-344.  
 1886 " " " 1886: 100-101.  
 1888 " " " 1888: 488-493.  
 1890 " House jol. 1890: 506-507.  
 1892 " " " 1892: 470-474; Sen. jol. 1892: 183-187.  
 1894 in House jol. 1894: 502-503; Sen. jol. 1894: 161-162.  
 1896 in House jol. 1896: 431-432; Sen. jol. 1896: 305-306.  
 1898 not found; Sen. jol. 1898: 431-433.  
 1900 in House jol. 1900: 189-190.  
 1902 in House jol. 1902: 531-533; Sen. jol. 1902: 107-109.

**Supervisors of Insane**

Under act no. 60, 1878.

1879/80-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of supervisors of insane, 1-13.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- |                                  |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1878/80 in State officers' rept. | 1879/80 doc. 5. |
| 1880/2 " " " "                   | 1881/2 " 5.     |
| 1882/4 " " " "                   | 1883/4 " 6.     |
| 1884/6 " " " "                   | 1885/6 " 9.     |
| 1886/8 " " " "                   | 1887/8 " 9.     |
| 1888/90 " " " "                  | 1889/90 " 9.    |
| 1890/2 " " " "                   | 1891/2 " 9.     |
| 1892/4 " " " "                   | 1893/4 " 7.     |
| 1894/6 " " " "                   | 1895/6 " 7.     |
| 1896/8 " " " "                   | 1897/8 " 7.     |
| 1898/00 " " " "                  | 1899/00 " 7.    |
| 1900/2 " " " "                   | 1901/2 " 7.     |
| 1902/4 " " " "                   | 1903/4 " 7.     |

*non-serial*

1834-1876. Hist. of founding of Brattleboro Retreat and of its financial relation to state. (Bienn. rept. comr. insane 1874/6: 4-10.)

1844. Rept. on condition of insane who are deemed incurable. (Sen. jol. 1844 app.: 114-117.)

1845. Rept. on condition of Vt. asylum for insane. (*Same* 1845 app.: 161-166.)

1852. Rept. on memorial praying for investigation of management of Vt. asylum for insane. (House jol. 1852: 372-373.)

1865. Rept. on subject of juvenile offenders; with bill to establish Vt. reform school. Montpelier, 1865. 14 pp.

1873. Rept. on Vt. Insane Asylum. Woodstock, 1873. 11 pp.

Also in Vt. Legial. docs. 1874, v. 4.

## MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Defectives—cont'd

## INSANE—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1878. Rept. of special comrs. apptd. under joint res. 137, in relation to insane of state. Rutland, 1878. 56 pp. 5 foldg. plans

Concerned almost entirely with confinement and treatment. Also in Vt. Legisl. docs. 1878.

— Comments of officers of Brattleboro Retreat on rept. of special comrs. Brattleboro, 1878. 17 pp.  
1879/80-1893/4. Table showing by town no. and character of insane poor; amt. paid by town; by state. (Bienn. rept. supervisors of insane 1879/80 (pp. 7-9)—same 1893/4.)

Table is continued to 1903/4, but financial statistics end with 1893/4.

1883/4. Bill for support of transient insane poor and for convict and criminal insane. n. t. p. 15 pp.  
In State officers' repts. 1883/4.

1886. Comment on act of 1886 placing support of insane poor upon state. (Bienn. rept. Brattleboro Retreat 1898/00: 5.)

1887. Vt. Asylum for Insane. Its annals for 50 yrs. Brattleboro, 1887. x, 302 pp.

1894. Completion of additional bldgs. for state asylum for insane. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 7-8.)

— Recommendation for apprn. of or enlargement of Vt. Insane Asylum. (Same (Woodbury) Oct. 1894: 6-7.)

— Recommendation to reduce price which state pays for care of insane in Brattleboro Retreat. (Same (Woodbury) Oct. 1894: 6.)

1895. Completion of insane asylum; review of various expenditures; estimate of per annum cost of keeping patients, etc. (Same (Woodbury) Oct. 1895: 12-13.)

1896. Rept. of special joint committee on management of Vt. Asylum for Insane. (Sen. jol. 1896: 291-305.)

1898. Joint rept. on condition of insane asylums. (House jol. 1898: 517-518.)

1904. Hist. of relation of Brattleboro Retreat to state; terms of Marsh bequest. (Bienn. rept. Brattleboro Retreat 1902/4: 4-5.)

## Delinquents

## ADULTS (both sexes)

## serial

## State Prison

## 1 series

1809-1843. Ann. rept. of state prison, 1 et seq.

In Jols. as follows:

1809	in Gen. Assem. jol.	1809: 10-11.
1810	" " " "	" 1810: 192-194.
1811	" " " "	" 1811: 80-82.
1812	" " " "	" 1812: 41-43.
1813	" " " "	" 1813: 34-35.
1814	" " " "	" 1814: 41-42.
1815	" " " "	" 1815: 27; 82-84.
1816	" " " "	" 1816: 73-80.

1817/8	" Auditor's rept.	1817/8: 191.
1818/9	" " "	" 1818/9: 87; same

1810/20: 58.

1819/20	in Auditor's rept.	1820/1: 43-44; House
	jol.	1820: 51-55.

1820/1	in Gen. Assem. jol.	1821: 25-28.
--------	---------------------	--------------

1821/2	" " " "	" 1822: 50-54.
--------	---------	----------------

1822/3	" " " "	" 1823: 24-25.
--------	---------	----------------

1823/4	" " " "	" 1824: 35-40.
--------	---------	----------------

1824/5	" " " "	" 1825: 17-19.
--------	---------	----------------

1825/6	" " " "	" 1826: 18-19.
--------	---------	----------------

1826/7	" " " "	" 1827: 28-29.
--------	---------	----------------

1827/8	" " " "	" 1828: 46-47.
--------	---------	----------------

1828/9	" " " "	" 1829: 45-47.
--------	---------	----------------

1829/30	" " " "	" 1830: 49-51.
---------	---------	----------------

1830/1	" " " "	" 1831: 28-29.
--------	---------	----------------

1831/2	" " " "	" 1832: 47-48.
--------	---------	----------------

1832/3	" " " "	" 1833: 54-56.
--------	---------	----------------

1833/4	" " " "	" 1834: 42-43.
--------	---------	----------------

1834/5	" " " "	" 1835: 42-45.
--------	---------	----------------

1835/6	" " " "	" 1836: 62-67.
--------	---------	----------------

1836/7	" " " "	" 1837 app.: 121-123;
--------	---------	-----------------------

House jol. 84-86.

## MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd

## Delinquents—cont'd

## ADULTS (both sexes)—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## State Prison—cont'd

## 1 series—cont'd

1837/8	in Gen. Assem. jol.	1838 app.: vii-xi.
1838/9	" " " "	" 1839 app.: xv-xxiv.
1839/40	" " " "	" 1840 app.: iii-iv.
1840/1	" House jol.	1841 app.: 42-59.
1841/2	" " " "	" 1842 app.: 73-95.
1842/3	" " " "	" 1843 app.: 49-59; Aud-

itor's rept. 1842/3: 88-89; Sen. jol. 1843 app.: 49-59.	
---	--

1843/4	in Auditor's rept.	1843/4: 70-76.
--------	--------------------	----------------

1844/5	" " " "	" 1844/5.
--------	---------	-----------

1845/6	" " " "	" 1845/6.
--------	---------	-----------

1846/7	" " " "	" 1846/7.
--------	---------	-----------

1847/8	" " " "	" 1847/8.
--------	---------	-----------

1848/9	" " " "	" 1848/9.
--------	---------	-----------

1849/50	" " " "	" 1849/50: 69-78.
---------	---------	-------------------

1850/1	" " " "	" 1850/1: 78-90.
--------	---------	------------------

1851/2	" " " "	" 1851/2: 100-109.
--------	---------	--------------------

1852/3	" " " "	" 1852/3: 104-119.
--------	---------	--------------------

1853/4	" " " "	" 1853/4: 144-156.
--------	---------	--------------------

1854/5	" " " "	" 1854/5: 185-197.
--------	---------	--------------------

1855/6	" " " "	" 1855/6: 171-182.
--------	---------	--------------------

1856/7	" " " "	" 1856/7: 171-184.
--------	---------	--------------------

1857/8	" " " "	" 1857/8: 203-214.
--------	---------	--------------------

1858/9	" " " "	" 1858/9: 229-241.
--------	---------	--------------------

1859/60	" " " "	" 1859/60: 218-224.
---------	---------	---------------------

1860/1	" " " "	" 1860/1: 165-178.
--------	---------	--------------------

1861/2	" " " "	" 1861/2: 151-161.
--------	---------	--------------------

1862/3	" " " "	" 1862/3: 151-160.
--------	---------	--------------------

1863/4	" " " "	" 1863/4: 147-165.
--------	---------	--------------------

1864/5	" " " "	" 1864/5: 129-144.
--------	---------	--------------------

1865/6	" " " "	" 1865/6: 101-119;
--------	---------	--------------------

Legisl. docs. 1866.

1866/7	in Legisl. docs.	1867.
--------	------------------	-------

1867/8	" " " "	" 1868; State officers'
--------	---------	-------------------------

repts. 1868.

1868/9	in State officers' repts.	1869.
--------	---------------------------	-------

1869/70	" " " "	" 1870; Legisl. docs.
---------	---------	-----------------------

1870/1.

Some of the above repts. have been issued separately. The earliest separate issue found is that of 1854.

## 2 series

1870/2-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of state prison.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

1870/2	in Legisl. docs.	1872, v. 1, doc. 2.
--------	------------------	---------------------

"	" State officers' repts.	1871/2 doc. 7.
---	--------------------------	----------------

1872/4	" Legisl. docs.	1874, v. 1, doc. 2.
--------	-----------------	---------------------

"	" State officers' repts.	1873/4 doc. 6.
---	--------------------------	----------------

1874/6	" Legisl. docs.	1876, v. 1, doc. 6.
--------	-----------------	---------------------

"	" State officers' repts.	1875/6 doc. 5.
---	--------------------------	----------------

1876/8	" " " "	" 1877/8 doc. 6.
--------	---------	------------------

1878/80	" " " "	" 1879/80 " 8.
---------	---------	----------------

1880/2	" " " "	" 1881/2 " 7.
--------	---------	---------------

1882/4	" " " "	" 1883/4 " 8.
--------	---------	---------------

1884/6	" " " "	" 1885/6 " 11.
--------	---------	----------------

1886/8	" " " "	" 1887/8 " 11.
--------	---------	----------------

1888/90	" " " "	" 1889/90 " 12.
---------	---------	-----------------

1890/2	" " " "	" 1891/2 " 11.
--------	---------	----------------

1892/4	" " " "	" 1893/4 " 10.
--------	---------	----------------

1894/6	" " " "	" 1895/6 " 10.
--------	---------	----------------

1896/8	" " " "	" 1897/8 " 10.
--------	---------	----------------

1898/00	" " " "	" 1899/00 " 10.
---------	---------	-----------------

1900/2	" " " "	" 1901/2 " 10.
--------	---------	----------------

1902/4	" " " "	" 1903/4 " 10.
--------	---------	----------------

## Committee on State Prison

## 1 series

1810/1-1820/1. Rept. of committee to audit accts. of visitors and supt. of state prison.

In Jols. as follows:

1810/1	in Gen. Assem. jol.	1811: 25-27.
--------	---------------------	--------------

1811	" " " "	" 1812: 99-101.
------	---------	-----------------

1811/2	" " " "	" 1814: 155-157.
--------	---------	------------------

1812/4	" " " "	" 1815: 38-40.
--------	---------	----------------

1814/6	" " " "	" 1816: 36-37.
--------	---------	----------------

1817/8	" " " "	" 1818: 191.
--------	---------	--------------

1818/9	" " " "	" 1819: 37; 97.
--------	---------	-----------------

1819/20	" " " "	" 1820: 58.
---------	---------	-------------

1820/1	" " " "	" 1821: 43-44.
--------	---------	----------------

After 1814/6 called Rept. of auditor of state prison.

## 2 series

1820-1869. Ann. rept. of committee apptd. to inventory and appraise personal property of state prison.

In Jols. as follows:

1820	in Gen. Assem. jol.	1820: 45.
------	---------------------	-----------

1821	" " " "	" 1821: 40.
------	---------	-------------

1822	" " " "	" 1822: 29-30.
------	---------	----------------

1823-1826 not found.

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Delinquents—cont'd****ADULTS (both sexes)—cont'd****Committee on State Prison—cont'd****serial—cont'd****2 series—cont'd**

1827 in Gen. Assem. jol.	1827: 30.
1828 " " " "	1828: 48.
1829 " " " "	1829: 31-32.
1830 " " " "	1830: 49.
1831 " " " "	1831: 80.
1832 " " " "	1832: 49.
1833 " " " "	1833: 53-54.
1834 " " " "	1834: 41.
1835 " " " "	1835: 41-42.
1836 " " " "	1836: 67-68.
1837-1840 not found.	
1841 in House jol.	1841: 88-100.
1842 " " " "	1842: 145-160.
1843-1844 not found.	
1845 in House jol.	1845 app.: 302-303.
1846-1869 not found.	

**3 series**

1870/2-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of committee on state prison.

**In Jols. as follows:**

1872 not found.	
1874 in House jol.	1874 app.: 676-679.
1876 " " " "	1876 app. C.
1878 not found.	
1880 " " " "	
1882 in House jol.	1882 app. C.
1884 not found.	
1886 in House jol.	1886: 102-103.
1888 not found.	
1890 " " " "	
1892 in House jol.	1892 app. G.
1894 " " " "	1894 app. D.
1896 " " " "	1896 app. D.
1898 not found.	
1900 in House jol.	1900 app. G.
1902 not found.	
1904 in House jol.	1904 app. H.

**non-serial**

1777-1876. Brief hist. of Vt. state prison. (Records gov. and council v: 466-471.)

1807. Rept. on so much of govs. mess. as relates to state prison. (Gen. assem. jol. 1807: 128.)

1810. Rept. of committee to audit acct's. of comrs. for bldg. state prison. (*Same* 1810: 192-193.)

1817. Investigation of affairs of state prison recommended. (Govs. mess. 1817.)

1829. Enlargement of state prison. (*Same* 1829.)

— Rept. of supt. of state prison on enlarging same. (House jol. 1829: 36-38.)

— Rept. of committee on so much of govs. speech as relates to state prison. (*Same* 1829: 98-99.)

1831. Rept. of committee on ways and means on repts. of supt. of state prison, and committee apptd. to examine and appraise property of state prison. (Gen. assem. jol. 1831: 54.)

1845. Rept. of committee on finance re. necessary changes in laws concerning state prison. (Sen. jol. 1845 app.: 175-176.)

1847. Rept. of Mr. Harrington, from select committee on state prison. (*Same* 1847: app. F.)

1848. Rept. of committee on site for state prison. (House jol. 1848: 303-308.)

— Rept. of committee apptd. under joint res. of 1847 relative to state prison. (Sen. jol. 1848: 198-203.)

1867. High prices cause of deficit in income of state prison; necessary to draw on state treasury. (Govs. mess. 1867: 10.)

1868. Rept. of special committee on changing site of state prison. (Sen. jol. 1868: 286-289.)

1869. *Same*. (*Same* 1869: 225-228.)

1875. Message from gov. re. contract labor and accommodations for female prisoners. (*Same* 1874: 412-414.)

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Delinquents—cont'd****ADULTS (both sexes)—cont'd****non-serial—cont'd**

1876. Rept. of comrs. to locate and build state work-house. (House jol. 1878: 470-479.)

1894. Inadequacy of state prison. (Govs. mess. (Woodbury) Oct. 1894: 5.)

1895. First time in history of state prison institution is self-supporting. (*Same* (Woodbury) Oct. 1895: 11.)

**MINORS****serial****1 series**

1865/6-1869/70. Ann. rept. of Vt. reform school, 1-5.

**Also in Collected docs. as follows:**

1. 1865/6 in	Legisl. docs.	1866 doc. 8.
2. 1866/7 " "	" "	1867 " 8.
" " " "	House jol.	1867: 412-417.
" " " "	Sen. jol.	1867: 291-297.
3. 1867/8 " "	State officers' repts.	1868.
" " " "	Legisl. docs.	1868 doc. 8.
4. 1868/9 " "	" "	1869 " 7.
" " " "	" "	1869 " 2.
5. 1869/70 " "	Legisl. docs.	1870/1 " 2.

**2 series**

1870/2-1892/4. Bienn. rept. of Vt. reform school, 6-17.

**Also in Collected docs. as follows:**

6. 1870/2 in	Legisl. docs.	1872, v. 1, doc. 2.
" " " "	State officers' repts.	1871/2 doc. 8.
7. 1872/4 " "	Legisl. docs.	1874, v. 1, doc. 2.
" " " "	State officers' repts.	1873/4 doc. 7.
8. 1874/6 " "	Legisl. docs.	1876, v. 1, doc. 7.
" " " "	State officers' repts.	1875/6 doc. 7.
9. 1876/8 " "	" "	1877/8 " 7.
10. 1879/80 " "	" "	1879/80 " 10.
11. 1880/2 " "	" "	1881/2 " 9.
12. 1882/4 " "	" "	1883/4 " 10.
13. 1884/6 " "	" "	1885/6 " 13.
14. 1886/8 " "	" "	1887/8 " 13.
15. 1888/90 " "	" "	1889/90 " 14.
16. 1890/2 " "	" "	1891/2 " 13.
17. 1892/4 " "	" "	1893/4 " 12.

**3 series**

1894/6-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of Vt. industrial school.

**Also in Collected docs. as follows:**

1894/6 in	State officers' repts.	1895/6 doc. 12.
1896/8 " "	" "	1897/8 " 12.
1898/00 " "	" "	1899/00 " 12.
1900/2 " "	" "	1901/2 " 12.
1902/4 " "	" "	1903/4 " 12.

**House of Correction**

1879/80-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of officers of house of correction, [1-13].

**Also in Collected docs. as follows:**

[1] 1878/80 in	State officers' repts.	1879/80 doc. 9.
[2] 1880/2 " "	" "	1881/2 " 8.
[3] 1882/4 " "	" "	1883/4 " 9.
[4] 1884/6 " "	" "	1885/6 " 12.
[5] 1886/8 " "	" "	1887/8 " 12.
[6] 1888/90 " "	" "	1889/90 " 13.
[7] 1890/2 " "	" "	1891/2 " 12.
[8] 1892/4 " "	" "	1893/4 " 11.
[9] 1894/6 " "	" "	1895/6 " 11.
[10] 1896/8 " "	" "	1897/8 " 11.
[11] 1898/00 " "	" "	1899/00 " 11.
[12] 1900/2 " "	" "	1901/2 " 11.
[13] 1902/4 " "	" "	1903/4 " 11.

**Committee on Reform School****1 series**

1867-1869. Ann. rept. of committee to visit reform school.

**In Jols. as follows:**

1867 in Sen. jol.	1867 app.: 297-298; House jol.
1867 app.: 418-419.	
1868 in Sen. jol.	1868 app.: 289-290; House jol.
1868 app.: 387-388.	
1869 in Sen. jol.	1869 app.: 235-236; House jol.
1869 app.: 314-316.	
1870 in Sen. jol.	1870 app.: 327-328; House jol.
1870 app.: 468-469.	

**2 series**

1870/2-1892/4. Bienn. rept. of committee on reform school.

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Delinquents—cont'd****Minors—cont'd****serial—cont'd****Committee on Reform School—cont'd**  
**2 series—cont'd****In Jols. as follows:**

1872 in Sen. Jol. 1872 app.: 425-426; House Jol. app.: 554-556.  
 1874 in Sen. Jol. 1874 app.: 498-500.  
 1876 " " " 1876 app.: 549-550.  
 1878 " " " 1878 app.: 324.  
 1880 not found.  
 1882 in Sen. Jol. 1882 app.: 363-366.  
 1884 " " " 1884 app.: 344-345.  
 1886 " " " 1886 app.: 220-222.  
 1888 " " " 1888 app.: 384.  
 1890 " " " 1890 app.: 372-374.  
 1892 " " " 1892 app. F.  
 1894 " " " 1894 app. B; House Jol. 1894 app. J.

**3 series**

1894/6-1900/2. Bienn. rept. of committee on industrial school.

**In Jols. as follows:**

1896 in House Jol. 1896 app. C; Sen. Jol. 1896: 180-181.  
 1898 in Sen. Jol. 1898: 229-230.  
 1900 " " " 1900: 191-192.  
 1902 " House Jol. 1902 app. H.

**Committee on House of Correction**

1878/80-1900/2. Bienn. rept. of committee on house of correction.

**In Jols. as follows:**

1878/80 in Sen. Jol. 1880 app.: 496-497; House Jol. app. B.  
 1880/2 " " " 1882 app.: 349-350.  
 1882/4 not found.  
 1884/6 in House Jol. 1886: 241.  
 1886/8 " Sen. Jol. 1888: 162-163.  
 1888/90 " " " 1890 app.: 371-372.  
 1890/2 " House Jol. 1892: 465-466.  
 1892/4 " " " 1894 app. B.  
 1894/6 " " " 1896 app. G; Sen. Jol. 1896: 190-200.  
 1898/8 " Sen. Jol. 1898: 209-211.  
 1898/00 " " " 1900: 138-139; House Jol. 1900 app. D.  
 1900/2 in House Jol. 1902 app. E.

**non-serial**

1855. Rept. of select committee on so much of govs. mess. as relates to house of correction. (House Jol. 1855: 665-668.)

— Establishment of house of correction recommended. (Govs. mess. 1855.)

1853. Rept. of comrs. re. juvenile offenders and establishment of reform school. Burlington, 1853. 14 pp. 12".

1859. Rept. of committee on so much of govs. mess. as relates to juvenile offenders. (Sen. Jol. 1859: 393-394.)

1860. Rept. of committee on so much of govs. mess. as relates to houses of correction or reformatory schools. (Same 1860: 233.)

— Recommendation to establish reform school. (Govs. mess. 1860: 9.)

1865. Establishment of reform school; expenditures for land. (Same 1865: 13-15.)

1866. Rept. of special committee to visit Vt. reform school. Montpelier, 1866. 85 pp.

1874. Proclamation convening gen. assem. to consider ways and means to provide for reform school destroyed by fire. (House Jol. 1874: 583-585.)

— Govs. mess. on destruction by fire of Vt. reform school. (Same 1874: 593-595; Sen. Jol. 1874: 395-397.)

1875. Special rept. of trustees Vt. reform school on destruction of school by fire on Dec. 12, 1874. (House Jol. 1875: 596-604; Sen. Jol. 1875: 398-406.)

1875 is spec. sess.; Jols. are bd. with Jols. of bienn. sess. 1874 and are paged continuously with same.

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd****Delinquents—cont'd****Minors—cont'd****non-serial—cont'd**

1880. Reform school extension; apprn. allowed; reasons for postponing approval; hist. of legislation. (Govs. mess. (Proctor) 1880: 11-17.)

1881-1890. Comparative bienn. receipts and expenditures at house of correction. (Same (Page) Oct. 1890: 10.)

1894. Rebuilding of house of correction; utilization of tramps; legislative provision for emergency use of jails recommended. (Same (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 5-6.)

— Rept. of committee on increase of commitments to house of correction. (House Jol. 1894: 524-528.)

**Dependents****PAUPERS**

1882. Regulation of support of insane poor advised. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 19.)

1886/8. Lapse in working of law regulating transfer of support of insane paupers from town to state noted. (Rept. auditor accts. 1886/8: 5-6.)

1892. Legislation of 1886 has shifted burden of supporting insane poor from town to state without adequate means for enforcing good faith; remedy suggested. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1892: 15-16.)

1900. Change in law re. distribution of expense of hearings before state attys. re. support of alleged insane paupers. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00: 11-12.)

— Overcrowding of insane hospitals by demented paupers; suggested relief. (Govs. mess. (Stickney) Oct. 1900: 9-10.)

**SOLDIERS****serial****Soldiers' Home**

1886/8-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of Soldiers' Home in Vt. Rutland, 1888-1904.

Not included in collected docs. 2d rept. also in House Jol. 1890: 468-483.

**Report Committee on Military Affairs**

1892-1904. Rept. of joint committee on military affairs re. Vt. Soldiers' Home.

**In Jols. as follows:**

1892 in Sen. Jol. 1892: 212-215.  
 1894 " " " 1894: 96-97; House Jol. 1892: 500-501.  
 1896-1898 not found.  
 1900 in Sen. Jol. 1900: 295-298; House Jol. 1900: 546-549.  
 1902 not found.  
 1904 in House Jol. 1904: 543-545.

**Expenditures for**

See also Finance: State. Expenditures. Civil list.

1876/8-1882/4. Gross amts. expended for each charitable and penal state institution and for militia in each bienn. term. (Govs. mess. (Pingree) 1884: 11.)

**DEFECTIVES****Insane**

1835-1900. Hist. of various apprns. made by state to Brattleboro Retreat. (Bienn. rept. Brattleboro Retreat 1902/4: 5.)

1894/5-1903/4. Expenditures for maintenance of insane. (Rept. auditor accts. 1894/6 (p. 34)—same 1902/4.)

In 1894/5 called Asylums, etc. In 1895/6 called Expense of state institutions. In 1896/7 called State beneficiaries. In 1897/8 called Vt. Asylum and Brattleboro Retreat, 2 captions. From 1898/9 to 1903/4 called Insane and includes Supervisors of Insane, Trustees Vt. State hospital for insane, Brattleboro Retreat, resp.  
 Insane Paupers. See below Dependents.

**MAINTENANCE: STATE—cont'd**

**Expenditures for—cont'd**

**DELINQUENTS: ADULTS (both sexes)**

- 1809-1846. Rept. of state librn. on sums expended for erection of prison, and ann. for maintenance. (Sen. jol. 1846: 138-139.)
1847. Rept. of secy. of state re. expense of maintaining prisoners at state prison. (Sen. jol. 1847: 103-105.)
- 1860/1-1861/2. Stmt. of expenditures for state prison. (Rept. auditor accts. 1860/1 (p. xxx)—same 1861/2.)
- In 1860/1 called State prison and pursuing and apprehending felons. In 1861/2 called State prison.
- 1880-1890. Tabular details of cost of support of inmates of state prison, showing by subject, bienn. distribution of same, and total. (Govs. mess. (Page) Oct. 1890: 10.)
1884. Table showing comparative expense of maintenance, etc., of penal institutions of Vt. (House jol. 1884: 26.)
- 1892/3-1903/4. Stmt. of receipts and expenditures. (Rept. auditor accts. 1892/4 (p. 29)—same 1902/4.)
- From 1892/3 to 1893/4 caption reads Penal Institutions. In 1894/5 called Expense of penal institutions. In 1895/6 called Expense of state prison. From 1896/7 to 1897/8 called State Prison. From 1898/9 to 1903/4 called Penal, and includes Bd. of Visitors, Prison Comrs., Directors of State Prison and House of Correction, State Prison, House of Correction, Trustees, and Vt. Industrial School. Under each institution, as state prison, house of correction, etc. acct. shows itemized receipts and expenditures.

**DELINQUENTS: MINORS**

- 1880-1889. Ann. cost per capita for maintenance at reform school. (Govs. mess. (Page) Oct. 1890: 11.)
- 1894-1904. Net cost per annum to state of house of correction. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. 1904: 13.)
- 1895/6-1897/8. Stmt. of expense of house of correction. (Rept. auditor accts. 1894/6 (p. 162)—same 1896/8.)
- Stmt. of expenses of industrial school. (Same 1894/6 (p. 162)—same 1896/8.)

**DEPENDENTS**

**Paupers**

- 1860/1. Expenditures for relief of poor. (Rept. auditor accts. 1860/1: xxx.)
- 1884/5-1886/7. Tabulated bill (i. e. acct.) for support of transient insane poor and for convict and criminal insane, showing name, residence, no. of wks. at asylum, rate per wk. paid by state, total amt., etc. (Same 1884/6 (pp. 101-106)—same 1886/8.)
- 1884/5-1903/4. Tabulated bill for relief of insane poor, showing name and residence of patient, no. of wks. in asylum, rate per wk. paid by state for same, total, and town responsible for support. (Same 1884/6 (pp. 88-100)—same 1902/4.)
- 1897/8 bill appears in repts. for 1896/8 and 1898/00. After 1899/00 bill is presented semi-annually as follows:
- |        |                 |                               |
|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| 1900   | July 1-Dec. 31. | } appear in rept. for 1900/2. |
| 1901   | Jan. 1-May 31.  |                               |
| 1901/2 | June 1-Nov. 30. |                               |
|        | Dec. 1-May 31.  | } appear in rept. for 1902/4. |
| 1902   | June 1-Nov. 30. |                               |
| 1902/3 | Dec. 1-May 31.  |                               |
| 1903   | June 1-Nov. 30. |                               |
| 1903/4 | Dec. 1-May 31.  |                               |

**Soldiers**

- 1898/9-1903/4. Expenditures for deceased veterans [i. e. funeral expenses and headstones]. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (p. 101)—same 1902/4.)
- Expenditures for Soldiers' Home. (Same 1898/00 (p. 101)—same 1903/4.)

Revenue from; see above, Expenditures for

**MANUFACTURES; see INDUSTRIES AND MANUFACTURES**

**MAPLE SUGAR**

Produce; see Industries, etc.

**MARBLE**

Deposits; see Natural Resources

Production; see Industries, etc. Mining

**MARRIAGE**

Registration; see Population

**MEAT INSPECTION; see INDUSTRIES. INSPECTION**

**METEOROLOGY; see CLIMATE**

**MIGRATION OF POPULATION; see POPULATION**

**MILITIA**

*serial*

**Adjutant General**

**1 series**

1839-1861. Ann. return of condition of Vt. militia by adj. and inspector gen.

In Jols. as follows:

- 1839 in Sen. jol. 1839: 35.  
1840 " " 1840 app.: xxxiv-xliii.  
1841-1842 not found.  
1843 in Sen. jol. 1843 app.: 35-48.  
1844 not found.  
1845 in Sen. jol. 1845 app.: 177-184.  
1846-1848 not found.  
1849 in Sen. jol. app. 162-165.  
1850-1854 not found.  
1855 in House jol. 1855: 743-744.  
1856 " " 1856: 550-551.  
1857-1860 not found.  
1861 in Sen. jol. 276-277.

**2 series**

1862-1869/70. Rept. [ann.] of adj. and inspector gen.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- 1862-1865/6 not in collected docs.  
1866/7 in Legial. docs. 1867 doc. 5.  
1867/8 " " 1868 " 8.  
" " State officers' repts. 1869 doc. 2.  
1868/9 " Legial. docs. 1869 doc. 2.  
" " State officers' repts. 1869 doc. 2.  
1869/70 in Legial. docs. 1870/1 doc. 2.

**3 series**

1870/2-1902/4. Rept. [bienn.] of adj. and inspector gen.

Also in Collected docs. as follows:

- 1870/2 in Legial. docs. 1872, v. 1, doc. 2.  
" " State officers' repts. 1871/2 doc. 2.  
1872/4 " Legial. docs. 1874, v. 1, doc. 2.  
" " State officers' repts. 1873/4 doc. 2.  
1874/6 " Legial. docs. 1876, v. 1, doc. 2.  
" " State officers' repts. 1875/6 doc. 2.  
1876/8 " " 1877/8 " 2.  
1878/80 " " " 1879/80 " 3.  
1880/2 " " " 1881/2 " 3.  
1882/4 " " " 1883/4 " 3.  
1884/6 " " " 1885/6 " 6.  
1886/8 " " " 1887/8 " 6.  
1888/90 " " " 1889/90 " 6.  
1890/2 " " " 1891/2 " 5.  
1892/4 " " " 1893/4 " 5.  
1894/6 " " " 1895/6 " 5.  
1896/8 " " " 1897/8 " 5.  
1898/00 " " " 1899/00 " 5.  
1900/2 " " " 1901/2 " 5.  
1902/4 " " " 1903/4 " 5.

**Quartermaster General**

**1 series**

1815-1860/1. Rept. of q. m. gen.

In Jols. and Docs. as follows:

- 1814/5 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1815: 91-96.  
1815/6 " " " 1816: 129-130.  
1816/7-1822/3 not found.  
1823/4 in Gen. Assem. jol. 1824: 132.  
1824/5-1826/7 not found.  
1827/8 in House jol. 1828: 155-156.  
1828/9 " " " 1829: 13-14.  
1829/30-1830/1 not found.  
1831/2 in House jol. 1832: 69-70.  
1832/3 " " " 1833: 57.  
1833/4 " " " 1834: 83-84.  
1834/5 " " " 1835: 120.  
1835/6 " Sen. jol. 1836: 44; House jol. 1836: 108-109.





## NATURAL RESOURCES—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## Survey Reports—cont'd

## 7 series

## Perry survey, 1886-1898

1886/8-1894/5. Bienn. rept. of state geologist and curator of state cabinet.

In Collected docs. as follows:

1886/8 in House jol.	1888 app. F.
1888/90 " "	1890: 431-436.
1892/4 " State officers' repts.	1893/4 doc. 14.
1894/5 " "	1895/6 " 14.

## 8 series

## Perkins survey, 1898-date

1. 1898. Rept. on marble, slate, and granite industries of Vt. Rutland, 1898. 68 pp. illus.
2. 1899/00. Rept. on mineral resources of Vt. Burlington, 1900. 83 pp.
- 3-4. 1901/2-1903/4. Rept. on mineral industries and geology of certain areas of Vt. v. p., 1902-1904. illus.

These repts. are not included in collected docs.

## Report of Committee on Survey

1836-1859. Rept. of committee on education on expediency of providing for general and critical geographical and topographical survey of Vt.

In Jols. as follows:

1836 in Sen. jol.	1836: 124-126.
1837* " "	1837: 91-108.
1838 not found.	
1839 in Sen. jol.	1839: 46; House jol. 1839 app.: lili-iv.
1840 in House jol.	1840 app.: xxxvii-xxxviii.
1841 " "	1841 app.: 60-62.
1842 " "	1842 app.: 49-53.
1843-1847 not found.	
1848 in House jol.	1848: 313-314.
1849 not found.	
1850 in House jol.	1850: 372.
1851-1852 not found.	
1853 in House jol.	1853: 585-586.
1854-1858 not found.	
1859 in Sen. jol.	1859: 363-366.

\* Also published separately, see below non-serial, 1838.

## non-serial

1838. Geological survey recommended. (Govs. mess. 1838.)
- Rept. of committee on education on subject of topographical and geological survey of Vt. Montpelier, n. d. 20 pp.
- Also in Sen. jol. 1837 app.: 91-108.
1844. Geological survey; soil analyses, mineral and agric. development urged. (Govs. mess. 1844.)
1845. Mess. from gov. relating to geological survey. (Sen. jol. 1845 app.: 170-171.)
1846. Part of geological survey in development of natural resources. (Govs. mess. 1846: 6-8.)
1849. Rept. of Z. Thompson on geological survey. (House jol. 1849: 316-317.)
- Communication from Amer. Assn. for Advancement of Science memorializing state govts. having no geological surveys or having suspended their surveys. (Same 1849: 345-348.)
1851. Communication from Z. Thompson on competition of geological survey. (Same 1851: 411.)
1853. Resumption of geological survey recommended. (Govs. mess. 1853.)
1859. Rept. on so much of govts. mess. as relates to cabinet of natural history. (Sen. jol. 1859: 373-375.)
1861. Rept. on geology of Vt.; descr., theoretical, economical, and scenographical; by Ed. and Chas. H. Hitchcock, Edw. Hitchcock, jr., and A. D. Hager. Claremont, 1861. 2 v. 4°.
1862. Rept. on economical geology, physical geogr., and scenery of Vt.; by A. D. Hager. Claremont, 1862. 252 pp. 4°. Map.
- This is a portion of the rept. of 1861 by Hitchcock and others.

## NATURAL RESOURCES—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1895. Recommendation for abolition of office of state geologist. (Govs. mess. (Woodbury) Oct. 1895: 17.)
- 1901/2. The geology of Grand Isle. Diagram and illus. (Rept. state geologist on mineral resources 1901/2: 101-173.)
- The terranes of Orange co.; by C. H. Richardson. diagr. (Same 1901/2: 61-101.)
1902. Correspondence re. work of federal geological survey in Vt. (House jol. 1902: 542-543.)
1904. Geology of Grand Isle co. col'd map. illus. (Rept. state geologist 1903/4: 103-143.)

## Bibliography

1842-1900. List of publications on geology of Vt. (Rept. state geologist 1900/2: 19-20.)

Republished with additions in rept. of 1903/4.

## Expenditures for development

See also Finance: State. Expenditures. Civil list.

1848. Communication from treasurer on sums expended by state for geological survey. (Sen. jol. 1848: 161.)
1849. Amt. expended in prosecuting geological survey. (Sen. jol. 1849 app.: 161.)
- 1860/1. Expenditures of curator of cabinet. (Rept. auditor accts. 1860/1: xxvi.)
- Expenditures of geologist. (Same 1860/1: xxix.)
- 1898/9-1903/4. Same. (Same 1898/00 (p. 88)—same 1902/4.)
- Expenditures of curator of cabinet. (Same 1898/00 (p. 88)—same 1902/4.)

## Forests

- 1873/4. Forests—the necessity of their preservation and extension; by J. S. Kennedy. (2 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1873/4: 453-543.)
1884. Rept. of comra. to inquire into condition of and measures of protection for forests of Vt. (House jol. 1884: 162-169.)
- 1885/6. Forests of Vt.; by H. A. Cutting. (9 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1885/6: 203-271.)
- 1887/8. Practical forestry; by W. A. Deering. (10 same 1887/8: 215-337.)
- Indirectly applying to Vt.
- 1892/4. Proper forest laws recommended, especially to guard against forest fires; depletion of forests connected with disappearance of food fish. (Bienn. rept. comr. fisheries 1892/4: 11.)
- 1893/4. Forestry; rept. of bd. of agric. to legial, recommending various measures for forest protection. (14 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1893/4: 381-469.)
1894. Measures to lessen forest destruction recommended. (Govs. mess. (Woodbury) Oct. 1894: 12.)
- 1894/6. Establishment of game and forest preserves advocated. (13 bienn. rept. fish and game comra. 1894/6: 47.)
1895. Forestry [interests of Vt.]; by L. R. Jones. (15 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1895/6: 78-154.)
- 1898/00. Why forest preservation should interest fishermen; by F. H. Carleton. (15 bienn. rept. fish and game comra. 1898/00: 98-110.)
1899. The trees of Vt.; by A. M. Clark. (Agric. exper. station bull. 73: 31-86.)
- 1900/1. Vt's. interest in forestry; by E. Hitchcock. (20 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1900/1: 61-65.)
1903. Reforestation urged; its relation to weed extermination. (16 A.R. agric. exper. station 1902/3: 187-190.)
1904. Recommendation for apptmt. of comn. to fix forestry policy of state. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. 1904: 25.)

**NATURAL RESOURCES—cont'd****Minerals****CLAYS**

1904. The Brandon clays; by J. B. Woodworth. (Rept. state geologist 1903/4: 166-173.)

**LIGNITE**

1904. Note on geological relations of Brandon lignite deposit; by T. Nelson Dale. (Rept. state geologist 1903/4: 163-165.)

— On lignite or brown coal of Brandon and its fossils; by G. H. Perkins. (*Same* 1903/4: 153-162.)

**MARBLE**

1858. The marbles of Vt.; address before Vt. hist. socy.; by A. D. Hager. Burlington, 1858. 16 pp.

**SERPENTINE**

1904. Preliminary rept. on portion of serpentine belt of Lamoyille and Orleans cos. (Rept. state geologist 1903/4: 86-102.)

Notes on discovery of asbestos. Map showing serpentine area of Vt.

**Water Power**

1872. The hydraulic survey of Vt. (1 A.R. bd. agric. etc. 1872: 696-699.)

No information; plea to begin work on survey.

1876. The water power of Vt.; by H. Clark. (3 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1874/6: 643-654.)

1904. Recommendation for apptmt. of comm. to provide plan for preservation and utilization of water power, etc. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. 1904: 26.)

— Hydrology; rept. of cooperation of Vt. state survey with U. S. geological survey in study of underground waters of Vt. (Rept. state geologist 1903/4: 213-227.)

**NAVIGATION; see COMMERCE, ETC.**

**NORMAL SCHOOLS; see EDUCATION**

**OATS**

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**OCHRE**

Production; see Industries, etc. Mining

**OLEOMARGARINE; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. INSPECTION. FOOD PRODUCTS**

**PANICS; see CRISES AND DEPRESSIONS**

**PAUPERS**

Maintenance; see Maintenance: State. Dependents

**PENAL INSTITUTIONS; see MAINTENANCE**

**PENSIONS; see WAR EXPENDITURES**

**PHARMACY COMMISSION; see LICENSED TRADES**

**PLATINUM**

Production; see Industries, etc. Mining

**POLICE; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE: MUNICIPAL**

**POLLUTION OF STREAMS; see WATER SUPPLY**

**POOR**

Maintenance; see Maintenance: State. Dependents

**POPULATION**

Vt. has been included among the "registration states" in the 11th (1890) and subsequent federal census.

**serial****1 series**

- 1857-1896. Rept. of secy. of state relating to registry and returns of births, marriages, deaths, and divorces in Vt., 1-40. Montpelier, 1859-1897.

Not in Collected docs.

**2 series**

- 1897-1903/4. Rept. (bienn. 1-5) of vital statistics bureau relating to registration and return of births, marriages, deaths, and divorces, 41-45.

Not published separately; included in ann. rept. of Health Bd.

**non-serial**

- 1779-1887. Table showing average future duration (or expectation) of life in certain communities compared. (3 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1859: 114.)

Mass. (Elliott) 1855; England and Wales (Farr) 1841 (males-females), 1838-44 (males); Sweden and Finland (Milne) 1801-05; Prussia (Elliott) 1839-41; Carlisle (Milne) 1779-87.

- 1790-1850. Table showing growth of population of Vt. compared with the whole of U. S. (1 *same* 1857: 83.)

- 1790-1871. Table showing actual population of state at several periods of enumeration, with increase, percentage of increase, and rank in population which Vt. held. (1 *same* 1857 (p. 82)—*same* 1872.)

1801. Rapid increase; reapportionment necessitated. (Govs. mess. 1801.)

1852. Rept. of committee on education on memorial of State Medical Socy. praying for state aid to publish vital statistics of state ann. compiled by socy. (House jol. 1852: 346-347.)

1856. Rept. on act re. registration of births, deaths, and marriages. (Sen. jol. 1856: 496-500.)

- 1857-1864. Table showing deficiencies in several repts. (8 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1864: 80.)

- 1857-1867. Table showing no. of still births and deaths as recorded in registration repts. (5 *same* 1861 (p. 86)—*same* 1867.)

- 1857-1889. Table showing occupation, no. of persons pursuing different avocations, living in state, according to census of 1880; also no. of deaths occurring in each class, with ratio of same to living, and aggregate and average ages. (1 *same* 1857 (pp. 78-79)—*same* 1889.)

- 1857-1896. Tables showing births, marriages, and deaths of various cos. by population, sex, parentage, and age. (1 *same* 1857 (pp. 2-19)—*same* 1896.)

1859. Instructions re. registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths. Middlebury, 1859. 18, (2) pp.

- 1860-1871. Table showing increase and decrease of population in several cos. compared with population of 1860. (4 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1860 (p. 90)—*same* 1872.)

- 1897-1903. Table showing births, marriages, and deaths in towns by cos. (1 bienn. *same* 1897 (pp. 258-277)—*same* 1902/3.)

**Age**

- 1850-1858. Table showing ages of population of state compared with other communities. (1 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1857 (p. 85)—*same* 1859.)

- 1850-1860. Table showing percentages of population at ages specified. (4 *same* 1860: 91.)

1863. Table showing population at different ages. (7 *same* 1863: 85.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Age—cont'd

1863. Table showing no. in several periods of life in different parts of U. S., and in different countries in every 100 persons compared with Vt. (7 *same* 1863: 85.)
1872. Table showing statistics of population with reference to ages relating to children of school age betw. 18 and 45, 21 and upwards, and no. of male citizens in each co. (16 *same* 1872: 98.)

## Alien

1890. Arrival of Swedish colonists. (Rept. comr. agric. and mnfg. interests 1889/90: 25-41.)
- Immigration of Irish and Swedes. (Govs. mess. (Dillingham) 1890: 5-10.)

## Births

- 1852-1868. Table showing no. of each sex born by cos. with ratio of males to females. (8 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1864 (p. 84)—*same* 1868.)
1857. Table showing no. of births by cos. and excess of males and females. (1 *same* 1857: 86.)
- Table showing births arranged by mos. (1 *same* 1857: 87.)
- 1857-1860. Table showing excess of births over deaths. (1 *same* 1857 (p. 88)—*same* 1860.)
- 1857-1862. Table showing whole no. of births. (5 *same* 1861 (p. 88)—*same* 1862.)
- 1857-1867. Table showing population and no. of births by cos., no. of inhabitants to a birth, parentage, and % of American and foreign births. (1 *same* 1857 (p. 84)—*same* 1867.)
- 1857-1880. Table showing important facts regarding parentage of births. (11 *same* 1867 (p. 93)—*same* 1880.)
- 1857-1881. Table showing no. of births of each quarter of yr. and aggregate of first 4 quinquennial periods. (2 *same* 1858 (p. 92)—*same* 1881.)
- Table showing proportion of sexes born in state with average of 5 quinquennial periods. (11 *same* 1867 (p. 90)—*same* 1881.)
- Table showing no. of plural births, their sex, and no. of all births. (11 *same* 1867 (p. 91)—*same* 1881.)
- 1857-1882. Table showing no. of illegitimate births and their proportion to all births. (12 *same* 1868 (p. 97)—*same* 1882.)
- 1857-1884. Table showing no. of births of each sex born in several cos. during each mo. of yr. (1 *same* 1857 (pp. 26-29)—*same* 1884.)
- 1857-1896. Table showing births by mos., sex, and whole no. of plurality cases, and by cos. (1 *same* 1857 (p. 24)—*same* 1896.)
- Continued below under 1897-1903.
- 1857-1897. Table showing whole no. of births, still-born, living births, marriages, and deaths. (16 *same* 1872 (p. 99)—1 bienn. *same* 1897.)
- Table showing whole no. of births registered in state for 40 yrs., with ann. birth rate, population to 1 birth, and no. of each sex for same period, with proportion in cos. (8 *same* 1863 (p. 86)—1 bienn. *same* 1897.)
- 1857-1903. Table showing total no. of births, including still births, males, females, still-born, living births. (4 bienn. *same* 1902/3: 868-869.)
- 1858-1896. Table showing no. of illegitimate births by mos., sex, and cos. (2 ann. *same* 1858 (p. 23)—*same* 1896.)
- Continued below under 1897-1903.
1860. Table showing no. of still births returned from several cos. (4 *same* 1860: 95.)
- Table showing no. of inhabitants to one birth in various states. (7 *same* 1863: 87.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Births—cont'd

- 1860-1865. Table showing births by cos. with % of decrease. (8 *same* 1864 (p. 83)—*same* 1865.)
- 1868-1880. Table showing births in several cos. in proportion to population. (12 *same* 1868 (p. 96)—*same* 1880.)
- 1897-1903. See above, Population; these dates.
- Table showing births; no. of illegitimate births. (1 bienn. 1897 (p. 279)—*same* 1902/3.)
- Table showing births; no. of plurality cases. (1 *same* 1897 (p. 278)—*same* 1902/3.)

## Census; see that title

## Deaths; see below, Mortality

## Immigration; see below, Migration

## Marriage and Divorce

- 1857-1881. Table showing no. of marriages of 4 quinquennial periods with ratio to population and nativity of persons married. (1 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1857 (p. 89)—*same* 1881.)
- In 1857 table varies in showing marriages by seasons and comparing state with other places.
- 1857-1889. Table showing no. of marriages contracted in several cos. during each month of yr. (1 *same* 1857 (p. 25)—*same* 1889.)
- 1857-1896. See above, under Population; these dates.
- 1857-1903. See below, under Mortality; these dates.
- 1858-1884. Table showing persons married, distinguishing by ages, no. of persons of different social conditions married during yr. (2 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1858 (pp. 25-27)—*same* 1884.)
- 1860-1896. Table showing no. of divorces granted during yr., arranged by cos., with special reference to libellant in each case, and cause therefor. (4 *same* 1860 (p. 98)—*same* 1896.)
1863. Table showing married and unmarried men at each quinquennial period of life in Scotland, deaths at same ages, and % of deaths to living at each age. (11 *same* 1867: 96.)
- 1866-1896. Table showing no. of divorces granted by Supreme Court, with causes therefor; also no. of marriages, and ratio of divorces to marriages. (10 *same* 1866 (pp. 81-87)—*same* 1896.)
- 1875-1881. Table showing whole no. of persons of each sex married at different periods of life. (19 *same* 1875 (p. 121)—*same* 1881.)
- 1897-1903. Table showing causes of divorces by cos. and ratio of divorces to marriages. (1 bienn. *same* 1897 (pp. 336-337)—*same* 1902/3.)
- See above, Population; these dates.

## Migration

- See also Railroads. Rates.
1836. Encouragement of western states to enterprises of internal improvement cause of unprecedented western movement. (House jol. 1836: 126-127.)
- 1837-1890. Abandoned farms; beginning of the exodus; efforts to induce immigration, etc. (Rept. comr. agric. and mnfg. interests 1889/90: 7-52.)
1844. Lack of state enterprise in developing agric. resources cause of western emigration. (Govs. mess. 1844.)
- 1860-1872. Table showing emigration from Vt. to other states, and from other states to Vt. by census of 1860 and 1870. (11 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1867 (p. 88)—*same* 1872.)
1869. Emigration to west of young men of Vt. in large numbers; preventive measures recommended. (Govs. mess. 1869: 11-12.)
1872. Vt. as a home; by Z. E. Jameson. (1 A.R. bd. agric. etc. 1872: 553-567.)
- Exodus from farms to towns, and emigration from state.
- 1873/4. "What can be done to keep our young men in Vt.?" by A. Dwinell. (*Same* 1873/4: 681-684.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Migration—cont'd

- 1874/6. Why does education draw men from the farm? by T. H. Hoskins. (3 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1874/6: 489-504.)
- 1877/8. Emigration; by Rev. C. H. Huntington. (5 *same* 1877/8: 139-217.)
- The depopulation of our rural districts; cause, and some suggestions in regard to a remedy; by J. H. Putnam. (5 *same* 1877/8: 132-139.)
- 1879/80. On keeping our boys at home; by Mrs. J. M. Wright. (6 *same* 1879/80: 106-109.)
- Vt. as a home; by A. Dwinell. (6 *same* 1879/80: 263-330.)
1884. Consideration of cause for decrease in rural population. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1884: 28.)
- 1887/8. Inducements Vt. offers for farmers' homes; by Levi K. Fuller. (10 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1887/8: 146-166.)
1891. The resources and attractions of Vt. with a list of homes for sale. Montpelier, 1891. 109 pp.
1893. Vt.; a glimpse of its scenery and industries. Montpelier, 1893. 64 pp. obl. 24°.
- Published by bd. of agric.
- Good homes in Vt.; a list of desirable farms for sale. Montpelier, 1893. 47 pp. 1 map.
1894. Rept. on summer travel for 1894. Montpelier, 1894. 6 pp.
1895. List of desirable farms and summer homes in Vt. Montpelier, 1895. 109 pp.
1896. *Same*. Montpelier, 1897. 96 pp. 1 l.
- *Same*; by Victor I. Spear. (16 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1896: 109-201.)
- 1896/8. Statistical rept. of farm sales, new industries, and summer travel in Vt. (17 *same* 1897/8: 191-204.)
- 1903/4. The status of rural Vt.; by G. F. Wells. (23 *same* 1903/4: 61-111.)

## Mortality

- 1857-1867. See above, under Population; these dates.
- 1857-1889. See *same*.
- 1857-1896. See *same*.
- 1857-1903. Table showing total no. of deaths, including still births, sex, total marriages, total divorces. (4 bienn. rept. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1902/3: 869-870.)
- 1897-1903. Table showing deaths, no. of each sex, at different ages, according to age, in several towns and cos., with recapitulation of *same*. (1 *same* 1897 (pp. 282-321)—*same* 1902/3.)

## Age

- 1857-1867. Table showing no. and % of deaths at specified ages with rates of living at each period. (1 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1857 (pp. 91-92)—*same* 1867.)
- 1877-1881. Table showing mortality of state at different ages. (25 *same* 1881: 114.)

## CAUSE

1857. Table showing no. of deaths from consumption at different ages of each sex, in each mo., in several cos. (1 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1857: 102½.)
- 1857-1861. Table showing deaths at advanced ages. (1 *same* 1857 (p. 95)—*same* 1861.)
- 1857-1863. Table showing no. of deaths from zymotic diseases in several cos. (1 *same* 1857 (p. 100)—*same* 1863.)
- 1857-1867. Table showing mortality and % of deaths from fevers. (11 *same* 1867: 102.)
- Table showing no. of deaths reported from dysentery, with % and average. (11 *same* 1867: 101.)
- 1857-1876. Table showing mortality from old age. (20 *same* 1876: 123.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Mortality—cont'd

## CAUSE—cont'd

- 1857-1879. Table showing no. of decedents in each of 16 diseases prevalent in state, in order of their fatality since commencement of registration repts. (12 *same* 1868 (pp. 106-107)—*same* 1879.)
- 1857-1880. Table showing no. of decedents from scarlatina in each co. of state. (21 *same* 1877 (p. 120)—*same* 1880.)
- 1857-1881. Table showing mortality from consumption, with percentage of all deaths, and ratio of living to 1 death, with mortality and percentage from all tuberculous diseases during same period. (7 *same* 1863 (p. 96)—*same* 1881.)
- Table showing ages of decedents from pneumonia. (25 *same* 1881: 124.)
- Table showing mortality from consumption by cos. (12 *same* 1868 (p. 116)—*same* 1881.)
- Table showing no. of decedents from consumption, ann. %, sex, and no. under 40 yrs. of age, and sex. (17 *same* 1873 (p. 131)—*same* 1881.)
- Table showing statistics of pneumonia by cos., % of all decedents, and no. of each sex. (14 *same* 1870 (p. 114)—*same* 1881.)
- Table showing no. of decedents from typhoid fever in each co. of state, with sex, and total for each yr. (11 *same* 1867 (p. 102)—*same* 1881.)
- Table showing ages of all decedents from consumption, with total no. of each age. (20 *same* 1876 (p. 129)—*same* 1881.)
- Table showing no. of decedents from typhoid fever at different ages. (12 *same* 1876 (p. 133)—*same* 1881.)
- 1857-1883. Table showing aggregate of all decedents from consumption in 5 quinquennial periods at different ages. (27 *same* 1883: 114.)
- Table showing aggregate of all decedents from pneumonia at different ages in 5 quinquennial periods. (27 *same* 1883: 114.)
- 1857-1886. Table showing aggregate and average no. of deaths from few most prevalent diseases. (30 *same* 1886: 101.)
- 1857-1896. Table showing no. of deaths from each cause in several cos., statistically classified, with percentage. (1 *same* 1857 (pp. 70-77)—*same* 1896.)
- Table showing no. of deaths from different causes (arranged alphabetically) at various ages of each sex during several mos. of yr. (1 *same* 1857 (pp. 62-69)—*same* 1896.)
- 1858-1881. Table showing progress and mortality of diphtheria in each co. of state. (6 *same* 1862 (p. 99)—*same* 1881.)
- 1858-1888. Table showing zymotic diseases that are most fatal, also no. of deaths from each of those diseases. (2 *same* 1858 (p. 98)—*same* 1888.)
1869. Table showing decedents from infantile diseases and fevers of children under 5 yrs. of age. (13 *same* 1869: 114.)
- 1869-1876. Table showing mean temperature and no. of decedents from pneumonia in each of first 4 mos. of each yr. (13 *same* 1869 (p. 97)—*same* 1876.)
- 1869-1881. Table showing mortality by mos. and at different ages, from 12 principal causes of death, also period of yr. in which largest mortality takes place. (13 *same* 1869 (p. 111)—*same* 1881.)
1872. Table showing no. of decedents in each of several states with their sex and total. (16 *same* 1872: 137.)
- 1873-1876. Table showing no. of deaths from cholera infantum in mos. of June, July, Aug., Sept. of each yr., and mean temperature for each mo. (20 *same* 1876: 99.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Mortality—cont'd

## CAUSE—cont'd

- 1876-1882. Table showing mortality from cholera infantum by cos. and sex. (12 *same* 1876 (p. 122)—*same* 1882.)
- 1881-1889. Table showing diseases which caused great part of mortality. (25 *same* 1882 (p. 115)—*same* 1889.)
1882. Table showing percentage of mortality in different cos. of state from all causes of both sexes. (25 *same* 1881: 115.)
1886. Table showing causes of death, nativity, and social relations. (30 *same* 1886: 82-87.)
- 1890-1891. Table showing recapitulation of causes of death by classes and orders, by cos. (34 *same* 1890 (pp. 136-137)—*same* 1891.)
- 1894-1897. Tabular stmt. of deaths from contagious diseases each yr. (8 A.R. bd. of health 1894 (pp. 149-157.)—*same* 1897.)
- 1896-1897. Table showing causes and deaths from contagious diseases by towns, with recapitulation of same. (1 bienn. *same* 1896/7: 57-66.)
1897. Table showing whole no. of deaths and causes. (1 *same* 1896/7: 123.)
- 1897-1903. See above, Population; these dates.
- Table showing Bertillon classification of causes of death; in 1902 also by ages and occupation. (1 bienn. rept. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1897 (pp. 326-335)—*same* 1902/3.)
1902. Table showing mortality by cos. of various communicable diseases as well as cancer. (4 *same* 1902/3: 511.)

## RATE

1857. Table showing no. of deaths to each 100 of population. (1 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1857: 90.)
- 1857-1862. Table showing no. of deaths, with % of each mo., and of each quarter with whole no. with monthly and quarterly percentages. (1 *same* 1857 (p. 100)—*same* 1862.)
- 1857-1866. Table showing deaths by quarters, no. and rates. (7 *same* 1863 (p. 91)—*same* 1866.)
- 1857-1880. Table showing complete résumé of mortality of state in various classes, with % of all deaths, and average in each class. (7 *same* 1863 (p. 92)—*same* 1880.)
- 1857-1881. Table showing whole no. of decedents in quinquennial periods, with % ratio of deaths to living, and average age of those who died. (2 *same* 1858 (p. 95)—*same* 1881.)
- 1864-1865. Table showing fatality by cos., with % of death to population. (9 *same* 1865: 93.)
1868. Table showing comparison of no. of deaths betw. east and west portions of state as divided by Green Mt. range. (12 *same* 1868: 102.)

## SEX

- 1857-1867. Table showing excess of deaths in each of sexes, also % of whole population. (1 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1857 (p. 92)—*same* 1867.)
- In 1857 table shows different ages.
- 1857-1884. Table showing no. of deaths for each sex in several cos. during each mo. of yr. (1 *same* 1857 (pp. 26-29)—*same* 1884.)
- 1857-1896. Table showing deaths, no. of each sex, at different ages, according to age, in several towns and cos.; also population, with recapitulation of same. (1 *same* 1857 (pp. 30-61)—*same* 1896.)
- 1882-1889. Table showing percentage of decedents of both sexes by cos. (27 *same* (p. 107)—*same* 1889.)

## POPULATION—cont'd

## Nativity

- 1860-1870. Table showing exact no. of natives in each co. of state with no. of foreign-born in their several relations to natives, also native and foreign population of 1860. (16 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1872: 97.)

## Sex

- 1820-1860. Tables showing ratio of sexes and excess of males and females. (1 A.R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1857 (p. 86)—*same* 1860.)

## POTATO

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

## PREMIUMS

Agricultural; see Agriculture

## PRICES

1821. Comment on depression in prices on local produce. (Govs. mess. 1821.)

## PRISONS; see MAINTENANCE

## PRIVILEGE TAX; see LICENSE

## PROBATE COURTS; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE. COURTS

## PUBLIC AID

Agricultural Societies; see that title

Education; see that title

## Expenditures

- 1860/1. Expenditures for legislative grants. (Rept. auditor accts. 1860/1: xxix.)
- 1892/3-1897/8. Expenditures for state beneficiaries. (*Same* 1892/4 (p. 29)—*same* 1896/8.)

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Asylums; see Maintenance: State

Capitol

## serial

## Sergeant at Arms

- 1857-1867. Rept. of sergeant at arms.

In Jols. as follows:

1857	in House jol.	1857: 501-503.
1858/9	" "	" 1859: 381-385.
1860/1	" "	" 1861: 419-429.
1861/2	" "	" 1862: 480-486.
1862/3	" "	" 1863: 301-305.
1863/4	" "	" 1864: 387-391.
1864/5	" "	" 1865: 351-355.
1865/6	" "	" 1866: 378-384.
1866/7	" "	" 1867: 419-426.

Superintendent of State House

## 1 series

- 1833-1837. Rept. of supt. of state house.

In Jols. as follows:

1833	in Gen. Assem jol.	1835: 59-60.
1834-1835	not found.	
1836	in House jol.	1836: 72-73.
1837	" "	" 1837: 71-75.

## 2 series

- 1857-1858. Rept. of supt. of state house. Montpelier, 1857-1858.

Also in Jols. as follows:

1857	in Sen. and House jol. spec. session	1857.
1858	" House jol.	1858 app.: xxix-xxx.

## non-serial

- 1791-1859. State capitals and state houses. (Records of gov. and council v: 423-442.)
- Historical; illustrated.
1833. Rept. of committee apptd. to prepare plan for state house. (House jol. 1833: 30-32.)
1838. Completion of state house. (Govs. mess. 1838.)

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS—cont'd

## Capitol—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1854. Rept. of committee on removal of state house; with proposals of citizens of Burlington on removal etc. (House jol. 1854: 662-666.)
1857. Rept. of comrs. on plan of state house. (*Same* 1857: 469-471; Sen. jol. 1857: 239-242.)
- Rept. of supt. on rebuilding of state house. (House jol. 1857: 477-484.)
- Rept. of committee on examination of work upon state house. (Sen. jol. 1857: 261-263; Records gov. and council viii: 288-290.)
- On rept. of committee authorized to make examination of state house. (Govs. mess. 1857.)
- Jol. of Sen. and House of . . . Vt., special sess., 1857. Montpelier, 1857. 300 pp. illus.  
Called session, convened after destruction of state house by fire to take action for its reconstruction, etc. Copy of jol. in N. Y. Public Library has inserted in it copy of no. of Walton's Daily Legislative Jol. containing illust. article on state house and broadside copy of gov. Fletcher's message convening the legislature.
1858. Rept. of committee on public bldgs. on new state house. (House jol. 1858 app.: lv-lvi.)
- Memorial of T. W. Silloway, architect, in respect to reconstruction of state house. Montpelier, 1858. 6 pp.
- The capitol of Vt. and the star chamber; testimony and defence of supt. of construction, Oct., 1858. Montpelier, 1858. 28, (1) pp.
1859. Mess. and repts. on state house, Oct. 27. n. t. p. 8 pp.  
Also in House jol. 1859: 386-389. Contains 3d ann. rept. of supt. of state house.
- Stmt. of facts concerning management of affairs connected with rebuilding of capitol at Montpelier; by T. W. Silloway, architect. Burlington, 1859. 20, (1) pp.
- Rept. of committee on public bldgs. on furniture and fixtures of state house. Montpelier, 1859. 8 pp.
1861. Rept. of minority of joint committee on claims on bills to pay architect Powers balance due as supt. construction state house. Montpelier, 1861. 10 pp.
- Rept. on so much of gov's. mess. as relates to rebuilding of capitol. (House jol. 1861: 383-384.)
- Rept. on Powers' claim as supt. of state house. (Sen. jol. 1861: 287-290.)
1863. Petition of T. H. Powers praying adjustment of claim against state for rebuilding state house. (House jol. 1863: 309.)
1896. Description of state houses of Vt. Montpelier, 1896. 34 pp. 16°.

## Expenditures for

- See also Finance: State. Expenditures. Civil List.
1836. Rept. on accts. of supt. of state house. (House jol. 1836: 179-180.)
- 1838/9. Auditor's rept. showing expenses of state house. (Rept. auditor accts. 1838/9: xxxvii-xxxviii.)
1858. Rept. of committee on state house expenditures. (House jol. 1858 app.: lvii.)
1859. Rept. of committee on accts. supt. for rebuilding state house. (*Same* 1859: 413.)
- 1860/1-1861/2. Expenditures for state house. (Rept. auditor accts. 1860/1 (p. xxv)—*same* 1861/2.)
1861. Rept. of committee on sergeant-at-arms' accts. showing details of same. (Sen. jol. 1861: 291-292.)
- 1898/9-1903/4. Expenditures for sergeant-at-arms. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (p. 87)—*same* 1902/4.)

Industrial School; see Maintenance: State. Delinquents. Minors

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS—cont'd

## Insurance

1904. Rept. of committee to investigate insurance on state bldgs. (House jol. 1904: 559.)

Reformatories; see Maintenance: State

State Library; see Libraries

State Prison; see Maintenance: State. Delinquents. Adults

PUBLIC CHARITIES; see MAINTENANCE

PUBLIC DEBT; see DEBT, PUBLIC

## PUBLIC HEALTH

See also Population.

## serial

## 1 series

- 1887-1896. Ann. rept. of bd. of health, 1-10. Rutland, 1887-1897.

Not in Collected docs.

## 2 series

- 1896/7-1903/4. Bienn. rept. of bd. of health, 1-5. Rutland, 1898-1905.

Not in Collected docs.

## non-serial

- 1857-1882. Table showing main facts in history of scarlatina. (17 A. R. re. registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1873 (p. 125)—*same* 1882.)

- 1868-1872. Table showing summarized results of typhoid fever by cos. in proportion to population. (12 *same* 1868 (p. 109)—*same* 1872.)

1871. Table showing summarizing statistics of consumption by cos. in proportion to population. (15 *same* 1871: 127.)

1888. Regulations promulgated by state bd. of health. (2 A.R. bd. health 1888: 70-73.)

1892. Executive cooperation with national govt. for promotion of federal control of quarantine at all frontiers recommended. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1892: 21-22.)

1895. Case of Vt. vs. Wm. Speyer, testing authority of bd. of health to promulgate regulations. (9 A.R. bd. health 1895: 23-34.)

- 1896-1897. Table showing monthly tabulated stmt. of diseases. (1 bienn. *same* 1896/7: 83.)

- Table showing no. of contagious diseases for yr. (1 *same* 1896/7: 69.)

- 1898-1903. Table showing examinations of sputum for tuberculosis at laboratory of hygiene, by towns, no. of specimens, no. of cases, and by sex. (2 *same* 1898/ (pp. 175-177)—*same* 1902/3.)

- Table showing examinations for typhoid fever made at laboratory of hygiene, by towns, no. of cases, and no. of specimens. (2 *same* 1898/9 (pp. 173-174)—*same* 1902/3.)

- Table showing diphtheria cultures examined at laboratory of hygiene, by towns, no. of cases, and no. of cultures. (2 *same* 1898/9 (pp. 171-172)—*same* 1902/3.)

- Table showing total examinations in laboratory of hygiene. (2 *same* 1898/9 (p. 211)—*same* 1902/3.)

- 1899-1903. Table showing microscopical examinations for malaria at laboratory of hygiene, by city or town, no. of cases, and no. of specimens. (2 *same* 1898/9 (p. 206)—*same* 1902/3.)

- 1902-1903. Table showing tuberculosis in towns, no. of cases, sex, and no. of specimens. (4 *same* 1902/3: 106-112.)

- Table showing nuisances abated by local bds. in various cos. (4 *same* 1902/3: 41.)

- Table showing no. of localities in each co. reporting small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles, typhoid fever, and whooping cough. (4 *same* 1902/3: 44.)

## PUBLIC HEALTH—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- Table showing cases of tuberculosis reported, by cos., parentage, age, etc. (4 bienn. rept. re registration etc. of births, deaths, etc. 1902/3: 865.)
- 1903. Table showing contagious diseases and some special diseases. (4 same 1902/3: 862.)
- 1904. Rept. of tuberculosis comm. to gen. assem. Rutland, 1904. 29 pp. pls. 4 diagr.

## Expenditures for

- See also Finance: State. Expenditures. Civil list.
- 1898/9-1903/4. Expenditures on acct. of public health. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (p. 98)—same 1902/4.)

From 1898/9 to 1899/00 acct. contains Bd. of health, bacteriological laboratory. 1900/1 to 1903/5 Bd. of health, laboratory of hygiene.

- 1901-1903. Financial stmt. of bd. of health. (4 A.R. bd. health 1902/3: 871.)
- 1903/4. Expenditures for tuberculosis comm. (Rept. auditor accts. 1902/4: 177.)

## Laws

- 1886. Act to prevent spreading of contagious diseases and to establish state bd. of health, approved Nov. 23. (1 A.R. bd. health 1887: 5-6.)  
Repeated in repts. for 1888-1893 except 1892.
- 1892. Act defining duties and powers of state and local bds. of health, approved Nov. 22. (7 same 1893: 7-10.)
- 1894-1896. Laws of Vt. re. state and local bds. of health. (8 same 1894 (pp. 6-10)—11 same 1896.)

## PUBLIC LANDS; see LANDS

## PUBLIC PRINTING

- 1840-1843. Rept. from clerk of House showing amt. of ann. bids for prtg. House jols. (Sen. jol. 1843 app.: 16.)
- 1843. Rept. of auditor of accts. in relation to public prtg. (Same 1843 app.: 17-20.)
- Rept. of secy. of Sen. on state prtg. (Same 1843 app.: 12-15.)
- 1882. Good results of employment of clerk to revise legislation; saving in prtg. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 14.)
- Apptmt. of comm. to settle all business relating to state prtg. suggested by auditor. (Rept. auditor accts. 1880/2: 13-14.)
- Auditor's suggestions for regulation of court misc. prtg. (Same 1880/2: 14-15.)
- 1884. Same. (Same 1882/4: 3.)
- 1900. Rept. of comrs. on state prtg., proposals and bids for prtg. for bienn. term endg. Aug. 1902. (House jol. 1900: 557-566.)

## Expenditures for

- 1803. Stmt. of auditor of accts. showing debit and credit on prtg. expenses. (Gen. assem. jol. 1803: 149.)
- 1805. Detailed estimate for prtg. laws and jols. (Same 1805: 82-83.)
- 1809. Treasurers' accts. of delivery and sale of Vt. state laws: (Same 1809: 55.)
- Rept. of committee on prtg., showing no. of copies ordered and cost of prtg. state statutes. (Same 1809: 50.)
- 1813-1822. Stmt. of total amts. of ann. allowance for prtg. jols. (Same 1823: 80.)
- 1819-1821. Stmt. of allowances made to engrossing clerk for prtg. by auditor of accts. (Same 1822: 90-91.)
- 1832. Communication from secy. of state showing cost of publication and no. on hand of Vt. repts. (House jol. 1832: 134-136.)
- 1838-1855. Communication of auditor of accts. on amt. paid for prtg., etc., of ann. repts. (Sen. jol. 1856: 455-456.)

## PUBLIC PRINTING—cont'd

## Expenditures for—cont'd

- 1843-1855. Rept. of auditor of accts. showing no. of copies of judicial repts. recd. by state and ann. expense of same. (House jol. 1856: 501-502.)
- 1860/1. Expenditures for prtg. (Rept. auditor accts. 1860/1: xxvi-xxx.)
- 1862. Rept. of auditor of accts. on expense of legislative prtg. (Sen. jol. 1862: 343-348.)
- 1892/3-1903/4. Expenditures for prtg. (Rept. auditor accts. 1892/4 (p. 30)—same 1902/4.)

## PUBLIC WORKS: CITY

Water Supply; see that title

## PUBLIC WORKS: FEDERAL

- [1790.] Internal improvements on land and water; commentary. (Records gov. and council iv: 446-453.)
- 1830. Expediency of applying federal surplus to internal improvements in states in ratio of representation. (Govs. mess. 1830.)
- 1831. Satisfaction at federal encouragement of public improvements. (Same 1831.)

## PUBLIC WORKS: STATE

## Bridges

- 1896. Bridges not in charge of comrs.; general rept. on condition. (Rept. highway comm. 1896: 18.)

## Canals

- 1823. Completion of canal from Lake Champlain to Hudson's River. (Govs. mess. 1823.)
- 1823-1828. Surveys for canals in Vt. (Records gov. and council vii: 479-482.)
- 1825. Junction of Conn. River with Lake Champlain and Memphremagog; expediency of state undertaking other canal enterprises. (Govs. mess. 1825.)
- Rept. of comrs. of Vt. on canal from Lake Champlain to Conn. River. (Gen. assem. jol. 1825: 146-148.)
- 1868. Importance of canal route from St. Lawrence to Lake Champlain. (Govs. mess. 1868: 20.)

## Expenditures

## COMMISSIONERS

See Finance: State. Expenditures. Special comms.

## ROADS

- 1893/4-1903/4. Expenditures for highways and bridges. (Rept. auditor accts. 1892/4 (p. 142)—same 1902/4.)  
In 1894/5 and from 1898/9 to 1903/4 called Highway comr. etc. From 1895/6 to 1897/8 called State aid for highways.

## River Conservancy

## POLLUTION OF STREAMS; see WATER SUPPLY

## Roads; see that title

## Sewerage; see that title

## Water Supply; see that title

## PURE FOOD LAW; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. INSPECTION. FOOD PRODUCTS

## QUARANTINE; see PUBLIC HEALTH

## QUARTERMASTER GENERAL; see MILITIA

## RAILROADS

## serial

## 1 series

Under provision of act of Nov. 14, 1855.

- 1855/6-1869/70. Ann. rept. of r.r. comrs. to gen. assem., 1-15. Rutland, etc., 1856-1870.

In Collected docs. as follows:

1. 1855/6 in House jol. 1856: 583-708.
- 2-10. 1856/7-1864/5 not in Collected docs.
2. 1856/7 Rutland, 1857, 168 pp.
3. 1857/8 Burlington, 1858, 131, (1) pp.
4. 1858/9 " 1859, 159, (8) pp.



## RAILROADS—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

## 1 series—cont'd

5. 1859/60 Rutland, 1860, 127, (1) pp.
6. 1860/1 " 1861, 135, (2) pp.
7. 1861/2 Montpelier, 1862, 132, (4) pp.
8. 1862/3 " 1863, 112 pp.
9. 1863/4 St. Albans, 1864, 107 pp.
10. 1864/5 " 1865, 88 pp.
11. 1865/6 in Legial. docs. 1866 doc. 4.
12. 1866/7 " 1867 " 4.
13. 1867/8 " 1868 " 5; State officers' repts. 1868.
14. 1868/9 in Legial. docs. 1869 doc. 4; State officers' repts. 1869.
15. 1869/70 in Legial. docs. 1870/1.

## 2 series

1870/2-1884/6. Bienn. rept. of r.r. comr.

In Collected docs. as follows:

- 1870/2 in Legial. docs. 1872, v. 1.
- " " State officers' repts. 1871/2 doc. 5.
- 1872/4 " Legial. docs. 1874, v. 1, doc. 4.
- " " State officers' repts. 1873/4, doc. 4.
- 1874/6 " Legial. docs. 1876, v. 3.
- 1876/8 Rutland, 1878, 67 pp.
- 1878/80 Montpelier, 1880, 43 pp.
- 1876/8-1878/80 not in Collected docs.
- 1880/2 in State officers' repts. 1881/2 doc. 12.
- 1882/4 " " 1883/4 " 13.
- 1884/6 " " 1885/6 " 5.

## 3 series

Under provision of act. 23, laws of 1886, entitled "An act to create a bd. of railroad comrs. and to define and regulate its powers and duties."

1886/8-1902/4. Bienn. rept. of bd. of r.r. comrs., 1-9.

Not in Collected docs.

1. 1886/8\* Boston, 1888, 412 pp., pls., map.
2. 1888/90 Burlington, 1890, 696, clii pp., map.
3. 1890/2 " 1892, 881, xcix pp., map.
4. 1892/4 Rutland, 1894, 933, xcv pp., map.
5. 1894/6 " 1896, 156, 304 pp., map.
6. 1896/8 St. Albans, 1898, 136, 370 pp., map.
7. 1898/00 " 1900, 170, 456 pp., map.
8. 1900/2 " 1902, 217, 69 pp., map.
9. 1902/4 " 1904, 258, 59 pp., pl., map.

\* Covers period from Dec. 1, 1886 to June 30, 1888. Thereafter repts. are for bienn. period endg. June 30.

## non-serial

- 1826-1845. Introduction of r.r.s. into Vt. (Records gov. and council vii: 482-487.)
1836. Rept. of committee on roads and canals on so much of govs. mess. as relates to internal improvements. (House jol. 1836: 126-129.)
- Promotion by state of transportation facilities recommended. (Govs. mess. 1836.)
1843. Rept. of minority on bill placing all r.r. charters under control of next legial. (Sen. jol. 1843 app.: 27-28.)
- 1846-1856. Brief historical outline of r.r.s. in Vt. (Rept. r.r. comr. 1856/6: 3-5.)
- Apptmt. of comr. to draft law regulating r.r. corporations. (Govs. mess. 1849.)
1850. Energy in r.r. construction; benefits to state; patronage of legial. besought. (Same 1850.)
- Effect of r.r. construction on development of resources of state; investments for construction yield unsatisfactory income; digest of r.r. laws. (Same 1852.)
1854. Resolution requiring ann. returns of non-resident stockholders. (House jol. 1854: 143-144.)
- Rept. on bills submitted by r.r. comrs. relating to r.r.s. (Same 1855: 650-654.)
1857. Investments in r.r.s. remain unprofitable. (Govs. mess. 1857.)
- 1857/8-1858/9. Questions addressed to several r.r. cos. in Vt. by comrs. as basis of returns. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1857/8 (app.: 1-3)—same 1858/9.)
- Rept. on Sen. bill 23 relating to r.r.s. (Sen. jol. 1859 392.)

## RAILROADS—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

- 1859/60-1860/1. Summary of r.r. repts., total value amt., etc., of stock and debts, equipment, characteristics of road and bridging, business for yr., expenses, earnings, and recpts., and summary of accidents. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1859/60 (pp. 27-30)—same 1860/1.)
- 1859/60-1870/2. Blank form of r.r. rept. sent out by comr. to various r. r. cos. in Vt. (Same 1859/60 (pp. 31-43)—same 1870/2.)
1869. Rept. on powers of constitution; council of censors instructed to inquire whether legial. in enacting statutes enabling towns to grant aid to r.r. corporations has exceeded constitutional authority. Montpelier, 1869. 4 pp.
- Also in Jol. council of Censors 1869: 83-84.
1870. Rept. of majority on act authorizing formation of r.r. corporations. (House jol. 1870: 477-480.)
1874. Suppl. rept. on advisability of compilation of a hist. outline of Vt. r.r.s. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1872/4: 77-79.)
- Rept. of special committee on charges agst. certain r.r. cos. (House jol. 1874: 662-675.)
- Rept. on unpublished rept. of committee apptd. 1873 on legislative corruption and r.r. mismanagement. (Sen. jol. 1874: 504-506.)
- System of running trains by telegraph used on Central Vt. R.R.; by C. A. Tinker. (Rept. r.r. comr. 1872/4: 71-74.)
1876. Outline of proc. of conv. of New England states (except N. H.) and N. Y. state re. securing uniform system of r.r. returns and accts. in states named, with blank forms, etc. (Same 1874/6: 8-58.)
- 1876-1878. Summarized stmt. of r.r. receipts and disbursements. (Same 1876/8: 15.)
- 1878-1880. Total earnings of r.r. in Vt., showing amt. recd. from passengers, freight, mails, express, and other sources. (Same 1878/80: 4.)
- 1880/2-1882/4. Dividends declared by r.r. cos. transacting business in Vt. (Same 1880/2 (p. 7)—same 1882/4.)
- 1880/2-1902/3. Summarized stmt. of earnings and operating expenses, showing distribution of receipts among passengers, freight, mails, express, and other sources. (Same 1880/2 (pp. 6-7)—same 1902/4.)
- Does not appear in rept. for 1884/6. From 1887 to 1888 is Table showing by cos. gross and net income and operating expenses including taxes. In 1889 no table found. From 1890 to 1902/3 is Tabulated stmt. of ann. income acct. showing earnings from operation, expenses, gross income, deductions, net income, dividends, and surplus or deficit.
1882. R.R. comrs. recommendation for provision for greater security to passengers approved. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 26.)
- Reaction on industrial progress of state of unsatisfactory r.r. facilities; legislation advised. (Same (Barstow) 1882: 26-27.)
1884. Apptmt. of paid comn. vested with general powers of state over r.r. cos. recommended; comn. to inquire into discriminating rates. (Same (Barstow) 1884: 19.)
- 1886/8-1898/00. R.R. sketches and [repts. of] inspections by r.r. comrs. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1886/8 (pp. 45-83)—same 1898/00.)
- From 1888/90 to 1892/4 called R. R. sketches, general and special inspections. From 1894/6 to 1896/8 called General inspections.
- 1887-1888. Table showing by r.r. cos., ann. cost of road; capital stock; and total liabilities. (Same 1886/8: 18.)
- 1888/90-1898/00. Dividends declared by various r.r. cos. of Vt. (Same 1888/90 (p. 12)—same 1898/00.)

RAILROADS—cont'd

non-serial—cont'd

1890. Tabular stmt. showing by r.r. cos. various methods of heating passenger, freight, and baggage cars in answer to circular letter sent out by bd. (*Same* 1888/90: 35.)
- 1890-1892. Tabular bienn. stmt. showing by r.r. cos. distribution of various means of heating cars. (*Same* 1890/2: 46-47.)
- 1890-1894. Bienn. table showing capital stock, bonds outstanding, current liabilities, cost of road equipment, and totals. (*Same* 1888/90 (p. 13)—*same* 1892/4.)
1892. Review of changes in r.r. conditions since operation of act of 1886 creating bd. of r.r. comrs. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1892: 17.)
1893. Table showing by r.r. cos. total cost of equipment, construction, and cost per mile to June 30. (Bienn. rept. r.r. comrs. 1892/4: 24-25.)
- 1893/5-1895/7. Table of r.r. indebtedness; name of r.r., capital stock, funded and unfunded debt, indebtedness per mile of road. (*Same* 1894/6 (p. 15)—*same* 1896/8.)
- Tabular stmt. of income, comparison of operation earnings and expenses, gross income, deductions, net income, and surplus or deficiency. (*Same* 1894/6 (p. 17)—*same* 1896/8.)
- 1894/5-1902/3. Tabular description of equipment, showing biennially by cos. no. of locomotives, passenger cars, freight cars, total no. of cars. (*Same* 1894/6 (pp. 23-25)—*same* 1902/4.)
- 1899-1903. Table of passenger and freight traffic, showing by r.r. cos. no. of passengers, tons of freight carried, revenue from each, gross earnings from operation per mile of road, expenses per mile and net earnings and loss per mile of road. (*Same* 1900/2 (app.: 20-21)—*same* 1902/4.)
- Table of earnings and income, showing by cos. earnings arising from passenger and freight service, other earnings and summary. (*Same* 1900/2 app.: 4-5)—*same* 1902/4.)
- 1899/00-1902/3. Tabular stmt. of operating expenditures of steam r.r.s., showing by cos. total operating expenses; distribution of same in detail. (*Same* 1900/2 (app.: 6)—*same* 1902/4.)
- Tabular ann. stmt. of r.r. capital, showing amt. of stocks, funded debt, and summary. (*Same* 1900/2 (app.: 2-3)—*same* 1902/4.)
- 1899/00-1903/4. Tabular general balance sheet of steam r.r.s. of Vt., showing by co. detailed stmt. of assets, and liabilities. (*Same* 1900/2 (pp. 16-17)—*same* 1902/4.)
- 1900/1-1902/3. Table of cost of steam rwy. equipment and improvements, showing by cos. total cost of road previous to June 30, 1903, and expenditures during yr. 1902/3. (*Same* 1900/2 (app.: 18)—*same* 1902/4.)
- 1900/2-1902/4. Descriptive stmt. of physical condition of steam r.r.s. in Vt. by cos. (*Same* 1900/2 (pp. 176-217)—*same* 1902/4.)
- History, officers, and directors of various steam and electric r.r.s. of Vt. (*Same* 1900/2 (app.: 37-58)—*same* 1902/4.)
1903. Tabulated stmt. of renewal of r.r. ties, showing by cos. no. of ties of chestnut, hard pine, cedar, oak, hemlock, cypress, all others, total, and no. of miles of road. (*Same* 1902/4: 11.)

Accidents

1856. More rigid regulation to guard agst. accidents advised. (Govs. mess. 1856.)
- 1886/7-1898/00. Tabulated list of r.r. accidents, cause, no. of passengers, employees, others, and total

RAILROADS—cont'd

Accidents—cont'd

- killed and injured. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1886/8 (p. 23)—*same* 1898/00.)
- 1886/7-1889/90 tables are annual ; later tables are biennial.
- 1886/8-1892/4. Summary table of total casualties, showing no. fatal, and ratio %. (*Same* 1886/8 (p. 25)—*same* 1892/4.)
- 1886/8-1902/4. Special repts. on accidents and stmt. of accident inquiries. (*Same* 1886/8 (pp. 85-147)—*same* 1892/4.)
- From 1894/6 to 1896/8 called Public Investigations of accidents and accident inquiries. From 1898/00 to 1902/4 called Repts. of accidents, public investigations and inquiries.
- 1888/90-1892/4. Comparative bienn. stmt. of accidents, showing no. of passengers, employees, and all other classes killed and injured, and total of each class. (*Same* 1890/2 (p. 18)—*same* 1892/4.)
- Tabulated summary of accidents to trespassers, no. killed, injured, total, and % fatal. (*Same* 1888/90 (p. 10)—*same* 1892/4.)
- 1898/00-1902/4. Table of accidents on steam r.r.s. in Vt., name of co., no. of passengers, employees, others, total killed and injured, and kind of accident. (*Same* 1898/00 (p. 17)—*same* 1902/4.)

Commissioners

- 1855-1902. Hist. outline of bd. of r.r. comrs., its jurisdiction, powers, and recommendations. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1900/2: 24-30.)
1880. Protest agst. existing law; recommendation to institute paid r.r. comn. or to abolish it altogether. (Govs. mess. (Proctor) 1880: 34.)
1886. Suggestion re. creation of r.r. comn. (*Same* (Ormsbee) Oct. 1886: 24-25.)
- 1886/8-1902/4. Petitions, complaints, and decisions. (Repts. r.r. comrs. 1886/8 (pp. 149-198)—*same* 1902/4.)
1896. On increase of powers of r.r. comrs. (Govs. mess. (Grout) 1896.)
1898. Recommendation to restore pay of comrs. to former sum. (*Same* (Grout) Oct. 1898: 15.)
1902. Recommendation to increase power and authority of r.r. comrs. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. 1902: 17.)
1904. Recommendation that comrs. be given power to adjudicate differences betw. competing lines. (Govs. inaugural mess. Oct. 1904: 7.)
- Propriety of making functions of r.r. comrs. advisory instead of mandatory. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. 1904: 17.)

Consolidation

See also below Railroads. Individual.

1853. Rept. of majority of committee on roads on act authorizing consolidation of certain r.r. cos. (Sen. jol. 1853: 237-242.)
- Minority rept. of committee on roads on act to authorize consolidation of certain r.r. cos. (House jol. 1853: 570-572.)

Expenditures for

See also Finance: State. Expenditures. Civil list.

- 1860/1-1861/2. Expenditures for r.r. comrs. (Rept. auditor accts. 1860/1 (p. xxix)—*same* 1861/2.)
- 1890/2-1898/00. Expense and disbursement acct. of bd. of r.r. comrs. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1890/2 (pp. 335-336)—*same* 1898/00.)
- 1894/5-1903/4. Expenditures for r.r. comrs. (Rept. auditor accts. 1894/6 (p. 34)—*same* 1902/4.)
- In 1895/6 included in Expenses of State Boards. In 1896/7 included in Official expenses. In 1897/3 included in State Bds.
- 1900/1-1903/4. State auditor's rept. of ann. expenses of r.r. comrs. (House jol. 1904: 528-530.)

Employees; see Labor. Wages

**RAILROADS—cont'd****Freight**

RATES; see that title, below

TRAFFIC; see that title, below

Incorporation; see below, Railroads: Individual

**Laws**

1849. Reference to digest of r.r. laws made in 1849. (Govs. mess. 1852.)
1855. Rept. of comrs. on laws relating to r.r.s. (House jol. 1855: 642-649.)
- 1874/6. General statutes (of Vt.) ch. 28, of r.r.s. and r.r. comrs. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1874/6: 125-216.)
- 1880-1888. General laws of Vt. re. r.r.s. pp. xcv. (Same 1888/90 app.)
- 1880-1890. Same. lxxxvii pp. (Same 1890/2 app.)
- 1880-1892. Same. lxxxiv pp. (Same 1892/4 app.)
- 1882/4. Statutes of Vt. relating to railroads, etc. (Same 1882/4: 55-68.)
- 1886-1888. The general laws of Vt. relating to Vt. r.r.s. (Same 1886/8: app.: 331-402.)
1895. General laws relating to r.r.s. Rutland, 1895. 671-732 pp.
- Repr. title 26, Vt. statutes.

**Maps**

- 1888-1902. Coffin's new r.r. map of Vt. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1885/8 (frontispiece)—same 1900/2.)
- 1898-1902 called R. R. map of Vt. does not appear in rept. for 1902/4.

**Mileage**

- 1859/60-1860/1. Length of r.r.s. in Vt., by cos., and total cost of construction for yr. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1859/60 (p. 17)—same 1860/1.)
- 1888/90-1900/2. R.R. mileage in Vt. by cos. and total. (Same 1888/90 (p. 11)—same 1902/4.)
- From 1898/00 to 1900/2 called Mileage of steam railroads in Vt. by cos. and total.
- 1900/2-1902/4. Table of steam r.r. mileage in Vt., showing name of co., location of main line and branches, length of same, totals. (Same 1900/2 (app.: 1)—same 1902/4.)

**Passenger**

RATES; see that title, below

TRAFFIC; see that title, below

**Passes**

1874. Minority rept. of committee on r.r.s. on Sen. bill 5, act to prohibit passes. (Sen. jol. 1874: 491-495.)
1884. Abolition of free pass system recommended. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1884:19.)

**Rates****FREIGHT**

1874. Minority rept. of committee on r.r.s. on Sen. bill 9, act to equalize r.r. fares and freights. (Sen. jol. 1874: 500-503.)
1884. Mnftres. excluded from Vt. by high and discriminating rates on raw material. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1884: 19.)
- 1887-1893. Table showing by r.r. cos. ann. average rate of all freight per ton per mile, average rate per ton recd. from freight to and from other roads, and average rates of local freight. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1886/8 (p. 21)—same 1892/4.)
- From 1889 to 1893 table includes ann. average no. of freight carried, total freight revenue, average receipts per ton per mile, and estimated cost of carrying freight per ton per mile.
- 1887-1903. Table of ann. average freight rates per ton per mile, in Vt. only, showing rate per ton per mile in cents and mills. (Same 1894/6 (p. 20)—same 1902/4.)
- Tables appear biennially odd yrs.

**Passenger**

- 1887-1888. Table showing by r.r. cos. ann. average rate of local passenger fare per mile, average rate of passenger fare to and from other roads, average per mile. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1886/8: 20.)

**RAILROADS—cont'd****Passenger—cont'd**

- 1887-1899. Table showing by cos. ann. average of passenger fares per mile presented biennially. (Same 1894/6 (p. 19)—same 1898/00.)

— Table showing by cos. ann. average passenger fares per mile in cents. (Same 1900/2 (p. 28)—same 1902/4.)

Table presented biennially in odd yrs.

Street; see Street Railways

Taxation; see that title

**Traffic****FREIGHT**

- 1889-1893. Table showing by cos. no. of passengers carried, total passenger revenue, average receipts per passenger per mile, estimated cost of carrying each passenger per mile. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1888/90 (p. 17)—same 1892/4.)

**PASSENGER**

- 1900-1904. Table of classified freight traffic in tons, showing distribution in detail of products of agric., animals, and mnftres. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1900/2 (app.: 22-24)—same 1902/4.)

Table appears biennially odd yrs.

Wages; see Labor

**RAILROADS: INDIVIDUAL**

- 1855-1899. Ann. repts. of individual r.r. corporations, showing stock and debts, cost of construction, equipment, characteristics of road, etc. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1855/6 (pp. 9-162)—same 1898/00.)
- From 1886/8 to 1898/00 called Returns of railroads to comrs.

**Atlantic and Pacific Railroad**

1861. Rept. of committee re. Atlantic and Pacific R.R. (House jol. 1861: 400-401.)

**Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad**

- 1853-1855. Ann. rept. of directors to stockholders of Atlantic and St. Lawrence R.R. (House jol. 1854 (pp. 528-544 app.)—same 1855.)

**Boston, Hoosac Tunnel, and Western Railroad**

1878. Rept. of committee on r.r.s. on Sen. bill 69 re. Boston, Hoosac Tunnel, and Western R.R., and Troy and Greenfield R.R. (Sen. jol. 1878: 336-337.)

**Champlain Railroad**

1849. Remonstrance of Vt. and Canada R.R. agst. bill to incorporate Champlain R.R. (House jol. 1849: 349-364.)

**Essex County Railroad**

1858. Rept. on Essex Co. R.R. bill. (Sen. jol. 1858: 293-294.)

1863. Remonstrance agst. grant of charter to Essex Co. R.R. (House jol. 1863: 315-316.)

— Adverse rept. of committee on roads on bill to incorporate Essex Co. R.R. (Same 1863: 330.)

**Lebanon Springs and N. Y. and Bennington Railroad**

1853. Minority rept. of committee on roads on act concerning Lebanon Springs and N. Y. and Bennington R.R. (House jol. 1853: 568-569.)

**Rutland and Bennington Railroad**

1867. Proclamation convening assem. to consider refusal of Troy and Boston R.R. to connect with Rutland and Bennington R.R. (House jol. 1867: 409-410.)

— Govs. mess. on paralysis of industries of s. w. Vt. due to suspension of connection of Troy and Boston with Rutland and Bennington R.R. (Same 1867: 416-421.)

1868. Rept. on House bill 6, authorizing Bennington and Rutland R.R. to extend line to West Rutland. (Sen. jol. 1868: 292-296.)

## RAILROADS—cont'd

## Rutland and Burlington Railroad

1852/3-1854-5. Ann. rept. of Rutland and Burlington R.R. corporation for fiscal yr. endg. May 31, 6-8. House jol. 1853 (pp. 526-527)—*same* 1855.)

Repts. for 1853/4-1854/5 includes Rept. of trustees of second mortgage.

1858. See below, Vt. Central R.R., this date.

1865. See below, Western R.R., this date.

## Rutland and Castleton Railroad

1862. Rept. on Sen. bill 38, act to incorporate Rutland and Castleton R.R. (Sen. jol. 1862: 370-371.)

## Rutland and Washington Railroad

1843. Stmt. of comrs. of Rutland and Washington R.R. in explanation of rept. on House bill 66. (Sen. jol. 1848: 180-183.)

1855. See below, Rutland and Whitehall R.R., this date.

## Rutland and Whitehall Railroad

1848. Rept. of committee on roads on House bill 66, to incorporate Rutland and Whitehall R.R. (House jol. 1848: 294-302.)

1852. Same, on acts amndg. act for incorporation of Rutland and Whitehall R.R. (*Same* 1852: 348-352.)

1855. Same, on act amndg. act to incorporate Rutland and Whitehall R.R. (Sen. jol. 1855: 279-282; House jol. 1855: 680-686.)

— Same, agst. bill to extend Rutland and Whitehall R.R. from Castleton to Rutland. (House jol. 1855: 708.)

— Petition for extension of Rutland and Whitehall R.R. to Rutland. (Sen. jol. 1855: 283-291.)

— Rept. of Rutland and Whitehall R.R. (*Same* 1855 app.: 268-270.)

— Remonstrance of Rutland and Washington R.R. agst. charter of another r.r. from Castleton to Rutland; with repts., etc. (House jol. 1855: 701-734; Sen. jol. 1855: 270-276.)

## Troy and Boston Railroad; see above, Rutland and Bennington Railroad

## Troy and Greenfield Railroad; see above, Boston, Hoosac Tunnel, etc., Railroad

## Vermont and Canada Railroad

1847. Rept. of committee on roads on bill re. Vt. and Canada R.R. (Sen. jol. 1847: 91-92.)

1849. See Champlain R.R.

1855. Rept. of committee on act to consolidate bonds and stock of Vt. and Canada and Vt. Central R.R. (House jol. 1855: 670-672.)

— Rept. of Vt. and Canada R.R. (*Same* 1855: 737-742.)

1858. Rept. of committee on act to amend charter of Vt. and Canada R.R. (*Same* 1858 app.: xxxvi-xxxix; Sen. jol. 1858: 333-340.)

1859. Same, on Sen. bill 20, on Vt. and Canada R.R. (Sen. jol. 1859: 367-370.)

## Vermont Central Railroad

*serial*

1845-1854. Ann. rept. of directors of Central R.R. Co. 1-9.

In Jols. as follows:

- |                  |               |                |
|------------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1. 1845          | In House jol. | 1845: 326.     |
| 2. 1846          | " "           | 1846: 287-288. |
| 3. 1847          | " "           | 1847: 272-273. |
| 4-7. 1848-1851/2 | not found.    |                |
| 8. 1852/3        | In House jol. | 1853: 528-529. |
| 9. 1853/4        | " "           | 1854: 667-688. |

*non-serial*

1858. Special rept. of r.r. comr. on connections betw. Rutland and Burlington and Vt. Central R.R. (House jol. 1858 app.: xxxii-xxxiv.)

## RAILROADS—cont'd

## Vermont Central Railroad—cont'd

*non-serial*—cont'd

1872. Rept. of committee to investigate Vt Central R. R. with stenographic rept. of proc. before committee. St. Albans, 1873. 16, 470, 56, 4 pp.

Also in Vt. Legisl. docs. 1874, v. 4.

## Western Vermont Railroad

1865. Proc. of public mtg. in relation to hostile measures of Rutland and Burlington R.R. agst. Western Vt. R.R. (House jol. 1865: 364-371.)

## RAINFALL; see CLIMATE

## REALTY

Taxation; see that title

## RECIPROCITY; see COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION

## REFORM SCHOOL; see MAINTENANCE: STATE

## REGISTRATION

Occupations; see Licensed Trades

Vital Statistics; see Population

## RIOTS; see LABOR

## ROADS

*serial*

## 1 series

Under acts no. 56 and 322, laws of 1892; no. 79, 1894.  
1894-1896. Rept. of Vt. highway comn., 1-2. v. p., 1894-1896.

Not in Collected docs.

## 2 series

Under act approved Dec. 1, 1898.  
1899/00-1903/4. Bienn. rept. of state highway comr., 1-3. v. p., 1900-1904.  
Not in Collected docs.

*non-serial*

1807. Execution of act for laying out highways devolves upon towns; expediency of provision by which legisl. can be advised how far corporations carry laws into effect. (Govs. mess. 1807.)

— Rept. on so much of gov's. mess. as relates to highways. (Gen. assem. jol. 1807: 225.)

— Rept. on petition of Green. Mt. Turnpike Road. (*Same* 1807: 152-153.)

— Rept. on bill granting turnpike from Manchester to Chester. (*Same* 1807: 52.)

— Rept. on petition for improved road from Lyndon Corner to Lake Memphramagog. (*Same* 1807: 124.)

1822. Improvement advised. (Govs. mess. 1822.)

1826. Evils of acts of 1810 and 1821 regulating disposition of fines imposed on towns neglecting to repair roads. (*Same* 1826.)

1855. Rept. of committee on roads. (Sen. jol. 1855 app.: 279-282.)

1873/4. Highways; by A. B. Halbert. (2 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1873/4: 650-680.)

1892. Waste of money in dept. of highways; provision for superintendence recommended. (Govs. mess. (Page) Oct. 1892: 11-12.)

— Attention directed to omission of law to provide for suitable publication of conditions, circumstances or localities where road money has been expended. (*Same* (Fuller) Oct. 1892: 16-17.)

— Legislation of 1880 removing from towns responsibility of good roads has fostered neglect and abuse; disapproval of present system; state supervision entails apptmt. of state comn. (*Same* (Fuller) Oct. 1892: 16-17.)

**ROADS—cont'd****non-serial—cont'd**

- Failure of road law of 1892; state supervision vs. town. (Rept. highway comr. 1901/2: 3-4.)
- 1893-1895. Tables, by town and co., showing money expended on highways in 1893; apportionment of grand list, 20% highway tax, 5% state tax, miles of roads, amt. expended per mile, and per capita. (*Same* 1894 (pp. 76-91)—*same* 1896.)
- Biennial in odd yrs.
- 1894. Recommendation to continue temporarily apptd. highway comrs. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 9.)
- 1895. Detailed table, by town and co., showing money expended on highways in 1895. (Rept. highway comn. 1896 table D.)
- 1898. Since abolition of state road comn. in 1896 funds for permanent road work expended by town road comrs.; state supervision recommended. (Govs. mess. (Grout) Oct. 1898: 22-23.)
- Defects of present highway law; suggested remedies; proposal for state road comn. (*Same* (Smith) Oct. 1898: 10-14.)
- 1900. On work of highway comn.; increase of highway tax recommended. (*Same* (Howland) 1900.)
- 1901-1902. Tables, showing by town and co., state work in towns; construction; distribution of taxes. (Rept. highway comr. 1901/2.)
- 1902. Statutory regulation of automobile speeding recommended. (*Same* 1901/2: 17.)
- Co. mtgs. of town road officials take form of institutes. (*Same* 1901/2: 16.)
- Increase of road tax recommended, also elimination of grade crossings. (Govs. inaugural mess. Oct. 1902: 8.)
- 1904. In favor of national aid in state road construction. (*Same* Oct. 1904: 3-5.)
- Opposed to national aid in promoting state road systems; apptmt. of comn. to work out road scheme recommended. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. 1904: 28-30.)

**LAWS**

- 1876-1892. Highway laws. (1 rept. highway comn. 1894: 65-68.)
- 1892. Copy of act relating to highways and creating comr. for each town. (13 bienn. rept. bd. agric. 1892/3: 122-277.)
- 1895. General statutes relating to highways. Rutland, 1895. (2), 598-635, (1) pp. 4°.
- Reprint title 21, ch. 150-154, Vt. statutes.
- 1896. Legislation recommended. (Rept. highway comn. 1896: 20-22.)
- 1902. Recommended road legislation. (*Same* 1902: 22-24.)

Tax; see Taxation

**SAFETY FUND; see BANKS****SALARIES**

- 1892. Recommendation to uniformly dispense with salaries for trustees of public institutions. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1892: 20.)

**Civil**

- 1892/3-1897/8. Stmt. of. (Rept. auditor accts. 1892/4 (p. 28)—*same* 1896/8.)
- Later included in stmts. under various office headings.

**Judicial**

- 1859. Rept. on abolishing fees of judges, etc., and allowing fixed salaries. (Sen. jol. 1859: 345.)
- 1863. Rept. of committee on finance re. salaries of probate judges. (*Same* 1863: 197.)
- 1865. Recommendation to substitute salary system for state's attys. by fee system. (Govs. mess. 1865: 8.)

**SALARIES—cont'd****Judicial—cont'd**

- 1868. Substitution of fee for salary system recommended for states attys. (*Same* 1868: 17.)
- 1870-1879. Rept. from treasurer on salaries of judges of probate and amt. of fees paid by them into state treasury. (Sen. jol. 1880: 491-496.)

Teachers; see Labor. Wages

**SAVINGS BANKS**

- Operation; see Banks
- Taxation; see Taxation: State

**SCHOOL FUND; see EDUCATION****SCHOOL LANDS; see EDUCATION****SCHOOL LIBRARIES; see LIBRARIES****SECRETARY OF STATE**

- Expenditures for; see Finance: State. Expenditures

**SEED INSPECTION; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. INSPECTION****SERPENTINE**

- Deposits; see Natural Resources. Minerals

**SEWERAGE**

- 1902-1903. Table showing sewerage systems in various cos. (4 bienn. rept. bd. of health 1902/3: 40.)

**SHEEP; see AGRICULTURE. LIVESTOCK****SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES****SLATE**

- Production; see Industries, etc. Mining

**SLAUGHTER HOUSES; see ABATTOIRS****SNOWFALL; see CLIMATE****SOAPSTONE**

- Production; see Industries, etc. Mining

**SOLDIERS' HOME; see MAINTENANCE; STATE. DEPENDENTS****STATE BENEFICIARIES; see PUBLIC AID****STATE LIBRARY; see LIBRARIES****STATE UNIVERSITY; see EDUCATION****STEAMBOAT COMPANIES**

- Taxation; see that title

**STREET RAILWAYS**

- 1900/1-1902/3. Bienn. table of liabilities of electric rwys. of Vt., showing by cos., amt. of capital stock, funded debt, current and accrued, and total liabilities. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1900/2 (app.: 36)—*same* 1902/4.)
- Bienn. table of income and operating expenses of electric rwys. in Vt. (*Same* 1900/2 (app.: 34)—*same* 1902/4.)
- Tabular bienn. stmt. of assets of various electric rwys. in Vt. (*Same* 1900/2 (app.: 35)—*same* 1902/4.)
- 1900/2-1902/4. Hist. of officers and directors of various steam and electric r.r.s. of Vt. (*Same* 1900/2 (app.: 37-58)—*same* 1902/4.)

**STREET RAILWAYS—cont'd**

1901-1903. Bienn. table showing mileage, equipment, etc., of electric rws. in Vt. (*Same* 1900/2 (app.: 33)—*same* 1902/4.)

1902/4. Outline stmt. of physical condition of electric rws. (*Same* 1902/4: 234.)

**Accidents**

1900/2-1902/4. Table of accidents on electric rws. in Vt., name of co., no. of passengers, employees, travelers, total killed and injured, distribution of kinds of accidents. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1900/2 (pp. 172-173)—*same* 1902/4.)

**Mileage**

1898/00-1900/2. Mileage of electric rws. in Vt. by cos. and total. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1898/00 (p. 16)—*same* 1900/2.)

Taxation; see that title

**SUGAR BEET; see INDUSTRIES, ETC. BEET SUGAR**

**SUNDAY OBSERVANCE**

1898. Recommendation that r.r. comrs. be instructed to oppose running of Sunday excursion trains. (Govs. mess. (Woodbury) Oct. 1898: 9.)

**SUPREME COURT; see ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE. COURTS**

**SURVEYS**

Geological; see Natural Resources

Topographical; see Natural Resources

**SWEDES**

Colonies; see Population. Alien

**TARIFF**

1831. Approval of policy of protective tariff. (Govs. mess. 1831.)

1832. Federal disruption due to opposition to existing tariff, anticipated. (*Same* 1832.)

1843. Extended favorable comment on protective tariff. (*Same* 1843.)

1844. Consideration of protective tariff. (*Same* 1844.)

— Rept. on so much of gov. mess. as relates to protective policy and the public lands. (House jol. 1844: 263-264.)

1846. Rept. of select committee on tariff and protective policy. (Sen. jol. 1846: 149-156; 161-170.)

1848. Rept. of select committee on tariff resolutions. (*Same* 1848: 157-160.)

1852. Rept. on so much of gov. mess. as relates to tariff. (*Same* 1852: 129-132.)

— Modification of existing tariff essential. (Govs. mess. 1852.)

— Rept. of committee on mntres. on so much of gov. mess. as relates to tariff. (House jol. 1852: 364-365.)

**TAXATION: FEDERAL**

1861. On direct tax. (Govs. mess. 1861.)  
See also Finance: State. Receipts.

**TAXATION: STATE**

*serial*

Under provisions of act of 1882 "Act to provide revenue for payment of state expenses."

1883/4-1903/4. Rept. of comr. of state taxes.

1883*	In State officers' repts.	1883/4 doc. 5.
1884/5	" " "	" 4.
1886/7	" " "	" 4.
1888/9	" " "	" 4.
1890/1	" " "	" 4.
1892/3	" " "	" 4.
1894/5	" " "	" 4.
1896/7	" " "	" 4.

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

*serial—cont'd*

1898/00†	In State officers' repts.	1899/00 doc. 4.
1900/2	" " "	" 1901/2 " 4.
1902/4	" " "	" 1903/4 " 4.

\* Covers period from Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1883.  
† Covers period of eighteen mos. ending June 30, 1900.

**Statistical Returns**

Under act of 1884, No. 2.

1884/5-1902/4. Statistical information re. rates of taxation in towns, cities, and gores of Vt.; compiled by secy. of state.

Sec. 466, Vt. statutes, requires that these returns be issued biennially and that they be included in the State officers' repts. A collation of those actually found is given:

1884/5	title as above.	Boston, 1886.	42 pp.
1886/7	title same.	n. t. p. 44 pp.	(State officers' repts. 1887/8.)
1888/90	title same.	n. t. p. 18 pp.	( <i>Same</i> 1889/90.)
1890/2-1900/2	not found.		
1902/4	Bienn. rept. secy. state.	n. t. p. 17 pp.	

Also in State officers' repts. 1903/4 doc. 16.

*non-serial*

1794-1804. Balances due on taxes except where sheriffs are accountable. (Gen. assem. jol. 1805: 122-123.)

1795. List of arrearages of taxes due from several towns in state, Sept. 15, 1795. Rutland. 4°.

Copy in Vt. state library.

1805. Detailed stmt. of tax balances due from several sheriffs. (Gen. assem. jol. 1805: 123-124.)

1820. Recent legislation to equalize tax; assessment of realty in need of regulation. (Govs. mess. 1820.)

1821. Rept. of committee of council of censors apptd. to inquire whether public taxes have been justly laid and collected in Vt. (Jol. council of censors 1821: 36-38; 1 foldg. table.)

1822. Stmt. by towns and cos. of doomed money additional to sum on hand, debts due, etc. (House jol. 1822: 223-224.)

— Rept. of committee on Grand List; money on hand, debts due, etc., arranged by towns and cos. (Gen. assem. jol. 1822: 166-177.)

1823. Rept. of committee on Grand List; towns which should be doomed to affix additional sums to their respective lists, arranged by towns and cos. (*Same* 1823: 169.)

1828. List of towns not having returned their general list be doomed to pay additional taxes therein stated. (*Same* 1828: 162.)

— Rept. of committee to make up general list of towns having made no return list. (*Same* 1828: 149-150.)

1830. List of taxes due at commencement of present legisl., showing by towns and cos., distribution of same. (*Same* 1830: 148-151.)

— Taxes due state Sept. 30, 1834, assessed prior to 1830. (*Same* 1834: 30-31.)

1833/4. Treasurer's rept. on amt. of taxes due from several towns in Vt. for 1833 and 1834, and recapitulation by cos. (*Same* 1835: 64-66.)

— Treasurer's stmt. by towns and cos. of amt. of tax granted by legisl. of 1833, remaining unpaid, with recapitulation by cos. (*Same* 1834: 27-29.)

1834. Taxes due returned (by cos.) Oct. 1833. (*Same* 1834: 29-30.)

1835. Taxes due, assessed previous to 1833. (*Same* 1835: 63-64.)

1836. List of balances due treasury by towns, showing amt. of taxes in arrears, and recapitulation by cos. (House jol. 1836: 279-281.)

1837. Unpaid taxes, arranged by towns and cos., and recapitulation by cos. (*Same* 1837: 251-254.)

1838. Unpaid taxes, arranged by towns and cos., and totals by cos. (Sen. jol. 1838 app.: xxxi-xxxiv.)

## TAXATION: STATE—cont'd

## non-serial—cont'd

1842. Rept. of treasurer to president of council of censors on taxes due and unsettled. (Jol. council of censors 1842: 37-38.)
- 1848/9-1902/4. Acct. of state taxes assessed and collected. (Rept. treasurer 1849/50 (pp. 19-20)—*same* 1902/4.)
- From 1849/50 to 1862/3 repts. include summary of unpaid taxes 1848/9 to 1848/63. From 1863/4 to 1865/6 they include summary of ann. tax balance 1863/4 to 1863/6. From 1866/7 to 1883 repts. called Rept. on taxes showing ann. amts. assessed and collected. No rept. found 1884. In 1885 stmt. of state tax assessed on Grand List of 1885 pursuant to act of 1884. From 1887 to 1901 stmt. of state tax assessed on Grand List biennially, showing distribution by towns and counties and aggregate by counties. Does not appear in Treasurers' rept. for 1902/4.
1854. Town arrearage for taxes. (House jol. 1854: 653-654.)
1855. *Same*. (*Same* 1855: 735-736.)
- . Statutes of state relating to Grand List, in force Jan. 1, 1855. Montpelier, 1855. 38 (1) pp.
1865. Increased tax recommended to meet funded debt. (Govs. mess. 1865: 6.)
1867. Simplified system of tax collection recommended. (*Same* 1867: 8.)
1869. Veto of Sen. bill 40, relating to Grand List. (Sen. jol. 1869: 237-238.)
- . Rept. of committee on taxes and expenditures, council of censors. (Jol. council of censors 1869: 34-39.)
1878. Reduction of tax urged to enable people to pay town debts. (Govs. mess. 1878.)
- 1880-1892. Burdens of direct taxation; relief afforded by inventory law of 1880 and corporation tax law of 1882; further relief needed. (Govs. mess. (Fuller) Oct. 1892: 6-7.)
1882. Inequality of taxation; abolition of exemptions and offsets advised; pending plans for equalization. (*Same* (Barstow) 1882: 24-25.)
- 1892/4. Comparative statistics of town and village districts, showing taxation returns in detail of such towns as have incorporated graded school district. (School rept. 1892/4: 74-75.)
1895. Valuation and expenses of New England states and percentage of expenses to valuation in each. (Govs. mess. (Woodbury) Oct. 1895: 6.)
1896. On 5% state taxes; on double taxation. (*Same* (Grout) 1896.)
- . Govs. mess. on remedial legislation concerning existing double taxation. (Sen. jol. 1896: 271-272.)
1898. Recommendation to increase state revenue by encouraging immigration of persons of wealth by contract surety of specific ann. tax for stated term of yrs. (Govs. mess. (Smith) Oct. 1898: 6-10.)
1902. Special rept. of tax comrs. to gen. assem. re. taxation of corporations and individuals. Burlington, 1902. 135 pp.
- Reviewed in Polit. Science Quarterly xix: 710.
- . No tax assessed on Grand List by legial. of 1902; tax comrs. comment thereon. (Rept. tax comr. 1903/4: 3.)
- . Indirect taxation recommended for entire revenue; abolition of property tax. (Govs. inaugural mess. Oct. 1902: 8-9.)

## Assessment, Equalization, and Valuation

## serial

## 1803-1865. Grand List of Vt.

In Jols. and Docs. as follows:

1803	in Gen. Assem. jol.	1803: vii pp.
1804	" " "	1804: viii pp.
1805	" " "	1805: 178-184.
1806	" " "	1806: 249-255.
1807	" " "	1807: 306-312.
1808	not found.	

## TAXATION: STATE—cont'd

## Assessment, Equalization, and Valuation—cont'd

## serial—cont'd

1809	in Gen. Assem. jol.	1809: 131-136.
1810	" " "	1810: 208-214.
1811	" " "	1811: 171-176.
1812	" " "	1812: 217-222.
1813-1817	not found.	
1818	in Gen. Assem. jol.	1818: folded leaves.
1819	" " "	1819: <i>same</i> .
1820	not found.	
1821	in Gen. Assem. jol.	1821: folded leaves.
1822	" " "	1822: <i>same</i> .
1823-1826*	not found.	
1827	in Gen. Assem. jol.	1827: folded leaves.
1828-1829	not found.	
1830	in Gen. Assem. jol.	1830: folded leaves.
1831-1836	not found.	
1837	in House jol.	1837 app.: 227-250.
1838-1841	not found.	
1842	in House jol.	1842 app.: 161-174;
Auditor's rept. 1842/3: 41-54.		
1843	in Auditor's rept.	1843/4: 30-43.
1844	" " "	1844/5: 30-43.
1845	" " "	1845/6: 28-40.
1846	" " "	1846/7: 28-42.
1847	" House jol.	1847 app.: 304-322.
1848	" " "	1848 app.: 329-347.
1849	" " "	1849 app.: 356-376.
1850	" " "	1850 app.: 377-395.
1851	" " "	1851 app.: 419-437.
1852	" " "	1852 app.: 377-396.
1853	" " "	1853 app.: 596-613.
1854	" " "	1854 app.: 704-728.
1855	" " "	1855 app.: 747-772.
1856	" " "	1856 app.: 755-774.
1857	" " "	1857 app.: 528-531.
1858	" " "	1858 app.: lxx-lxxvi.
1859	" " "	1859 app.: 424-430.
1860	not found.	
1861	in House jol.	1861 app.: 449-455.
1862	" " "	1862 app.: 519-524.
1863	" " "	1863 app.: 345-350.
1864	" " "	1864 app.: 432-437.
1865	" " "	1865 app.: 394-399.

\*Vt. state library has 1824 in bdside.

## non-serial

- 1821-1827. Tabular schedule of no. of acres and valuation of land and bldgs. in the several cos.; average value per acre as returned by cos.; rate % added to and deducted from land, etc., by committee to equalize Grand List.

In Jols. as follows:

1821	in Gen. Assem. jol.	1821: 107.
1824	" " "	1824: 180.
1827	" " "	1827: 145-146.

1832. Rept. of committee to average and equalize valuation and appraisal of real estate and assessments under act passed Nov. 17, 1825, showing additional valuation by cos. (Gen. assem. jol. 1832: 107-108.)
1868. Assessment necessary to meet estimated liabilities; money recd. from U. S. to be used for reduction of debt. (Govs. mess. 1868: 8.)
- . Equalization of assessments recommended; review of previous legislation; amdmt. of law taxing stock of non-residents. (*Same* 1868: 9-14.)
1870. Rept. of committee to equalize real estate by cos. (House jol. 1870: 333-385.)
- . Defects of present system for assessment of taxes; unequal valuation; abuse of privilege of offset for debts. (Govs. mess. 1870: 11.)
1872. Inquiry into inequality of taxation suggested. (*Same* 1872: 10.)
1874. Proceedings of bd. of equalization. (House jol. 1874: 648-655.)
1876. On regulation of tax assessments. (Govs. mess. 1876.)
1878. Regulation of tax assessments urged. (*Same* 1878.)
1880. Unequal assessment of taxes due to town system of levying state tax; reversion of savings bank tax to state treasury. (*Same* (Proctor) 1880: 26-29.)
1882. Inequality of taxation; abolition of exemptions and offsets advised; pending plans for equalization. (*Same* (Barstow) 1882: 24-25.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd****Assessment, Equalization, and Valuation—cont'd**  
*non-serial—cont'd*

1885/7. Compared ann. increase in value of real estate owned in Vt. (A.R. finance inspector 1886/7: 4.)

**Banks**

1846. Communication from treasurer on delinquency of banks in payment of taxes on dividend of profits. (House Jol. 1846 app.: 262.)

**SAVINGS BANKS**

1879/80-1882/3. Table showing what towns participated in distribution of direct tax paid by savings banks and savings institutions, and amt. recd. by each. (A.R. finance inspector 1879/80 (pp. 53-54) —*same* 1882/3.)

1880. Operation of act of 1876 taxing savings banks; recommendation to allow whole tax to go into general fund. (Govs. mess. (Farnham) 1880: 9-10.)

1883-1902/3. Tabular stmt. of savings banks, showing names of savings banks, average amt. of deposits accumulated, average amt. of assets invested in real estate, amt. of individual deposits, net balance subject to tax, and amt. of tax. (Rept. tax comr. 1883/4 (pp. 18-19)—*same* 1903/4.)

1890 has two semi-ann. stmts. Jan. to June and July to Dec. From 1896 to 1899 tables include average amt. of accumulations invested in U. S. govt. bonds. In 1900/01 table shows taxes paid by semi-annual periods endg. last day of June and Dec. 1902/3 stmt. is not tabulated.

1883-1903. Stmt. (Rept. tax comrs. 1882/4 (p. 18)—*same* 1902/4.)

1895. Recommendation that deposits made not less than 6 mos. to April 1st be subject to state tax. (Govs. mess. (Woodbury) Oct. 1895: 9.)

**Building and Loan Associations**

1891-1901. Stmt. (Rept. treasurer 1890/2 (pp. 55-56) —*same* 1900/2.)

Stmts. for 1895-1900 include Foreign loan and investment cos.

1891-1902. Stmt. of taxes assessed on bldg. and loan assns., showing name of corporation, foreign securities sold and money invested without state, amt. of same sold to banks and insurance cos., amt. of balance subject to tax, and tax. (Rept. tax comr. 1891/2 (p. 21)—*same* 1901/2.)

1891 stmt. is for six mos. ending June 30. From 1895 to 1902 called Stmt. of investment cos., but contains same information.

**Car Companies**

See also below Corporations.

1883-1885. Stmt. (Rept. treasurer 1882/4 (p. 17)—*same* 1884/6.)

Later included under transportation cos.

1884-1902/3. Tabulated stmt. of steamboat, car, and transportation cos., showing names of cos., semi-ann. gross receipts, amt. of tax, and total ann. tax receipts. (Rept. tax comr. 1885/6 (p. 15)—*same* 1903/4.)

**Commissioners**

1900. Recommendation to abolish office and transfer duties to treasurer. (Govs. mess. (Stickney) Oct. 1900: 7-8.)

**Corporations**

1882. Consideration of various tax systems in vogue prior to passage of corporation tax act. (Govs. mess. (Pingree) 1884: 6-7.)

— Execution of corporation tax law. (*Same* (Barstow) 1884: 17-19.)

1883. Detailed outline of suits at law agst. certain corporations for non-payment of taxes. (Rept. tax comr. 1883/4: 4-9.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd****Corporations—cont'd**

1883-1885. Classified returns, showing by cos., ann. receipts, and ann. tax receipts. (Tax comr. rept. 1883/4 (pp. 14-15)—*same* 1885/6.)

Includes stmts. of express, telegraph, telephone, steamboat, car and transportation cos., home insurance cos., foreign fire insurance cos. and life insurance cos. From 1884 to 1885 shows ann. tax receipts only.

1883-1895. Review of operation of corporation tax law. (Govs. mess. (Grout) 1896.)

1883-1903. Rept. on corporation taxes, classified by subject, showing amt. of taxes paid in state treasury by several domestic and foreign corporations mentioned, agreeably to provisions of act no. 1, laws of 1882. (Rept. treasurer 1882/4 (pp. 16-20)—*same* 1902/4.)

— Table showing total ann. tax collected from corporations since corporation tax law went into effect. (*Same* 1888/90 (p. 33)—*same* 1902/4.)

1883-1903/4. Ann. tax receipts from corporations, by classes, and total. (Rept. tax comr. 1883/4 (p. 4) —*same* 1903/4.)

1883 stmt. covers period July-Dec. only. From 1901/2 to 1903/4 called Summary of state receipts; having parallel ann. stmts.

1884. Suggested modification in laws regulating taxation of corporations. (*Same* 1883/4: 9-13.)

1889-1891. Comparison of total receipts during last yr. of operation of old tax law and first yr. of operation of new law. (Govs. mess. (Page) Oct. 1891: 13-14.)

1890. Readjustment of corporation tax laws, making additional assessment on savings banks and trust cos. recommended. (*Same* (Page) Oct. 1890: 7-8.)

1890/00-1890/02. Total license taxes collected ann. (Rept. treasurer 1898/00 (p. 78)—*same* 1900/2.)

1890-1903. Brief history of corporation taxation. (Rept. tax comr. 1903/4: 5.)

1891-1899. Tabulated stmt. of taxes assessed on sleeping and palace cars, showing by cos., gross earnings and tax. (*Same* 1891/2 (p. 21)—*same* 1899/00.)

From 1892 to 1899 tables show ann. receipts subject to taxation; and amt. of tax.

1891-1904. Stmt. by cos. of ann. license tax receipts. (*Same* 1891/2 (pp. 23-27)—*same* 1903/4.)

1891-1904. Ann. total collections of license taxes for yr. endg. June 30. (*Same* 1902/4: 80.)

1891/2-1903/4. Schedule of license taxes paid into state treasury. (*Same* 1890/2 (pp. 56-61)—*same* 1902/4.)

1898/9-1903/4. Charter fees recd. from secy. of state under provision of sec. 2, act 19, session laws of 1898; being list of incorporations under general law. (*Same* 1898/00 (p. 67)—*same* 1902/4.)

1900/1-1903/4. Charter fees under sec. 1, no. 19, acts of 1898, recd. from corporations created by special enactment. (*Same* 1900/2 (p. 61)—*same* 1902/4.)

1902. Registration of foreign corporations applying for business suggested by tax comr. to enforce payment of license taxes. (Tax comrs. rept. 1900/2: 2-6.)

— Special rept. of tax comrs. to gen. assem. re. taxation of corporations and individuals. Burlington, 1902. 135 pp.

Reviewed in Politt. Science Quarterly xix: 710.

**Exemptions**

1882. Abolition of exemptions and offsets advised. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 24-25.)

1904. In favor of law prohibiting tax exemptions of any kind. (Govs. inaugural mess. Oct. 1904: 2-3.)



**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd****Expenditures for**

See also *Finances: State. Expenditures. Special commissions.*

1898/9-1903/4. Stmt. (Rept. auditor accts. 1898/00 (p. 87)—*same* 1902/4.)

**Express Companies**

See also above *Corporations.*

1883-1903. Stmt. (Rept. treasurer 1882/4 (p. 17)—*same* 1902/4.)

1884-1902/3. Tabular stmt. of express cos., showing names of cos. semi-ann. receipts subject to taxation. amt. of tax, and total ann. tax. (Rept. tax comr. 1885/6 (p. 15)—*same* 1903/4.)

From 1900 to 1901 table shows ann. tax receipts only. In 1902/3 called Express, sleeping car and telegraph cos.; taxes paid during biennial term and covering ann. periods endg. June 30; has parallel ann. stmts. and is not tabulated.

1885/6. Suggestions for change in law regulating tax on express, telegraph and telephone cos. with view of increasing revenue from same. (Tax comrs. rept. 1885/6: 5.)

**Inheritance Tax**

1897-1904. Stmt. of ann. taxes assessed upon collateral inheritances. (Tax comrs. rept. 1897/8 (p. 4)—*same* 1903/4.)

1898/9-1903/4. Collateral inheritance taxes under act no. 46, laws of 1896, showing name and location of estate, and amt. of tax thereon. (Rept. treasurer 1898/00 (p. 70)—*same* 1902/4.)

**Insurance Companies**

See also above *Corporations*; also *Insurance. Revenue, etc.*

1868-1904. Table of insurance fees and taxes paid into state treasury for fiscal yr., showing ann. comparison. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1902 (p. xxxvii)—*same* 1904.)

1883-1903. Taxation of foreign fire and life insurance cos. (Rept. treasurer 1882/4 (pp. 18-20)—*same* 1902/4.)

— Taxation of domestic insurance cos. (*Same* 1882/4 (p. 18)—*same* 1902/4.)

1886/7-1902/3. Classified return of all insurance cos., showing ann. tax receipts by cos. (Rept. tax comrs. 1886/7 (pp. 4-5)—*same* 1903/4.)

Stmts. include home life and fire insurance cos., and foreign life and fire insurance cos. From 1894/5 to 1896/7 called Insurance and guarantee cos. (showing taxes assessed by cos.). From 1901/2 to 1902/3 not classified. In 1902/3 stmt. is for insurance, surety and guaranty cos.

1901/2-1903/4. Detailed stmt. of fees recd. by insurance comrs., showing distribution by class. (Rept. insurance comrs. 1902 (p. xxxviii)—*same* 1904.)

**Laws**

1875. Compilation of the Grand List laws of Vt.; by G. Nichols, secy. of state. Montpelier, 1875. 48 pp.

1880. General laws of Vt. relating to taxation. n. p. 117-151 (23) pp.

Reprint of title 9, laws of 1880.

1895. *Same.* Rutland, 1895. (2), 131-174 pp. 4°.

Reprint of title 10, Vt. statutes.

**License; see that title****Personalty; see below, Realty and Personalty****Railroads**

1878/80. Rept. on taxation of r.r. corporations with draft of law relative to same, made by committee of second conv. of bd. of r.r. comrs. of U. S. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1878/80: 8-11.)

1878/80-1880/2. Total tax receipts from r.r.s. doing business in Vt. (*Same* 1878/80 (p. 7)—*same* 1880/2.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd****Railroads—cont'd**

1883-1902/3. Tabulated stmt. of r.r.s. operating in Vt., showing names of corporations, roads operated, gross earnings, length in miles, earnings per mile, and tax assessed. (Rept. tax comrs. 1883/4 (pp. 16-17)—*same* 1903/4.)

From 1900/1 to 1902/3 stmt. of taxes paid during bienn. term and semi-ann. periods endg. June 30 and Dec. 31. In 1902/3 stmt. is not tabulated.

1883-1905. Stmt. (Rept. treasurer 1882/4 (p. 17)—*same* 1902/4.)

1883/4. Detailed stmt. of tax receipts from r.r. cos. transacting business in Vt. pursuant to act of 1882. (Rept. r.r. comrs. 1882/4: 9-10.)

1902. Schedule showing appraisal of r.r.s. and steamboat cos. under act no. 20, 1902; name, mileage, appraisal prior to Dec. 31, 1902; appraisal made Dec., 1902, and ann. tax based on same. (Rept. tax comrs. 1903/4: 74-77.)

**Realty and Personalty**

1855. Revision of law relating to taxation of mortgaged property. (Govs. mess. 1855.)

1860-1861. Tabulated stmt. by cos., showing amt. of peddlers' licenses and tax on foreign bank stock. (Auditors rept. 1860/1: 50.)

1862. No necessity of extension of time allowed by law for payment of taxes, on non-resident and resident lands. (*Same* 1861/2: iv.)

1865. Taxation of income of U. S. bonds; rept. of committee of ways and means of House. Montpelier, 1865. 8 pp.

1878-1882. Gross assessment in each yr. on realty and personalty. (Govs. mess. (Barstow) 1882: 25.)

1900/4. Comparative stmt. for entire state, showing what per cent of property is exempt from taxation by reason of debts owing, do. of total Grand List, real and personal property resp., as appraised for yrs. 1900, 1902, 1904; also showing what per cent value of taxable polls is of entire Grand List and proportion of taxes on acct. of taxable polls, personal property, and real estate. (Tax comrs. rept. 1902/4: 94-95.)

1902/4. Average appraisal per acre, by cos., of all second class real estate in state 1902 and 1904. (*Same* 1903/4: 96.)

1904. Property set in Grand List and property exempt therefrom on acct. of debts owing, showing by towns and cos., appraisal of all taxable real estate and personal property; amt. of taxable polls, etc., with summary by cos. (*Same* 1903/4: 78-93.)

**Road Tax**

1788. Surveyor general's accts. for cutting of roads; lists of towns with amts. assessed for road taxes. (Records gov. and council iii: 162-165.)

1886. Revision of highway law to correct ambiguous meaning in clause re. highway taxes, etc., recommended. (Govs. mess. (Pingree) 1886: 9.)

1893-1903. Tabular stmt. showing by towns and cos. of collection and disbursement of 5% state highway tax; amts. paid by several towns, cities, and unorganized towns, sums subsequently repaid them on basis of road mileage under provisions of no. 56, laws of 1892. (Rept. treasurer 1892/4 (pp. 13-20)—*same* 1902/4.)

1894. Unequal distribution of state tax; co. plan recommended. (Govs. mess. (Woodbury) Oct. 1894: 12-13.)

— Recommendation that use of state road tax be confined to permanent road construction. (*Same* (Fuller) Oct. 1894: 9.)

— Rept. of expenditure of 5% tax under act of 1894. (Rept. highway comm. 1896: 8-12.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

**Road Tax—cont'd**

1895. Recommendation for expenditure of revenue from state highway tax in cos. from which recd. (Govs. mess. (Woodbury) Oct. 1895: 17.)  
1902. Agitation for increase of state highway tax mostly from rural sections. (Rept. highway comr. 1901/2: 8.)

**School Tax**

- See also Finance: State. Funds. Huntington Fund.  
1782-1845. Outline history of state support of schools; do. expense devolving on the individual. (Rept. supt. of education 1874/6: 17-20.)  
1820. Rept. of committee council of censors on assessment of towns for support of schools, etc. (Gen. assem. jol. 1820: 164.)  
1836. Interests of education would be better promoted by apportionment of fixed share of public money accruing in towns; present source of revenue for school purposes. (Govs. mess. 1836.)  
1854. Rept. on act re. school taxes. (House jol. 1854: 137.)  
1868/9. Change in law providing for assessment of towns for support of central schools, removing restriction imposed on said tax. (Rept. education bd. 1868/9: 78-79.)  
1872/4. Unequal taxation for support of school system; plan for remedy. (Same 1872/4: 441-447.)  
1874/6. General outline of taxation for schools with advantages attending town system of taxation. (Same 1874/6: 36-40.)  
1876/8. Desirability of a state school tax. (Same 1876/8: 20.)  
1888/90. School tax on Grand List, showing by towns and cos., amt. to pay at 8½% on Grand List; amt. to receive on per capita basis. (Same 1888/90: 302-304.)  
1890. Inequalities in taxation for school purposes. (Govs. mess. (Dillingham) 1890: 10-11.)  
1891-1904. Tabulated stmt. of 5% state school tax under provision of no. 6, laws of 1890, showing ann. total, distribution by towns and cos., amt. of tax, no. of legal schools, apportionment per town, and recapitulation by cos. (Rept. treasurer 1890/2 (pp. 44-51)—same 1902/4.)  
1895. Recommendation that distribution of state school tax be made according to no. of scholars instead of no. of schools. (Govs. mess. (Woodbury) Oct. 1895: 16.)  
1903/4. Tabular stmt. by towns and cos. of ann. distribution of state school tax, under no. 30, acts of 1902. (Rept. treasurer 1902/4: 26-30.)  
— Distribution of \$15,000 under provisions of no. 30, acts of 1902, tabulated by towns and cos., and summary by cos. (School rept. 1902/4: 514-517.)

**Steamboat Companies**

- See also above Corporations.  
1883-1886. Stmt. of. (Rept. treasurer 1882/4 (p. 17)—same 1884/6.)  
Later included under caption Transportation.  
1884-1902/3. Tabular stmt. of steamboat, car, and transportation cos., showing names of cos., semi-ann. gross receipts, amt. of tax, and total ann. tax receipts. (Rept. tax comr. 1885/6 (p. 15)—same 1903/4.)  
From 1900/1 to 1902/3 stmt. called Car and transportation cos. Taxes paid for the semi-ann. periods endg. with last days of June and Dec. with parallel semi-ann. stmts. In 1902/3 not tabulated.  
1902. Schedule showing appraisal of r.r.s. and steamboat cos. under act no. 20, 1902; name, mileage, appraisal prior to Dec. 31, 1902, appraisal made Dec., 1902, and ann. tax based on same. (Rept. tax comr. 1903/4: 74-77.)

**TAXATION: STATE—cont'd**

**Street Railways**

- 1885/6. Amdmt. of tax law so as to specifically include horse and street r.r.s. suggested. (Tax comrs. rept. 1885/6: 5.)

**Telegraph and Telephone Companies**

- See also above, Corporations.  
1883-1903. Stmt. of. (Rept. treasurer 1882/4 (p. 17)—same 1902/4.)  
1884-1902/3. Tabular stmt. of telegraph cos., showing names of cos., semi-ann. receipts subject to taxation, amt. of tax, and total ann. tax. (Rept. tax comr. 1885/6 (p. 14)—same 1903/4.)  
From 1900 to 1901 tables show ann. tax receipts only. In 1902/3 stmt. shows ann. tax receipts in parallel columns.  
— Tabular stmt. of telephone cos., showing names of cos., semi-ann. receipts subject to taxation, amt. of tax, and total ann. tax. (Same 1885/6 (p. 14)—same 1903/4.)  
In 1902/3 called Telephone taxes paid during bienn. term and covering ann. periods endg. Dec. 31; is not tabulated; and has parallel ann. stmts.  
1885/6. Tax comrs. suggestion for change in law regulating tax on express, telegraph, and telephone cos. with view of increasing revenue from same. (Same 1885/6: 5.)

**Transportation Companies**

- See also above Car cos., express cos., Steamboat cos.  
1886-1903. Stmt. of. (Rept. treas. 1886/8 (p. 6)—same 1902/4.)

**Trust Companies**

- 1883-1903. Stmt. of. (Rept. treasurer 1882/4 (p. 18)—same 1902/4.)  
1884. Antagonism of trust cos. to corporation tax act of 1882. (Govs. mess. (Pingree) 1884: 8.)  
1884-1902/3. Tabular stmt. of trust cos., showing name of co., average amt. of deposits, average amt. of assets invested in real estate, amt. of individual deposits, net balance subject to taxation, and amt. of tax. (Rept. tax comr. 1885/6 (p. 12)—same 1903/4.)  
Stmts. 1890-1891 have two semi-ann. stmts. 1890 Jan.-June. From 1896 to 1899 table called Savings and trust cos., showing names, average amt. of deposits and accumulations, average amt. of assessed valuation of assets invested in real estate etc.  
From 1900/1 to 1902/3 stmt. of taxes paid by savings banks and trust cos. for semi-annual periods endg. June and Dec. 1902/3 not tabulated.

**TEACHERS; see EDUCATION**

**TEACHERS' INSTITUTES; see EDUCATION**

**TELEGRAPH COMPANIES**

- Taxation; see Taxation. Telegraph and Telephone Companies

**TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

- Taxation; see Taxation. Telegraph and Telephone Companies

**TEMPERATURE; see CLIMATE**

**TEXTBOOKS; see EDUCATION**

**TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY; see NATURAL RESOURCES**

**TRADE; see INDUSTRIES, ETC.**

**TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES**

- Taxation; see that title

**TREASURER**

Expenditures for; see Finance: State. Expenditures  
Reports; see Finance: State

**TRUST COMPANIES**

Operation; see Banks  
Taxation; see that title

**TRUST FUNDS; see FINANCE: STATE. FUNDS**

**TUBERCULOSIS COMMISSION; see PUBLIC HEALTH. 1904**

**UNITED STATES**

Bank of United States; see Banks. United States Bank  
Distribution of Surplus; see Finance: State. Receipts  
Internal Improvements; see Public Works  
Land Grants; see Agriculture. Education. Agricultural College; Land: Federal  
Public Lands; see Land: Federal  
Public Works; see that title  
Tariff; see that title  
Taxation; see that title  
War Expenditures; see that title

**UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT; see EDUCATION**

**VITAL STATISTICS; see POPULATION**

**WAGES; see LABOR**

**WAR EXPENDITURES****Civil War***serial***Financial Agent**

1861-1864. Rept. of financial agt.

In Jols. as follows:

1861 in Sen. Jol. 1861: 284-285.

1862 " " 1862: 332.

1863 not found.

1864 in Sen. Jol. 1863: 251.

1862, 1864 called "Rept. of Inspector of finance."

**Agent for State Aid**

1861/2-1865/6. Rept. of J. Howe, agt. of Vt. under "Act to provide for families of citizens mustered into service of U. S."

In Jols. and Docs. as follows:

1861/2 in Govs. mess. 1862 app.: 29-38; Sen. Jol.

1862: 325-331.

1862/3 in Sen. Jol. 1863 app.: 177-180; House Jol.

1863 app.: 298-299.

1863/4 in Sen. Jol. 1864 app.: 231-235; House Jol.

1864 app.: 355-358; Govs. mess. 1864 app.: 7-10.

1864/5 in Sen. Jol. 1865 app.: 227-230; House Jol.

1865 app.: 347-350.

1865/6 in Sen. Jol. 1866 app.: 293; House Jol.

1866 app.: 373; Govs. mess. 1866 app.: 37-38.

*non-serial*

1861. Classified estimate of expenditures for current yr. (Govs. mess. 1861.)

— Rept. on so much of govts. mess. as relates to comm. to adjust military accts., etc. (House Jol. 1861: 388-392.)

1861-1864. Rept. under "Act to provide for soldiers' families," showing ann. and aggregate amts. (Same 1864: 400-403.)

— Aggregate stmt. of war expenses. (Rept. auditor accts. 1865/6: 4.)

1861-1865. Amt. expended by several towns in Vt. in procuring men for army and navy; arranged by cos., with summary. (Same 1865/6: A-M.)

1862. Approval of legis. provision for payment of extraordinary expenses by direct tax and bond issue; recommendation to fund appns. necessary to be made for war purposes. (Govs. mess. 1862: 6.)

— Classification of war expenditures, and amts. paid. (Same 1862: 6-7.)

**WAR EXPENDITURES—cont'd****Civil War—cont'd***non-serial—cont'd*

1862. Abstr. of disbursements to Oct. 1, 1862. (Same 1862: 25-28.)

— Communication of gov. re. claims allowed agst. state by comra. under act of Nov., 1861. (House Jol. 1862: 497-501.)

1862-1863. Detailed abstr. of govts. expenditures for militia.

In Jols. as follows:

1862 in Sen. Jol. 1862: 322-324; House Jol. 1862:

468-469.

1863 in Sen. Jol. 1863: 175-176; House Jol. 1863:

291-292.

1862-1864. Rept. of inspector of finance on examination of treasurer's vouchers for extra pay; distribution of same by regiments and cos.

In Jols. as follows:

1862 in Sen. Jol. 1862: 367-369; House Jol. 1862:

504-505.

1863 in Sen. Jol. 1863: 194-196; House Jol. 1863:

324-326.

1864 in Sen. Jol. 1864: 251-253; House Jol. 1864:

382-384.

1862/3-1863/4. Military orders drawn under act of Nov. 26, 1862. (Rept. auditor accts. 1862/3 (pp. xxxviii-xi)—same 1863/4.)

1864. Rept. on bounties paid to re-enlisted men. (House Jol. 1864: 392-394.)

— Rept. on amt. of town bounties paid to volunteers and drafted men, arranged by towns and cos. (Same 1864: 404-415.)

— Rept. of committee on military affairs on bounties paid to re-enlisted men. (Same 1864: 392-394.)

1865/6. Detailed accts. of state claimants agst. general govt. incurred by recent war. (Rept. auditor accts. 1865/6: 5-8.)

1866/7. Balance due state of Vt. from the U. S. on civil war claims. (Same 1866/7: 4.)

1868. Balances due state claim agst. U. S. for war expenses. (Same 1867/8: 4.)

1869. Settlement with U. S. of outstanding war claims. (Same 1868/9: 3.)

1870. Auditor's rept. on war claims. (House Jol. 1870: 459-460.)

1872. Additional settlement of outstanding state war claims agst. U. S. (Rept. auditor accts. 1870/2: 4-5.)

1873. Tabular stmt. showing amt. due from state to soldiers in late war for suppression of rebellion. 140 pp.

1874. Receipts from federal govt. in satisfaction of state war claims; suggestion that accts. for extra state pay and for bounties expended during war be prepared and filed in Treasury Dept. at Washington. (Rept. auditor accts. 1872/4: 4-5.)

1876/8. Disallowed war claims again presented; amt. already allowed. (Same 1876/8: 14.)

1898/9-1903/4. Expenditures for pensions. (Same 1898/00 (p. 102)—same 1902/4.)

Auditor's repts. are presented biennially; tables appearing in same have parallel ann. stmts.

1902. Review of claim of Vt. agst. U. S. for war expenses; interest claims; delay in settling claim; Vt. Congressional delegation urged to procure early adjustment. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. 1902: 6-10.)

**Patriot War**

1838-1839. Communication from gov. re. claims on general govt. for expenses incurred by Vt. during "Patriot War." (Sen. Jol. 1847: 174-175.)

**Revolutionary War**

1842 et seq. Henry Stevens was apptd. agt. for Vt. to make certain inquiries concerning claims of Vt. upon the U. S. for expenses incurred during the

**WAR EXPENDITURES—cont'd**

**Revolutionary War—cont'd**

revolutionary war. Mr. Stevens made several reports and there was considerable other correspondence. All the material related so much to early documents on Vt. found by Mr. Stevens in various public repositories, that it has more the character of a report on archives and is therefore omitted here.

1856. Communication from Henry Stevens on sums expended by Vt. during revolutionary war and war of 1812. (Sen. jol. 1856: 457-458.)

**Spanish-American War**

See also Finance. Apprns.

- 1897/8. Expenses of mobilization of regiments, etc. (Rept. auditor accts. 1896/8: 156.)  
1903/4. Stmt. of reimbursement of expenses. (*Same* 1902/4: 178.)

**War of 1812**

1812. Rept. on compensation to troops called out at various places immediately after declaration of war. (Gen. assem. jol. 1812: 185-187.)  
1813. Rept. on accts. of commissary gen. showing stmt. of ann. disbursements. (*Same* 1813: 103-104.)  
——. Treasurer's rept. of orders paid, drawn by commissary gen. of military stores, and auditor of accts. in military dept. (*Same* 1813: 117-118.)  
1892/4. The pollution of water; some sanitary aspects of protection of public waters by law. (Bienn. rept. fish comrs. 1892/4: 103-107.)  
——. Pollution of trout streams from mill wastes. (*Same* 1892/4: 9-11.)  
1894/6. Pollution of streams. (*Same* 1894/6: 21-26.)  
1889. Analyses of waters from Lake Champlain and from various proposed supplies for city of Burlington. (3 A.R. agric. exper. station 1899: 40-41.)  
1904. Comment on; contamination of Lake Champlain. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. sess. 1904: 26-28.)  
1896. Repts. of various cities and towns in answer to questions of bd. of health re. water supply and sewerage. (10 A.R. bd. of health 1896: 46-75.)

**WATER POWER; see NATURAL RESOURCES**

**WATER SUPPLY**

1889. Analyses of waters from Lake Champlain and from various proposed supplies for city of Burlington. (3 A.R. agric. exper. station 1899: 40-41.)

**WATER SUPPLY—cont'd**

1896. Repts. of various cities and towns in answer to questions of bd. of health re. water supply and sewerage. (10 A.R. bd. of health 1896: 46-75.)

**Inspection**

*serial*

Under act of 1886, no. 73, 1890.

**1890-1898/9. Analyses of drinking waters.**

In A.R. Experiment Station as follows:

1890	in	4	A.R. Exper. Station	1890	:	32-33.	
1891	"	5	"	"	1891	:	47-48.
1892-1894 not found.							
1895	in	9	A.R. Exper. Station	1895	:	41-42.	
1896/7	"	10	"	"	1896/7:	81-82.	
1897/8	"	11	"	"	1897/8:	177.	
1898/9	"	12	"	"	1898/9:	145-146.	

*non-serial*

- 1898-1899. Table showing chemical analysis of water in detail. (2 bienn. rept. bd. of health 1898/9: 180-192.)  
1899-1900. Table showing biological analysis of water in detail. (2 *same* 1898/9: 193-205.)  
1899-1903. Table showing analysis of water—laboratory of hygiene—by towns. (2 *same* 1898/9 (pp. 178-179)—*same* 1902/3.)  
1902-1903. Table showing water supply in various cos. (4 *same* 1902/3: 40.)  
——. Tables showing public analyses of water supply in various towns. (4 *same* 1902/3: 160-190.)

**Pollution**

- 1892/4. The pollution of water; some sanitary aspects of protection of public waters by law. (Bienn. rept. fish comrs. 1892/4: 103-107.)  
——. Pollution of trout streams from mill wastes. (*Same* 1892/4: 9-11.)  
1894/6. Pollution of streams. (*Same* 1894/6: 21-26.)  
1904. Comment on; contamination of Lake Champlain. (Govs. retiring mess. Oct. sess. 1904: 26-28.)

**WHEAT**

Produce; see Agriculture. Crops

**WOOL**

Manufacture; see Industries, etc.

**WOOL GROWERS' ASSOCIATION; see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

















APR 3 1911  
DUE DEC 27 1916

DUE JAN 23 1917

~~DUE FEB 22 1917~~

MAY -9 1922

~~DUE SEP 18 1922~~

~~DUE DEC 6 1922~~

~~DUE JAN 18 1923~~

~~DUE JUL 10 1923~~

~~DUE JUN 2 1923~~

~~DUE NOV 17 1923~~

JAN -5 1940

3 2044 105 189 492